

BEDFORDSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS

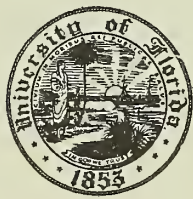
**XI**

ODELL

MILTON ERNEST


BOLNHURST

UNIVERSITY  
OF FLORIDA  
LIBRARIES



**STORAGE**





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



B E D F O R D S H I R E  
P A R I S H   R E G I S T E R S

75 copies of Vol. XI have been produced,  
of which this is No. *2*

# REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Great, 1559 (Vol.V)	1932.	Pavenham, 1561 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol.VI)	1933.	Renhold, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol.IV)	1932.	Roxton, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol.VI)	1933.
Bedford (St.John), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Bolnhurst, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Cardington, 1572 (Vol.VIII)	1934.	Stevington, 1603 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Cople, 1561 (Vol.X)	1935.	Streatley, 1602 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol.II)	1931.	Sundon, 1569 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Elstow, 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Sutton, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Felmersham, 1602 (Vol.IX)	1934.	Warden, Old, 1576 (Vol.X)	1935.
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol.II)	1931.	Willington, 1602 (Vol.X)	1935.
Knotting, 1592 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol.III)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol.II)	1931.
Milton Ernest, 1538 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Odell, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.		

# OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.	Luton, 1602-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.	Studham, 1570-1812.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754.	Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602-1812.	Whipsnade, 1602-1754.
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567-1812.	Kensworth, 1615-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts". For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

# Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

*Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.*

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee  
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

## VOLUME XI

ODELL	-	-	-	-	-	1602 - 1812
MILTON ERNEST	-	-	-	-	-	1538 - 1812
BOLNHURST	-	-	-	-	-	1602 - 1812

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1935



## P R E F A C E

---

This is the first volume to deal with two or more parishes which are not adjacent, but the three contained in Volume XI lie within a short distance of each other in the north-west and north of the county; the first two adjoin the group included in Volume IX.

The Register of Odell is published this year in order to commemorate the <sup>ter-</sup>centenary of the emigration to New England of its renowned rector, Dr. Peter Bulkeley, founder of Concord and ancestor of Emerson.

To my wife I express my appreciation of much expert help in this volume and promise of more in future volumes.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,  
Shire Hall, Bedford.

December, 1935.

## A B B R E V I A T I O N S    U S E D

## (A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

## (B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

## (C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

## (D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [ see note on page ii ]	labr.	labourer
bur.	buried	lic.	by license
decd.	deceased	mar.	married
do.	the same	sen.	senior or "the elder"
d	daughter of	s	son of
esq.	esquire	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
gent.	gentleman	wid.	widow
husbdr.	husbandman	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

## (E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by license; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

## C O N T E N T S

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	page ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ii
TITLE PAGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	iii
PREFACE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	vi
CONTENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	vii
A. - REGISTER OF ODELL (1602-1812)								
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ai
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A25
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A34
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A35
Addenda and Corrigenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A50
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A51
B. - REGISTER OF MILTON ERNEST (1538-1812)								
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Bi
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B23
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B32
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B33
Addenda and Corrigenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B51
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B51
C. - REGISTER OF BOLNHURST (1602-1812)								
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ci
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C11
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C19
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C21
Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C29
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C29
INDEX OF PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
INDEX OF PLACES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166







THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF

O D E L L

(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

THE name of Dr. Peter Bulkeley, rector of Odell from 1621 to 1635, is justly honoured in the history of the early American settlers. There need not be repeated here the details of his education and scholarship, nor of his non-conformity which led to his summons before the Court of High Commission in 1634 and to his renunciation of the benefice of Odell for the sake of conscience. "Accompanied by Zachary Symmes, minister of Dunstable, [Bulkeley] sailed for New England, where he joined the Pilgrim Fathers in 1635. Resting for a time at Boston, he subsequently pursued his way 'thro' unknowne woods' to the banks of the Musketaquid river, where he founded the town of Concord, the first inland plantation of the Massachusetts colony."<sup>1</sup> The emigrant had followed his father, Dr. Edward Bulkeley, at Odell, the latter having been rector from 1571 until his death in 1620/1, six years after that of his wife. Peter had five children baptized during his father's lifetime, and five more were born afterwards, the last causing the death of his wife, Jane, in 1626 (page A36). Later he married at Concord Grace Chetwood, granddaughter of Richard Chetwood, lord of the manor of Odell (see below). Two associations between Odell and America will thus be seen.<sup>2</sup> From Bulkeley was descended Ralph Waldo Emerson, through the marriage of his granddaughter with the Rev. John Emerson.

Bulkeley was followed by Henry Levett. During a period which witnessed a far greater upheaval in church affairs than Bulkeley's time, Levett remained rector until his death in 1671. His handwriting ceases in October 1653, when the new civil registrar (page A51) began a fresh register on long leaves (subsequently bound into the main volume), but it is resumed in November 1658. Levett seems therefore to have been resident in the parish during the greater part if not the whole of his long incumbency.

Although interest is centred chiefly around the clergy, the lords of the manors claim a good deal. Odell affords two remarkable cases of long ownership by one family. From the Domesday owner, Walter the Fleming, baron of Odell (Wahull), there is an unbroken descent through the de Wahulls until the middle of the sixteenth century, when the heiress married Richard Chetwood. It was not until 1633, when Sir Richard Chetwood sold the Odell manor to William Alston, that the family connection was severed; but the sale was the beginning of another period of ownership equally interesting. The Alstons of Odell were to remain the chief proprietors for exactly three centuries, and were to found one of the most prominent families of Bedfordshire. Members of this family, which came from Suffolk, are connected by ownership or residence with several parishes in north-west Bedfordshire,<sup>3</sup> and genealogical and other accounts have already been published.<sup>4</sup> A few Chetwood and numerous Alston entries occur in the Register.

The modern spelling of the village name is a corruption: in meaning, 'Woad-hill', the loss of the initial 'W-' does not occur until about 1500, and

---

<sup>1</sup> J. Brown, John Bunyan, 10, quoting from The Bulkeley Family, or the Descendants of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, by F.W. Chapman. (Hartford, Conn., 1875).

<sup>2</sup> Peter Bulkeley was born at Odell on 31 Jan. 1582/3, married at Goldington in 1613 Jane daughter of Thomas Allen, settled later at Fairfield, but died at Concord on 9 Mar. 1658/9. For a pedigree of his ancestors, who belonged to Shropshire, see W.M. Harvey, Hundred of Willey (1872-78), 365.

<sup>3</sup> Cf. Beds. Par. Reg., ix.

<sup>4</sup> Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii; Hundred of Willey; Beds. Notes and Queries; and Visitations of Bedfordshire (Harleian Soc.).

Wodell and Odell are alternative forms during the sixteenth century or so, after which Odell established itself.<sup>5</sup>

Odell was visited by a serious epidemic of small-pox in the winter of 1771-72, when twelve people died as a result. Eight burials in the last two months of 1610, two families each losing two members, may imply an attack of the plague. A valuable reference to small-pox at Bedford, apparently in 1794, occurs among the memoranda in the Register (page A51).<sup>6</sup> These also include a mention of two anabaptist families in 1779-81, and lists of persons confirmed in 1797-1812 (pages A51-2). Odell Great Wood, "the noblest wood in this county", and the large sheep-wold (enclosed in 1776), both in the north of the parish, are reflected in the occupations of woodman and woodward, and graziers. Pillow-lace making employed a few parishioners. The Odell family-names which persisted throughout our period are: Alston (1633-1809), Cooper (1615-1807), Harrison (1605-1797), Hartwell (1604-1812), Henchman (1610-1797), Hinde (Hine) (1602-1804), Matthews (1626-1804), Ridge (1604-1795), Riseley (1604-1810) and Savage (1615-1810). The name Shakespeare (with some interesting variants) occurs. On the whole, Odell Register is fairly neat and orderly throughout.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 361, and in 1931 was 226; its area is 2902 acres. The adjoining parishes are Sharnbrook, Felmersham, Chellington, Harrold, Podington and Souldrop. The chief hamlet is Little Odell, lying on the road to Harrold; and a small hamlet known as Hobs Green lies to the north of the main village. Early references to both places occur in the Register.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1604-66	1604-43, 1650, 1653-57, 1662-66	1604-66
II.	1667-1712	1667-1712	1667-1712
III.	1712-54	1712-54	1712-54
IV.	1754-96		1754-96
V.		1754-1804	
VI.	1796-1812		1796-1812
VII.		1805-12	

Vol.V also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages and Burials  
1602, 1603

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Marriages  
1644-49, 1651-52, 1658-61

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1604-50, 1653-66, 1651-53.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
- III. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
- IV & VI. Bap. & Bur. (mixed or on alternate pages).
- V. Banns & Mar. in combined form of entry.
- VII. Banns in first half, Mar. in second half.

Other Parish Records

The parish possesses no other records. A volume of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (detailed disbursements) for 1758-78 was found among the Alston muniments, and is now deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mrs. B.P. Bole of Cleveland, U.S.A., to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication.

<sup>5</sup> The Place-Names of Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire (Eng. Place-Name Soc., iii), 34.  
<sup>6</sup> Cf. a reference to small-pox at Wyboston in Eaton Socon, 1794 (MS. Diary of John Pedley of Great Barford: extracts in County Record Office, C.R.T.50).



## O D E L L

## B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register exists only from 1604; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1602	AP 4	Audrey d	Thos	Symons
	JN20	Ann d	Jn	Maxie
	AU22	Mary d	Rich	Peake
	AU22	Jane d	Rich	Bates
	SE 5	Agnes d	Wm	Ilson
	SE 5	Jn s	Gerrard	Marshall
	SE12	Wm s	Wm	Heycock
	NO21	Stephens s	Wm	Hynde
	NO28	Agnes d	Nich	Gurrey
	JA 9	Mary d	Wm	Lankester
	JA22	Rob s	Thos	Ball
	FE 2	Jane d	Wm	Saxborow
	FE13	Eliz d	Thos	Gill
1603	AP10	Rich s	Wm	Ball
	JN 5	Wm s	Jn	Acton
	AU28	Thos s	Wm	Taylor
	SE11	Wm s	Thos	Newman
	DE 4	Matthias s	Wm	Smithe
	DE18	Edw s	Jn	Bradford
	JA22	Thos s	Wm	Andrews
	FE 5	Rich s	Rich	Smith
	MR 4	Sarah d	Stephen	Eastwike,
		born FE25		
	JL10	Wm s	Thos	Symons
1604	MR25	Agnes d	Wm	Heycocke

## [VOLUME I. 1604-1666]

1604	AP29	Rich s	Oswald	Hartwell
	JL 1	Agnes d	Wm	Ball
	JL22	Mary d	Thos	Simmons
	AU19	Rich s	Wm	Ridge
	AU26	Jn s	Jeffrey	Quarrell
	AU26	Judith d	Geo	Beale
	SE23	Thos s	Hen	Bushopp
				[Bushopp-T]
	DE 2	Jn s	Jn	Maxie
	DE16	Thos s	Jerrard	Marshall
	DE18	Mary d	Thos	Essex
	JA27	Emanuel s	Nathl	Swaine
	FE 3	Jnn d	Wm	Thorneton
	FE24	Eliz d	Jn	Acton
	MR10	Margt d	Thos	Gill
1605	AP 1	Martin s	Wm	Lancaster
	AP 7	Rob s	Wm	Hinde
	AP21	Margt d	Thos	Ball
	AU 4	Kath d	Rich	Harrison
	SE 8	Jn s	Francis	Estwicke
	OC 6	Eliz d	Wm	Smyth
	OC27	Florence d	Rich	Bates
	NO17	Alice d	Wm	Taylor
	JA19	Ellen d	Thos	Wardley
	FE 2	Susan d	Stephen	Estwicke
	FE16	Jameſind	Jeffrey	Quarrell
	MR 2	Phoebe d	Nathl	Swaine

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1606	AP 6	Jn s	Rob	Norman
	JN22	Eliz d	Rich	Beale
	JN29	Jn s	Thos	Walker
			[of London†].	
	JL 5	Jn & Wm	sens of Wm	Saxborowe
	OC12	Peter s	Rich	Smithe
	NO 9	Isabel d	Wm	Ridge
	NO16	Jos s	Geo	Beale
	DE27	Eliz d	Thos	Maier
	JA18	Jn s	Gerard	Marshall
	JA18	Eliz d	Wm	Hinde
	FE 1	Alice d	Rob	Wilshire
	MR 8	Jn s	Thos	Gill
	MR 8	Jane d	Wm	Yonge
	MR 8	Olive d	Wm	Ball
1607	MR29	Rich s	Jn	Maxie
	MR29	Ann d	Thos	Essex
	AP19	Olive d	Wm	Heycock
	AP26	Hen s	Hen	Bishop
	AU30	Sam s	Thos	Newman
	SE 6	Eliz d	Wm	Lankester
	JA 1	Susan d	Wm	Ilson
	JA17	Rob s	Rich	Bates
	FE28	Jn s	Wm	Smithe
	MR20	Eliz d	Wm	Taylor
1608	AU14	Rich s	Thos	Maier
	AU14	Wm s	Thos	Ball
	SE18	Edw s	Jn	Beale
	SE27	Dorothy d	Sir Giles	Braye, knight
	MR 5	Eliz d	Gerard	Marshall
	FE12	Eliz d	Rich	Smithe
	MR 5	Beatrice* d	Sir Rich	Chetwood, knight,
		born FE26.		
1609	AP 2	Amy d	Stephen	Eastwike
				[Eastwicke-T]
	JN11	Eliz d	Thos	Towler
	JN25	"John Sylvester the sonne of a		
		Roaging Woman whoe sayd shee		
		had a husband called John		
		Sylvester"		
	AU20	Agnes d	Rich	Beale
	SE10	Edw s	Abraham	Mellews
				[Mellowes-T]
	SE 3	Nathl s	Wm	Saxborow
	SE24	Jn s	Sam	Wels [Wells-T]
		born SE17.		
	OC 8	Alice d	Wm	Heycocke
	OC22	Jeremy s	Thos	Gill
	NO19	Eliz d	Rob	Wilshire
	NO26	Edw s	Wm	Ball
	DE10	Rose d	Wm	Ridge
	FE11	Stephen s	Wm	Smithe

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through; B.T. gives "Beatrice."

1609 JA 7 Kath d Rich Martin,  
[ctd.] "a vagrant person dwelling as  
he saithe in Great Adington"  
[Gt. Addington, Northants].

1610 MR25 Ann d Wm Lankester  
AP15 Alice d Thos Essex  
JN24 Eliz d Jn Maxy  
OC21 Julian d Rich Bates  
NO25 Mary d Thos Ball  
MR 3 Frances d Wm Hind, decd.

1611 MY24 Rich s Wm Farre  
JN16 Wm s Wm Taylor  
OC27 Mary d Geo Wels  
FE16 Demetrius s Wm Yonge  
MR 2 Margt [Mary-T] d Jeremy Taylor  
MR 8 Mary d Thos Hartwell  
MR15 Alice d Rich Beale  
SE18\* Jn s Jn Master

1612 AP19 Mary d Francis Hensman  
MY24 Martha d Thos Peacock  
JN 7 Olive d Thos Barnham  
JL19 Wm s Rob Willshire  
AU 9 Alice d Jn Beale  
AU 9 Mary d Hen Bishop  
AU23 Mary d Wm Smith  
OC18 Edw s Edw Worsley  
OC18 Rebecca d Rich Symons  
OC18 Eliz d Jn Loe  
NO15 Mary d Jn Heycocke  
DE 6 Rich s Wm Lankester  
DE13 Helen d Wm Ridge  
FE 2 Wm s Jn Master

1613 AP25 Jane d Jos Swayne  
MY 9 Laurence s Laur Geery  
SE 5 Olive d Geo Beall  
NO 7 Francis s Wm Shaxeborough  
[Shaksper-T]

JA 9 Judith d Thos Crowe  
FE20 Rich s Thos Barnham  
MR 6 Mary d Edw Worsley  
1614 AP17 Alice d Rich Rush  
JN 5 Agnes d Jn Gryndyn  
[Grunden-T]

JN12 "Edward Bulkley Sonne of Mr  
Peter Bulkley." [Bulkley-T]  
JN26 Sam s Sam Weles  
AU28 Alice d Rich Symons  
OC 2 Agnes d Paul Yonge  
NO13 Sam s Thos Hartwell  
DE11 Geo s Jn Master  
DE18 Rich s Jn Low [Loe-T]  
DE28 Bridget d Thos Crow  
JA15 Alice d Jos Swane  
JA29 Agnes d Michl Hencman  
MR10 Stephen s Laur Gery  
MR19 Thos Yong\*\*

1615 AP 2 Ellen d Alice Copper  
[Cooper-T], illeg.  
MY18 Wm s Thos Savege  
JN18 Edw s Mr Wm Moole  
JL 2 Alice d Wm Smith  
JL23 Dan s Thos Symons  
AU24 "Mary Bulkley the daughter of  
Master Peter Bulkley"

1615 NO12 Olive d Wm Lankester

[ctd.] NO19 Rich s Thos Cooper

NO19 Jane d Thos Scrivener

JA21 Mary d Thos Taylor

FE25 Olive d Hen Hawll [Hall-T]

MR10 Wm s Paul Yonge [Younge-T]

MR17 Mary d Laur Gerye

1616 AP 7 Thos s Rob Wyllsher [Wilshire-T]

AP13 Timothy s Thos Barnham

JN30 Wm s Thos Peacocke

JN16 Thos s Jn Elmer

JA19 Rich s Sam Welles

FE16 Philip s Jn Master

1617 MR30 Rich s Mr Wm Mollé [Mole-T]

AP13 "Thomas Bulklye the sonne of Mr  
Peter Bulklye [Buckley-T] [was  
born the 11 of Aprill\*]"

JL13 Jn s Michl Hencesman [Hensman-T]

AU10 Thos [s Thos†] Crow

AU17 Rich s Rich Symones [Symonds-T]

AU24 Jn s Jn Yonge

OC 6 "Ellesa" [Eliz-T] d Jos Swane [Swayne-T]

OC26 Kath d Wm Smyth

NO 2 Wm s Paul Yonge

DE14 Alice d Thos Hartwell

MR22 Wm s Rich Stevenson

1618 AP25 Jane d Rich Beale

AP12 Eliz d Rob Simons

MY24 Humph s Thos Barnham [Barnham-T]

MY24 Stephen s Thos Estwicke, born MY22.

MY24 Alice d Wm Swayne

SE27 Bridget d Laur Gerye

NO 8 Susan d Jn Loe [Loe-T]

NO29 "Nathaneull Bulkly the sonne of  
Master Peter Boukly."

DE20 Cornelius s Jn Elmer

JA31 Thos s Edw Brodley,

"a beger manes child."

FE14 Wm s Thos Elson [Ilson-T]

FE14 Mary d Thos Savage

FE21 Joan d Sam Gray

MR21 Timothy s Jn Master

1619 MY 9 Wm s Cornelius Rencford

JL11 Jn s Jos Swaine

NO14 Hen s Thos Skryvener

JA 9 Wm s Wm Copper

JA17 Wm s Wm Smyth

JA22 Jn s Rob Symons

FE 6 "John Bulkley the sonne of Mr  
Peter Bulkley"

FE13 Jn s Thos A Bernes [Barnes-T]

MR19 Rich s Thos Elson

1620 JL 2 Hen s Sam Weeles

JL 9 Deborah d Thos Ridge

JL23 Eliz d Jn Narwod [Narwood-T]

AU20 Jn s Rich Symones

OC 1 Mary d Michl Hencman

OC22 Mary d Thos Estwick

JA28 Geo s Thos Hartwell

FE11 Jn s Mary Bayley, illeg.

FE18 Alice d Wm Yonge

FE25 Thos s Jn Elmer

MR18 Judith d Thos Low

\* Date in a different ink; B.T. gives OC6.

\*\*In a different ink; entry not in B.T.

\* Added in a different hand; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1621 AP 8 [?Benony] s Jn Master  
 AP29 Eliz d Thos Barngem  
 AP29 Hen s Jn Beell [Beale-T]  
 MY27 Jane d Mary Savyg [Savage-T]  
 JN10 Wm s Thos Copper  
 OC28 Jn s Wm Cooper  
 OC28 Eliz d Rich Rush  
 NO 1 "Marye Bulkley daughter of Mr  
 Peter Bulkley."  
 NO25 Giles d Thos Ilson  
 MR 3 Eliz d Sam Greay  
 1622 AP28 Rich s Laur Gearye  
 AU 4 Wm s Jn Yong  
 DE 1 Jn s Thos Scrivener  
 DE27 Wm s Thos Barngam  
 "of Hobs greene" [Barrenger-T]  
 MR 2 Cornelius s Rich Symones  
 MR 9 Thos s Thos Estwicke  
 1623 MY 4 "Joseph Bulkley the sonne of Mr  
 Peter Bulkley [minister†]."  
 JN 3 Rich s Jn Narwood  
 JN 8 Mary d Jn Beal  
 JN15 Olive d Agnes Cooper  
 JN 5 Ann d Oliver Atwood  
 NO18 Thos s Thos Barngam  
 FE14 Thos s Thos Elson [Ilson-T]  
 FE21 Mary d Jn Elmer  
 FE25 Hen s Thos Mathew  
 1624 AP11 Michl s Michl Henseman  
 AP11 Eliz d Rich Cooper  
 JN 2 "Beniamin son of Mr Peter  
 Bulkly, Rector."  
 NO28 Agnes d Jn Younge  
 JA 9 Sarah d Thos Hartwell  
 JA11 Hannah d Wm Cooper  
 JA30 Eliz d Harman Hooton [Hooton-T]  
 DE26 Kath d Rich Elkinton  
 1625 JN 8 Eliz d Laur Gearye  
 JL 3 Mary d Geo Bunker  
 AU28 "Danill ye son of Mr Peter  
 Bulkely, Rector."  
 AU14 Jn s Thos Eliotte  
 OC 2 Mary d Thos Scrivener  
 OC23 Rich s Thos Towler [Tolar-T]  
 DE12 Rich s Giles Tommes  
 JA15 Jn s Thos Ilson [Elson-T]  
 FE14 Jane [Joan-T] d Jn Cuitte  
 of Bedford. [Cuttie-T]  
 1626 AP23 Rob s Rob Simondes  
 AP30 Rob s Rich Wiltshire  
 MY 6 Eliz d Oliver Atwood  
 OC15 Thos s Sam Grey  
 DE10 "Jabez Bulkely son of Mr  
 Peter Bulkely, Rector."  
 DE24 Alice d Thos Matthew  
 DE24 Wm s Edw Deanes  
 JA11 Mary d Jn Norwood  
 [Narwood-T]  
 FE 6 Lottice d Thos Estwick  
 JA 4 Laur s Thos Barringer  
 1627 MR25 Lottice d Thos Barringham  
 "of Hobbes Greene."  
 AP15 Martha d Geo Bunker

1627 JN24 Sarah d Walter Greene  
 [ctd.] JL 1 Mary d Thos Eliotte  
 SE16 Jane d Edw Bowman  
 OC 7 Edw s Jn Younge  
 JA20 Eliz d Michl Hensman  
 JA27 Eliz d Thos Ball,  
 the younger, of Great Odell.  
 JA15 Ann d Thos Towler  
 FE10 Margt d Thos Hinde  
 FE10 Mary d Thos Ilson  
 FE17 Wm s Thos Estwicke  
 MR23 Kath d Thos Hartwell  
 MR23 Mary d Wm Cooper  
 [OC15 Amy d Jn Elmer†]  
 1628 AP13 Wm s Thos Scrivener  
 AP27 Thos s Jn Narwood  
 MY11 Alice d Wm Burdge  
 MY25 Jn s Harman Hoton  
 AU10 Thos s Jn Yongue  
 OC28 Mary d Jn Erington  
 NO17 Mary d Edw Gill  
 DE19 Eliz d Geo Bunker  
 DE16 "Bettrige" d Giles Tombs  
 FE22 Nich s Wolston Musgrave  
 1629 AP27 Thos s Thos Mathewe  
 SE15 Jos s Oliver Atwood  
 OC18 Agnes d Jn Hall  
 NO 1 Mary d Edw Harison  
 NO 8 Humph s Thos Elliat  
 JA26 Lewis s Thos Elson [Ilson-T]  
 FE 1 Eliz d Edw Gill  
 FE 1 Abigail d Thos Clark  
 FE 1 Beatrice d Wm Burge  
 1630 JN 8 Isaac s Rich Simkins  
 JN13 Jane d Geo Beale  
 JN28 Jn s Geo Bunker  
 JL20 Jos s Thos Towler  
 AU29 Tobias s Jn Yong  
 AU29 Wm s Jn Ridge  
 OC31 Eliz d Thos Barngam  
 "of Hobbes Greene."  
 OC31 Thos s Wm Barngam  
 NO 7 Thos s Thos Estwick  
 JA16 Edw s Alban Butler  
 FE20 Benj s Oliver Atwod  
 FE20 Mary d ["good sance" \*]  
 Jn Narod [Marod-T]  
 1631 MY22 Agnes d Thos Scrivener  
 JL 3 Jn s Jn Shaxeborough  
 AU14 Wm s Anthony Risely  
 OC 9 Rowland s Thos Mathew  
 NO20 Sam s Jn Elmer  
 DE 4 Jn s Edw Harrison  
 JA 1 Ralph s Geo Wats  
 FE19 Jn s Wm Hartwell  
 1632 AP15 Jos s Geo Bunker  
 MY13 Eliz d Jn Ridge  
 SE 9 Mary d Rich Smith  
 SE 9 Mary d Hugh Bradford  
 SE23 Hannah d Wm Chatteris  
 DE16 James s Wm Burge  
 MR 3 Jn s Rob Nerman  
 1633 MR31 Jos s Thos Scrivener

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* MY 6 altered in a different hand to JN2;  
 B T. gives MY 6.

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.

1633 MR31 Mary d Edw Gill  
 AP21 Harmon s Harmon Hoten, decd.  
 MY26 Jn s Anthony Risely  
 JN 9 Jn s Thos Towler  
 SE19 Sam s Oliver Atwood  
 OC27 Ann d Thos Ball  
     of Little Odell  
 DE10 Jn s Rich Wilsheire  
 DE31 Frances d Mr Edw Alston  
 JA 5 Wm & Jn sons  
     of Jn Narwood  
 FE23 Thos & Wm sons  
     of Rob Ball  
 MR16 Mary d Jn Ridge  
 1634 AP 6 Jn s Wm Heicocke  
     [Heicocke-T]  
 AP27 Jane d Thos Hind [Hyne-T]  
 JN 1 Jane d Edw Gill  
 OC 5 Sam s Wm Chatteris  
 OC19 Oliver s Jn Shaxborough  
 OC19 Ann d Geo Beale  
 DE25 Stephen s Edw Harrison  
 DE28 Mary d Wm Hartwell  
 1635 MR30 Thos s Jn Pratt  
 AP 5 Rich s Hugh Bradford  
 AP14 Thos s Mr Edw Alston  
 AU 2 Martha d Oliver Atwood  
 AU 2 Jn s Jn Elmer  
 AU 2 Sarah d Rich Bossil  
 AU30 Rich s Peter Smith  
 NO23 Jn s Rob Harrison  
 FE27 Abigail d Rich Smith  
 MR 6 Jn s Jn Norwood  
 MR13 Thos s Jn Ridge  
 MR20 Frances d Mr Jn Alston  
 1636 MY15 Jn s Rich Hartwell  
 MY23 Jn s Rich Joanes  
 JN12 Mary d Rob Ball  
 JN12 Alice d Geo Spendly  
 JL 3 Wm s Wm Chatteris  
 JL 3 Wm s Thos Barringham  
 JL31 Rob s Thos Reade  
 AU24 Ann d Thos Mathews  
 OC 9 Sam s Thos Towler  
 JA 3 Frances d Mr Edw Alston  
 1637 JN15 Mary d Rob [Ann†] Harrison  
 AU 6 Jn s Jn [Joan†] Errington  
 AU13 Wm s Mr Jn Alston  
     [& Dorothy Alston†]  
 AU13 Dorothy d Mr Jn Alston  
     [& Dorothy his wife†]  
 AU30 Joan d Edw [Mary†] Gill  
 SE19 Jn s Rich [Agnes†] Smith  
 OC 8 Susan d Jn [Susan†] Shaxborough  
 OC22 Judith d Edw [Joan†] Martial  
 NO22 Jn s Rich [Eliz†] Boswell  
 JA 2 Sarah d Edw [Amy†] Harrison  
 1638 MR25 Rob s Hugh Bradford  
 JN10 Thos s Oliver  
     & Alice Atwood  
 SE 9 Thos s Wm  
     & Christian Bullock  
 NO25 Jn s Rob & Olive Hind  
 NO25 Jas s Wm & Mary Hartwell

1638 DE27 Jane d Rob Alice Rowley  
 [ctl.] FE17 Wm s Wm Lettice Burge  
 FE17 Rose d Jn Margt Ridge  
 FE24 Kath d Mr Edw &  
     Esther Alston  
 FE27 Wm s Rich Alice Pratt  
 1639 MR25 Eliz d Mr Jn &  
     Dorothy Alston  
 MR31 Wm s Wm Mary Barringham  
 MR31 Eliz d Wm Eliz Chartris  
     [Chateris-T]  
 AP14 Hester d Rich Eliz Smith  
 JN 9 Wm s Wm Ann Jordan  
 JL 7 Mary d Wm Ann Simons  
 JL22 Mary d Edw Ann Martiall  
 AU 1 Rob s Rob [Mary†] Harrison  
 DE26 Hen s Rob Alice Rowly  
 JA11 Eliz d Rich [Eliz†] Boswell  
 JA18 Geo s Rob Olive Hind  
 FE15 Edw s Edw Amy\* Harrison  
 MR 1 Wm s Thos Agnes Towler  
 MR 8 Mary d Jn Agnes Morton  
 1640 OC11 Jn s Rob Gertrude Bates  
 DE20 Jn s Jn Susan Shaxborough  
 DE27 Jns Jn Judith Wells  
 JA11 Jn s Edw\*\*Judith Marshall  
 JA17 Mary d Peter Eliz Smith  
 FE 7 Grace w Wm Ann Symons  
 MR14 Edw s Mr Edw Hester Alston  
 MR21 Jn s Thos Ann Ate  
 1641 AP 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Heycock  
 AP11 Thos s Thos Eliz Watford  
 AP30 Eliz d Jn Spirrie  
 SE 5 Margt Bradford  
 [blank] Stephen s Rob Hind  
 1642 MY21 Jn s Wm Chatteridg  
 MY21 Margt d Jn Ridge  
 MY30 Jn s Jn Morton  
 JN12 Eliz d Rich Smith  
 JN12 Sarah d Wm Heycock  
 JN24 Mary d Rich Pratt  
 SE 4 Jn s Wm Bulldock  
 NO27 Mary d Mr Jn Alston  
 NO13 Mary d Edw Harrison  
 FE 2 Margt d Jn H[ur]for  
 MR 5 Jn s Jn Sperrie  
 1643 AP 7 Jn s Mr Edw Alston  
 AP 9 Isaac s Thos Watford  
 MY21 Thos s Jn Wells  
 JN 7 Agnes d Edw Baal  
 JL16 Mary Burge  
 NO26 Mary d Rich Cooper  
 DE17 Demetrius s Demetrius Younge  
 DE18 Thos Shakspear  
 FE10 Thos Marshall  
 FE 1 Mary Tomlin  
 FE18 Helen d Jn Ridge  
 1644 MY12 The son of Laur Geary  
 MY19 Sarah d Rich Smith  
 JL 4 Ann d Jn Morton  
 AU12 Rich s Rob Warr.  
 DE 8 Wm s Thos Banes  
 DE20 Wm s Edw Ball

† Occurs only in B.T.

\*Occurs only in B.T. \*Written above "Olive" struck through; B.T. gives "Anne."  
 \*\*Written above "John"; B.T. gives "Edw."



1644 MR 5 Jn s Jn Sperrie  
 SE29 Jn s Jn Boal  
 1645 JN25 Helen d Jn Wells  
 MR 4 Eliz d Jn Sperrie  
 1646 [MR]30 Rob\* s Jn Merton  
 AP14 Rich s Rob Warren  
 FE 2 Jn s Jn Sperrie  
 AP— "The daughter of Robert."  
 1647 MY11 "Mr Thomas Alston sonne of  
 Sr Thomas Alston and the  
 Lady Elizabeth Alston."  
 JN10 Wm s Demetrius Young  
 SE19 Sarah d Rob Warren  
 NO 2 Jn s Jn Shakspeare  
 JA24 Geo s Jn Wells  
 1648 OC13 Helen d Wm Peacock  
 OC10 Eliz d Edw Marshal  
 1649 NO16 Mary d Wm Fosberie  
 DE30 Jn s Wm Peacock  
 NO29 Jn s Jn & Agnes Merton, born\*\*  
 1650 JL26 "Mr Roland Alston sonne of Sr  
 Thomas Alston and the Lady  
 Elizabeth Alston."  
 JN10 Wm s Demetrius & Hannah Yengo  
 AU20 Jn s Jn Catesbie  
 OC10 Jn s Thos Elmer

[The entries for 1651-52 are on the last  
 page of the volume]

1651 JA16 Wm s Jn & Agnes Merton\*\*  
 MY28 "Mrs Elizabeth Alston daughter  
 of Sir Thomas Alston and  
 Dame Elizabeth his wife."  
 DE25 Alice d Stephen Estwicke, born  
 MR14 Ann d Wm Peacock, born  
 OC24 Mary d Jn Symons, born  
 OC24 Mary [Mark-T] d Paul Brawbrock,  
 born.  
 JA 6 Jos s Rich Smith, born  
 FE10 Jn s Jn Boal, born  
 1652 AP20 Jn s Demetrius Younge, born  
 MY10 Susan d Rob Willshire, born  
 AU10 [A]lice d Hen Mathewo, born  
 AU11 Mary d Thos Elmer, born  
 AU14 Mary d Edw Ball, born  
 SE— Wm s Sam Hartwell, born  
 OC 6 Eliz d Jn Catison, born  
 NO12 [illegible] Jn Hinsman, born  
 OC11 "Mr Rowland Alston sonne of  
 Sir Thomas Alston of Odell  
 and Dame Elizabeth his wife,  
 was baptized."  
 NO12 Jn s Rich Cooper, born  
 NO17 Margt d Jn Master, born

[The entries for 1653-66 are written on  
 a section of four long and narrow leaves  
 bound into the volume after the entries  
 for 1650, and commence with the approval  
 of the election of the civil registrar  
 (see Memoranda in Register), in whose  
 hand the entries for 1653-58 are written.  
 As usual, Births (instead of Baptisms) are  
 registered during this period]

\* Written in a different hand above "John"  
 struck through.

\*\* Entry written in a different hand.

1653 [No births recorded]  
 1654 AP 8 Ann d Jn Paine  
 JN16 Francis s Jn Sperry  
 AU 2 Phoebe d Wm Peacocke  
 NO10 Mary d Hen Mathey  
 JA 6 Ann d Thos Ellmer  
 JA21 Mary d Jn Bodington  
 FE22 Hannah d Rich Smyth  
 MR24 Eliz d Rich Cooper  
 1655 AP21 Eliz d Abraham Fowler  
 MY 2 Thos s Stephen Estwicke  
 MY22 Isaac s Demetrius Younge  
 AU 2 Jn s Hen Clarke  
 OC15 Wm s Hen Mathey  
 NO16 Isaac s Thos Watfford  
 NO18 "Mr Edward Alston the sonne  
 of Sr Thomas Alston."  
 DE23 Mary d Jn Paine  
 1656 AP15 Mary d Jn Masters  
 MY21 Eliz d Stephen Estwicke  
 MY24 Ann d Jn Symondes  
 JN29 Eliz d Wm Peacocke  
 SE29 Edw s Edw Ball  
 NO17 [blank] s Jn Catesbee  
 JA17 Ann d Edw Hyatt  
 FE 1 Thos s Thos Ellmer  
 FE 7 Isaac s Demetrius Younge  
 1657 MY 9 Jn s Jn Paine  
 JN21 Michl s Jn Hensman  
 NO24 Isaac s Rich Cooper  
 DE10 Geo s Hen Woodard  
 DE31 Thos s Wm Douneing  
 JA11 Eliz d Rich Harrison  
 JA19 Thos s Hen Mathey  
 JA28 Jos s Wm Freeman  
 1658 MR25 Wm s Rich Thomalin  
 MR26 Eliz d Hen Clarke  
 SE15 Ann d Jn Welles  
 MR12 Stephen s Stephen Estwicke

[The entries from this point onwards  
 are in the same hand as those before  
 1653; except in one entry, births con-  
 tinue to be registered until 1661,  
 when baptisms are registered again]

1658 NO24 Jos s Wm Peacock  
 [ctd.] FE— Sibyl d Wm Savage  
 1659 MR— Isaac s Abraham Fowler, bap.  
 OC27 Mary d Thos Leach  
 NO13 Hen s Hen Woodward  
 1660 JA12 Mary d Stephen Estwicke  
 JN 7 Sarah d Jn Catsbeo  
 OC 6 Hen s Hen Clarke  
 SE25 Geo s Wm Cooper  
 JA 8 Jn s Jn Payne  
 NO11 Hen s Hen & Mary Woodard  
 1661 JL23 Rob s Humph Norman  
 AU18 Jn s Thos Gale  
 NO22 Helen d Geo Hind  
 JA10 Thos s Jos Towler  
 JA21 Frances d Abraham Fowler  
 FE11 Michl s Hen Woodward

[One or two entries are here missing,  
 owing to the foot of the leaf having  
 been torn off]

1662 AP— Rich s Wm Cooper  
 JN 1 Jn s Paul Jackson  
 JN 3 Wm s Hen Cleaver  
 NO25 Eliz d Thos Elmer  
 SE13 Eliz d Jn Paine  
 FE12 Ann d Jos Toulser  
 FE12 Jn s Jn Wells  
 MR 3 Alice d Jn Symon

1663 AP 2 Thos s Stephen Estwick  
 JN18 Jn s Wm Freeman  
 JL 1 Martha d Jn Catesbye  
 NO30 Eliz d Stephen Gilat  
 JA 2 Jn s Jn Smith  
 JA 7 Mary d Wm Cooper

1664 AP24 Eliz d Hen & Mary Cleaver  
 JN21 Hen s Hen & Mary Clerke  
 NO 6 Wm s Rob Harrison  
 DE 2 Eliz d Jn & Mary Walton  
 DE21 Jn s Geo & Jane Hind

1665 AP13 Mary d Wm & Mary Barringer  
 MY23 Mary d Rich & Eliz Hewet  
 JN 3 Dorothy d Stephen Eliz Estwick  
 JN 8 Eliz d Nich & Margt Clarke  
 JN18 Eliz d Jn & Sibyl Webb  
 SE 6 Judith d Thos & Eliz Elmar  
 SE12 Thos s Demetrius  
 & Hannah Younge  
 OC22 Eliz d Jn & Agnes Mayes  
 NO 5 Eliz d Edw & Margt Harrison  
 JA14 Stephen s Steph & Mary Gilat  
 JA26 Edw s Jn & Helen Payne  
 FE 2 Eliz d Jn & Abigail Nougouse

1666 MR25 Hen\* s Hen & Mary Cleaver  
 AP26 Lettice d Jn & Lettice Catesby  
 MY 8 Mary d Hen & Mary Woodward  
 [?—] Eliz d Wm & Mary Barringham  
 JN14 Ann d Jn & Ann Smith  
 OC12 Mary d Paul & Mary Jackson  
 NO12 Rich s Rich & Margt Harrison  
 DE 6 Thos s Thos & Ann Mathew  
 DE20 Thos s Rich & Eliz Hewet  
 DE26 Margt d Nich & Margt Clarke  
 JA19 Mary d Sam & Mary Chatteris  
 FE25 Jn s Jn & Mary Walton  
 MR24 Jn s Wm & Mary Cooper  
 [End of Vol. I]

## [VOLUME II. 1667-1712]

1667 SE 1 Eliz d Stephen & Mary Gylot  
 OC 8 Eliz d Jn & Ann Curtis  
 OC26 Geo s Geo & Jane Hind  
 NO 1 Wm s Wm & Mary Savage  
 DE30 Mary d Rich & Ann Smyth  
 JA20 Mary d Edw & Margt Harryson  
 MR23 Levitt s Steph & Eliz Estwick

1668 MR26 Rebecca d Jn & Helen Towler  
 OC15 Mary d Rob & Kath Harryson  
 OC26 Eliz d Sam & Mary Chatteris  
 NO 5 Ann d Thos & Ann Watford  
 JA14 Ann d Jn & Ann Curtis

1669 MY29 Thos & Francis  
 sons of Nich & Margt Clark  
 JL13 Sam s Wm & Hannah Cooper  
 JL13 Alice d Jn & Mary Cooper  
 AU 6 Jn s Jn & Sibyl Webb  
 AU 8 Mary d Nich & Mary Manning  
 \* Written above "Mary dau:" struck through.

1669 AU26 Sarah d Jn Sarah Noltan  
 [ctd.] SE16 Eliz d Hen\* Mary Francis  
 DE24 Ann d Edw Margt Harrison  
 JA 6 Alice [Sarah-T]  
 d of Wm [Jane†] Elborow  
 JA25 Helen d Jn Helen Towler  
 MR11 Thos s Thos Ann Watford  
 MR20 Jane d Geo Jane Hind

1670 JN 3 Thos s Thos Ann Downing  
 JL 2 Ann d Hen Ann [Mary-T] Clarke  
 JL12 Hen s Thos Ann Mathew  
 SE 7 Wm s Wm Lettice Curtis  
 NO 6 Stephen s Stephen  
 & Mary Gylot  
 FE 9 Mary d Hen Mary Cleavelly

1671 AP 2 Ruth d Wm Hannah Cooper

AP13 St John s Jn Frances Pickering  
 SE21 Thos s Thos Ann Downing  
 OC20 Thos s Nich Mary Manning  
 DE 7 Lucy d Jn Helen Towler  
 DE29 Mary d Sam Mary Chatteris  
 JA 1 Jn s Jn Lettice Curtis  
 JA23 Edw s Edw Margt Harryson  
 FE25 Wm s Thos Mary Cooper

1672 JL22 Mary d Nich Margt Clarke  
 MY31 Ann d Jn Frances Tade  
 SE29 Rob s Geo Lettice Hind  
 OC13 Hen s Rich Ann Smith  
 JA 2 Sarah d Thos Ann Watford  
 FE13 Eliz d Jn Ann Smith

1673 AP20 Jn s Thos Ann Downing  
 AP29 Thos s Wm Lettice Curtis  
 AP29 Mary d Wm Sarah Elborow  
 AU24 Jn s Stephen Mary Gilot  
 SE 4 Wm s Wm Ann Risley  
 [Risely-T]  
 OC26 Discipline d Hen Mary Cleavly  
 NO30 Eliz d Wm Hannah Cooper  
 NO30 Mary d Jn Dorothy West  
 DE 4 Kath d Rob Kath Harrison  
 MR15 Eliz d Rich Ann Smith

1674 AP 5 Geo s Geo Margt Ives  
 AP13 Hannah & Alice daus.  
 of Thos Ann Mathew [Mathy-T]  
 MY11 Jn s Nich [Mary-T] Manning  
 JN 7 Wm s Geo Lettice Hind [Hinne-T]  
 JN23 Simon s Simon Eliz Earle [Yarle-T]  
 JN29 Margt d Edw Margt Harrison  
 DE24 Jas s Wm Ann Risly  
 MR15 Wm s Wm Sarah [Jane-T] Elborow

1675 MY 9 Thos s Thos Mary Manton,  
 travellers.  
 AU 8 Margt d Wm Margt Hensman  
 SE19 Matth s Thos Ann Downing  
 OC17 Wm s Jn Dorothy West  
 NO12 Rose d Rob Sarah Talbot  
 NO21 Sam s Sam Mary Chattris  
 FE29 Moses s Thos Hannah Sherman  
 MR19 Jn s Thos Ann Watford  
 MR23 Ellen d Jn Ellen Webb

1676 JL22 Ann d Jn Ann Beale  
 SE 1 Jn s Wm Jane Ouenby

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written in same hand after "Jo:" struck through; B.T. gives "John."



- 1676 SE21 Thos s Thos Francis Lambert  
[ctd.] NO12 Moses s Wm Lettice Curtos  
NO23 Wm & Jos sons  
of Jos Eliz Hartwell  
JA 4 Jn s Wm Margt Hensman  
JA28 Rob s Rob Sarah Talbot
- 1677 MY20 Stephen s Edw Margt Harrison  
JL22 Eliz d Jn Ann Beale  
AU29 StJohn s Rowland Alston, esq.,  
& Temperance his wife.  
SE 9 Sarah d Jn Ellen Webb  
SE16 Ann d Hen Mary Cleavly  
OC 7 Jos s Rich Ann Smith  
NO11 Mary d Jos Eliz Hartwell  
NO18 Susan d Rich [Susan†] Beridge  
of Harrold.  
DE23 Jn s Thos Hannah Sherman  
[Sharman-T]  
FE17 Aaron s Wm Lettice Curtis
- 1678 JN13 Wm s Wm Margt Hensman  
JL 1 Lettice d Geo &  
Lettice Hind  
AU10 Crew s Sir Rowland Alston  
& Temperance his "Lady."  
AU17 Jn s Hen Wells  
SE21 Sarah d Rob Sarah Talbot  
NO10 Jn s Jn Dorothy West  
NO14 Wm s Thos Lambert  
JA31 Jn s Demetrius Mary Young  
MR12 Thos s Francis Eliz Martin  
MR16 Abigail d Jn Ellen Webb
- 1679 AP23 Ann d Susan Berridge,  
widow.  
AU17 Thos s Geo Sarah Wells  
AU27 Eliz d Wm Jane Ridge  
AU31 Wm s Jn Mary Peacock  
SE 6 Rowland s Sir Rowland Alston  
& Temperance his Lady.  
SE 7 Jos s Jos Eliz Hartwell  
SE28 Jn s Edw Margt Harrison  
NO 2 Eliz d Jas Ann Langly  
NO 5 Wm s Wm Jane Quenby  
DE11 Thos s Wm Margt Hensman
- 1680 AP 4 Thos s Rich Jane Clark  
AP 7 Thos s Jn Eliz Elmer  
AP14 Jn s Hen Mary Cleavly\*  
MY 8 Jn s Jas Eliz Benson  
alias Ashton.  
JL 9 Jos s Wm Lettice Curtis  
JL27 Jn s Rob Sarah Talbot  
AU30 Eliz d Francis Eliz Martin  
NO 7 Jn s Jn Mary Allen  
NO 7 Mary d Jn Ann Beale  
DE 2 Alice d Rich Alice Fisher  
JA 1 Sibyl d Jn Eleanor Webb  
JA16 Jn s Rich Eliz Harrison  
JA 9 Wm s Wm Hannah Smith  
MR21 Horace s Sir Rowland Alston  
& Temperance his Lady.
- 1681 AP 8 Mary d Wm Frances Quenby  
AP17 Benj s Rich Ann Smith  
OC23 Rich s Rich Jane Clerk  
OC23 Ann d Jas Ann Langly  
DE23 Wm s Wm Hannah Smith
- 1681 FE10 Mary d Thos Frances Lambert  
[ctd.] FE 4 Jn s Thos Abigail Sperry  
FE 3 Jos s Jn Dorothy West  
FE20 Rachel d Sir Rowland Alston  
& Temperance his Lady.  
MR24 Stephen s Geo Lettice Hind
- 1682 JN25 Eliz & Mary daus  
of Jos Hartwell  
JL 2 Rob s Edw Margt Harrison  
OC 1 Matth s Thos Ann Watford  
OC12 Eliz d Sam Eliz Eaton  
OC14 Mary d Demetrius Mary Young  
DE 1 Abraham s Wm Hannah Smith  
DE12 Wm s Wm Sarah Matthew  
DE19 Mary d Rob Sarah Talbott  
JA 4 Jn s Thos Abigail Sperry  
FE12 Saint-John s Sir Rowland Alston  
& Temperance his Lady.  
FE25 Mary d Wm Jane Ridge  
MR 8 Benj s Rich Ann Smith  
MR13 Mary d Francis Eliz Martin
- 1683 MY29 Eliz d Wm Jane Quenby  
JL10 Jn s Jn Ann Beale  
JL23 Mary d Jn Mary Peacock  
NO 5 Benj s Wm Lettice Curtos  
[Curtesso-T]  
DE11 Mary d Jn Mary Smith  
DE16 Laurence s Laurence  
& Joan Cumberland  
DE16 Wm s Jn Ellen Webb  
JA 7 Hen s Thos Abigail Sperry  
JA11 Sarah d Jas Ann Langly  
FE17 Thos s Jn Dorothy West
- 1684 AU24 Mary & Martha daus  
of Rob Sarah Talbot  
SE21 Mary d Wm Mary Smith  
OC12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Matthew  
NO18 Eliz d Sir Rowland Alston  
& Temperance his Lady.  
DE14 Hen s Thos Abigail Sperry  
DE28 Susan d Jn Mary Smith
- 1685 AP 9 Eliz d Spenser Mary Sheriff  
AP17 Wm s Jos Hartwell  
MY28 Jn s Jn Jane Clark  
SE 6 Jn s Jn Mary Peacock  
SE13 Jane d Wm Jane Ridge  
SE20 Jos s Wm Mary Smith  
DE13 Vere John s Sir Rowland Alston  
& Temperance his Lady.  
JA10 Thos s Wm Sarah Matthew  
JA31 Jn illeg.s of Jn Glace  
& Eliz Peach  
FE 7 Jas s Jas Ann Langly  
FE 7 Eliz d Wm Eliz Hensman  
[Hensman-T]  
FE24 Jn s Laurence Joan Cumberland  
FE27 Sarah d Sam Eliz Eaton
- 1686 MR26 Ann d Jos Ann French  
SE12 Sarah d Thos Eliz Towler  
SE19 Alice d Jn Dorothy West  
SE26 Wm illeg.s of Wm Misselden  
& Dorothy Eastwick  
SE28 Sam s Jos Eliz Hartwell  
NO28 Eliz d Jn Amy Elmer  
DE19 Thos s Thos Abigail Sperry  
JA 8 Jn s Jn Ann Jackson

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

- 1686 JA 9 Hen s Thos Eliz Cooper  
[ctd.] FE20 Hen s Jn Jane Clark  
MR 6 Thos s Thos Joan Clark
- 1687 MR27 Jn s Francis Joan Tarry  
AP 3 Mich s Wm Eliz Hensman  
AP24 Jn s Jn Ann Beale  
MY14 Temperance d of  
Sir Rowland Alston &  
Temperance his Lady.
- AU14 Wm s Wm Mary Smith  
AU28 Jacob s Isaac Eliz Fowler  
SE11 Jos s Jas Ann Langly  
FE12 Eliz d Jn Eliz Harris  
MR 4 Jn s Wm Jane Ridge
- 1688 AP 1 Thos s Thos Joan Clark  
AP22 Mary d Jn Emma Jackson  
JL23 Jemima d Sir Rowland Alston  
& Temperance his Lady.
- AU 5 Mary d Jn Amy Elmor  
SE22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Towler  
JL29 Rob s Laurence Joan Cumberland  
OC28 Eliz d Jn Dorothy West  
NO18 Wm s Thos Abigail Sperry  
JA30 Sarah d Jn Mary Sharp  
FE10 Demetrius s Demetrius  
& Mary Young  
FE12 Jane d Thos Hobbs  
& Eliz Penn
- FE24 Wm s Wm Jane Ridge
- 1689 MY 5 Sam s Sam Eliz Eaton  
JN23 Jas s Jos Eliz Hartwell  
SE29 Hen s Wm Eliz Hinceman  
NO24 Mary d Jn Jane Clarke  
NO24 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Alston d of  
Sir Rowland Alston &  
Dame Temperance his wife.
- FE 9 Jas s Jas Ann Langly  
FE23 Jn s Jn Amy Elmor
- 1690 MR30 Thos s Francis Joan Tarry  
MR30 Ann d Thos Eliz Towler  
AU17 Mary d Thos Eliz Cooper, jun.  
AU31 Rob s Rich Mary Cooper  
SE16 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Fowler  
DE14 Eliz d Rich Mary Collins  
JA25 Alice d Wm Jane Ridge  
JA28 Grace d Laurence  
& Joan Cumberland
- 1691 MY21 Mr Paulet Alston s of  
Sir Rowland Alston &  
Dame Temperance his wife.
- AU 5 Kath d Jos Eliz Hartwell  
SE27 Mary d Rich Mary Cooper  
NO26 Eliz d Wm Mary Smith  
FE 2 Judith d Jn Amy Elmor  
FE 9 Hannah d Jn Dorothy West
- 1692 AP 3 Mary d Jas Ann Langley  
AP17 Thos s Laurence  
& Joan Cumberland
- AP18 Ann d Wm Eliz Hensman  
JN 2 Mary d Sam Eliz Eaton  
OC29 Ann d Jn Jane Clarke  
NO 6 Wm s Jas Sarah Chapman  
NO29 Jn s Wm Mary Smith  
JA24 Wright s Rich Mary Cooper  
JA30 Abraham s Isaac Eliz Fowler  
FE11 Prudence d Thos Eliz Towler
- 1692 MR 6 Rob s Ralph Frances Geary
- 1693 AP16 Jn s Rich Sarah Buckley  
MY12 Ann d Thos Abigail Sperry  
MY18 Ann d Thos Eliz Cooper  
JN 1 Rich s Laurence Joan Cumberland  
JN 4 Wm s Wm Jane Ridge  
NO21 Dan s Edw Ann Wilcomot  
DE10 Ann d Wm Mary Smith  
FE28 Temperance d Isaac  
& Eliz Fowler
- MR11 Wm s Wm Mary Savage
- 1694 AU19 Eliz d Anthony Mary Bird  
OC27 Grace d Jas Ann Langley  
DE31 Jane d Thos Hester Hine  
JA20 Alice d Rich Eliz Minor,  
traveller
- FE 7 Mary d Thos Abigail Sperry  
FE16 Ann d Wm Eliz Chapman
- 1695 AP18 Eliz d Jn Jane Clarke  
AP24 [M<sup>rs</sup>] Grace d [M<sup>rs</sup>] Alex Leith  
[Minister of St Paul's, in  
Bedford] & Ellen his wife.
- MY21 Ann d Wm Mary Smith  
JN 2 Mary d Rich Sarah Buckley  
JL14 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Fowler  
SE20 Ann d Jn Amy Elmor  
OC 4 Jn s Ralph Frances Geary  
NO10 Abigail d Edw Eliz Corby  
DE 9 Ann d Stephen Ann Estwick  
DE25 Rob s Wm Mary Savage  
JA19 Jane d Jas Sarah Chapman  
FE15 Rob s Thos Eliz Cooper, jun.
- 1696 JN 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Hensman  
JN23 Jn s Thos Priscilla Wells  
JL27 Ann d Thos Esther Hine  
AU 2 Jn s Wm Mary Smith  
OC17 Wm s Rich Mary Cooper  
NO 1 Jn s Isaac Eliz Fowler  
NO26 Thos s Thos Eliz Towler  
DE 6 Wm s Laurence Joan Cumberland  
FE13 Elias s Jn Jane Clarke  
MR 4 Sarah d Edw Eliz Corbe [Corby-T]
- 1697 FE 8 Sarah d Thos &  
Eliz [Abigail-T] Sperry  
FE 6 Sarah d Rich Sarah Harison  
FE18 Sarah d Isaac Eliz Fowler  
FE18 Geo s Wm Mary Savage
- 1698 AP 5 Mary d Stephen Ann Estwick,  
born MR 31.  
AP17 Thos s Thos Esther Hine,  
born AP17.  
AP18 Thomasin d Jn Mary Pool, born AP18  
JL24 Eliz d Geo Eliz Good [Gouds-T],  
born JL23.  
AU14 Thos s Thos Priscilla Wells,  
born AU 10.  
JA 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Curtis,  
born DE 25.  
DE 4 Judith d Jas Ann Langly,  
born DE 2.  
FE 7 Eliz d Jas Rachel Spring,  
born JA 20.
- 1699 MY14 Thos s Rich Sarah Harrison  
JN18 Thos s Thos Eliz Cooper, jun.



1699 JL30 Jos s Thos Eliz Towler  
 [ctd.] AU20 Jn s Jn Mary Pool  
 AU13 Jn s Jas Sarah Chapman  
 AU27 Ann d Wm Mary Smith  
 AU31 Thos s Thos Sarah Watford  
 DE 3 Geo s Thos Priscilla Wells  
 MR10 Mary d Wm Mary Savage  
 MR 8 Mary d Isaac Eliz Fowler  
 1700 AP 9 Thos s Rich Sarah Buckly  
 MY 9 Eliz d Thos Abigail Sperry  
 JL28 Geo s Geo Eliz Good [Gouds-T]  
 JL28 Eliz d Stephen Ann Estwick  
 [Eastwick-T]  
 SE29 Martha d Jas Rachel Spring  
 SE29 Wm s Wm Eliz Camber  
 OC25 Jn s Edw Tabitha Payn  
 NO10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Curtis  
 DE 8 Esther d Thos Esther Hine  
 MR 2 Jn s Jas Ann Langly  
 1701 MY 4 Thos s Edw Eliz Corby  
 JN 8 Jn s Wm Temperance Eels [Eyls-T]  
 JN9 Hen s Thos Priscilla Wells  
 JL 6 Eliz d Edw Susan Harrison  
 AU24 Wm s Jn Mary Poole  
 OC12 Geo s Geo Mary Ives  
 DE 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Smith  
 FE 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Camber  
 FE15 Thos s Edw Tabitha Payn  
 MR 1 Ann d Thos Sarah Watford  
 MR 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cooper, jun.  
 1702 AP14 Esther d Thos Esther Hine  
 MY26 Wm s Jn Eliz Wells, jun.  
 JN 4 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Fowler  
 SE13 Wm s Jn Eliz Curtice  
 SE27 Stephen s Edw Susan Harrison  
 OC 4 Mary d Moses Mary Curtice  
 NO 5 Frances d Francis  
 & Jane Tarry  
 MR 7 Jn s Thos Sarah Watford  
 1703 MY 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Camber  
 MY 2 Rich s Rich Sarah Harrison  
 AU15 Sarah d Thos Priscilla Wells  
 OC25 Ann d Isaac Eliz Fowler  
 NO12 Mary d Wm Temperance Eyls  
 DE25 Wm s Wm Ann Knight  
 JA 2 Eliz d Edw Tabitha Payn  
 JA 6 Wm s Moses Mary Curtice  
 JA19 Abigail d Edw &  
 Abigail Tossill  
 FE 8 Eliz d Edw Eliz Corby  
 MR 5 Susan d Edw Eliz Cud  
 1704 AP27 Thos s Jas Eliz Pain, joiner  
 JL 7 Sarah d Rich Sarah Buckly,  
 bailiff.  
 JL16 Sarah d Simon Sarah Earl, grasier  
 SE15 Rich s Jn Mary Poole, baker  
 OC15 Jas s Jas Sarah Chapman,  
 blacksmith.  
 DE30 Mary d Rob Mary Lightfoot,  
 rector.  
 FE 4 Isaac s Thos Sarah Watford,  
 butcher.  
 OC15 Frances d Wm Mary Smith, labr.  
 FE25 Mary d Edw Susan Harrison, labr.  
 1705 JN 1 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Fowler,  
 husbdn. [farmer-T]

1705 JN10 Thos s Wm Eliz Camber,  
 [ctd.] carpenter.  
 JL16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wells, jun.,  
 labr  
 SE 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Curtis, labr.  
 SE20 Wm s Thos Priscilla Wells,  
 farmer.  
 NO 1 Mary d Wm Ann Amis, butcher  
 DE 2 Mary d Wm Ann Knight, labr.  
 DE 6 Thos s Wm Mary Savage, labr.  
 DE22 Jane d Jos Eliz Spence,  
 of Weston by the Wellen  
 [Welland], Northants, black-  
 smith.  
 FE24 Mary d Edw Eliz Cudd, miller  
 MR20 Mary d Rich Mary Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 1706 AP15 Rob s Rob Mary Lightfoot,  
 rector.  
 AP15 Wm s Moses Mary Curtice,  
 carpenter.  
 MY 1 Edw s Edw Susan Harrison, labr.  
 JL28 Eliz d Geo Mary Ives, labr.  
 DE31 Mary d Edw Tabitha Pain  
 [wheelwright†].  
 JA23 Hen s Jn Mary Pool [baker†]  
 MR 6 Mary d Edw Abigail Tossil  
 [cooper†].  
 1707 MY 6 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Young [labr.†]  
 JL 5 Kath d Rob Mary Lightfoot,  
 rector.  
 JL27 Benj s Thos Priscilla Wells  
 [labr.†]  
 AU27 Wm s Benj Ann Sharp  
 [of Harrold, labr.†].  
 AU31 Wm s Thos Eliz Towler  
 [parish clerk†].  
 SE14 Sarah d Jn Eliz Elmer [labr.†]  
 OC13 Ann d Wm Sarah Wersely  
 [grasier†].  
 OC19 Ann d Edw Susan Harrison  
 [labr.†].  
 DE19 Thos illeg. s Sarah Percival  
 JA 1 Eliz d Wm Ann Amis [butcher†]  
 JA 6 Sam s Wm Susan Hartwell  
 [labr.†].  
 JA 6 Jane d Thos Esther Hine  
 [tailor†].  
 FE 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Camber,  
 carpenter.  
 MR 7 Wm s Thos Sarah Watford, butcher  
 MR21 Chris s Jn Susan Battison  
 [labr.†].  
 MR21 Martha d Rich Mary Cumberland  
 [farmer†].  
 1708 JL26 Wm s Rob Mary Lightfoot,  
 rector.  
 AU13 Rich s Wm Mary Smith, labr.  
 AU29 Ephraim s Wm Mary Savage, labr.  
 SE 5 Wm s Isaac Eliz Young, labr.  
 OC 6 Wm s Rob Mary Saunders,  
 labr. [Sanders-T]  
 NO21 Edw s Edw Eliz Cudd, miller  
 JA16 Wm s Thos Hannah Matthew,  
 tanner.

- 1708 MR20 Wm s Wm Ann Misledine, labr.  
 1709 MY29 Geo s Geo Mary Ives, labr.  
 JL 3 Eliz d Wm Susan Hartwell, labr.  
 JI17 Frances d Rob Mary Lightfoot,  
 rector.  
 JI24 Sam s Thos Priscilla Wells, labr.  
 JI31 Edw s Edw Tabitha Pain,  
 wheelwright.  
 OC30 Susan d Rich Mary Cumberland  
 [farmer†].  
 DE18 Eliz d Rob Mary Saunders, labr.  
 JA 5 Mary d Thos Mary Halfhead, farmer,  
 aged 10 years.  
 JA 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Halfhead,  
 aged 9 years.  
 JA 5 Jn s Thos Mary Halfhead,  
 aged 6 years.  
 JA 5 Ann d Thos Mary Halfhead,  
 aged three quarters of a year.  
 FE 5 Thomasin d Jn Sarah Amis, baker  
 MR19 Rob s Jn Eliz Talbut,  
 lacebuyer.  
 1710 AP44 Henry d Oliver Sarah Winn,  
 shoemaker.  
 AP15 Susan d Edw Susan Harrison, labr.  
 MY14 Sarah d Jn Eliz Curtise, labr.  
 JN15 Wm s Rich Eliz Matthews, miller  
 OC27 Mary d Wm Sarah Wersely, grasier  
 DE27 Jn s Isaac Eliz Young, labr.  
 DE21 Sarah d Simon Sarah Earl, grasier  
 JA21 Mary d Wm Ann Missledine, labr.  
 JA25 Eliz d Thos Sarah Watford, butcher  
 MR11 Kath d Wm Ann Amis, butcher  
 1711 MY 3 Laurence s Jn Eliz Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 MY 4 Sibyl d Wm Mary Savāge, labr.  
 JN17 Jn s Jn Eliz Talbut,  
 lacebuyer.  
 SE23 Thos s Thos Hannah Matthew, labr.  
 SE27 Eliz d Rob Mary Lightfoot,  
 rector.  
 DE27 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wersely, grasier  
 DE30 Jn s Rob Grace Warden,  
 of Harrold, shoemaker.  
 FE24 Jn s Thos Sarah Elmer, labr.  
 1712 AP 6 Francis s Hadgly Lightfoot,  
 "marriner", & Mary his wife.  
 AP12 Francis s Edw Susan Harrison, labr.  
 AP12 Ann d Edw Susan Harrison, labr.  
 AP13 Jn s Jn Sarah Amis, baker  
 [End of Vol. II]
- [VOLUME III. 1712-1754]
- 1712 AP27 Ann d Jn & Dorothy Willamot,  
 farmer.  
 AP27 Jos s Wm & Susan Hartwell, labr.  
 MY 4 Mary d Wm & Mary Cooper,  
 lacebuyer.  
 MY18 Edw s Edw Abigail Tossil, cooper  
 JN15 Sarah d Jn & Eliz Curtiss  
 JL20 Hen s Hen & Eliz Clark  
 SE 7 Jn s Wm & Ann Knight, labr.  
 SE 7 Thos s Wm & Ann Knight, labr.  
 SE28 Wm s Luke & Mary Ann Church,  
 labr.
- 1712 NO18 Jn s Rob Mary Lightfoot,  
 [ctd] rector.  
 DE28 Lettice d Thos &  
 Lettice Elson, labr.  
 JA 4 Sarah d Thos Sarah Watford,  
 butcher.  
 FE15 Jn s Wm Ann Misledine, labr.  
 MR11 Wm s Wm Ann Hine, tailor  
 MR22 Margt d Gideon Mary Rudd,  
 of Carlton.  
 1713 AP19 Mich illeg s Sarah Percival  
 MY10 Thos s Geo Mary Ives, labr.  
 AU 9 Sarah d Jn Eliz Talbot,  
 lacebuyer.  
 SE13 Eliz d Thos Sarah Elmer, labr.  
 NO 5 Thomasin d Wm Ann Amis, butcher  
 DE 6 Jn s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr.  
 DE27 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Young, labr.  
 JA 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Cumberland  
 FE 3 Eliz d Wm Sarah Wersly, grasier  
 FE28 Eliz d Thos Lettice Elson  
 MR14 Mary d Hen Eliz Clark  
 1714 JN13 Mary d Rob Mary Saunders  
 JI25 Ann d Jn Sarah Teat [labr.†]  
 AU29 Wm s Wm Mary Cumberland  
 [farmer†].  
 SE19 Israel s Israel Eliz Willamot\*  
 NO17 Geo s Wm Ann Hine [tailor†]  
 NO21 Sarah d Thos Hannah Mathew  
 [tanner†].  
 DE14 Ann d Wm Ann Missildin  
 [labr.†]. [Missildine-T]  
 FE27 Jn s Jn Mary Moor [labr.†]  
 MR 6 Wm s Wm Susan Heartwell [labr.†]  
 1715 AP17 Jn s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr.  
 AP25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Tarry, clerk  
 JN 4 Thos s Rob Mary Saunders,  
 maltster.  
 JL 3 Stephen s Stephen  
 & Mary Alin, farmer  
 SE18 Rob s Thos Lettice Elson, labr.  
 OC10 Rob s Jn Eliz Talbott,  
 lacebuyer.  
 NO15 Susan d Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier  
 DE11 Mary d Wm Mary Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 DE26 Wm s Wm Mary Savidge, jun.  
 JA13 Wm s Wm Mary Cooper,  
 lacebuyer.  
 JA23 Rob s Wm Ann Knight, labr.  
 FE 2 Rich illeg s Hannah Lett  
 1716 MR30 Sarah d Jn Sarah Teat, labr.  
 AP 1 Wm s Wm Cath Ridge, glazier  
 AP24 Jn s Geo Mary Ives, grasier  
 JN10 Jn s Hen Eliz Clark, labr.  
 JN10 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Young, labr.  
 JN17 Mary d Wm Susan Heartwell, labr.  
 JL 8 Jn s Thos Sarah Elmer, labr.  
 JI29 Mary d Hen Eliz Ingerham, labr.  
 JI29 Mary d Rich Mary Cooper, labr.  
 AU 5 Thos s Jn Mary Sperry, labr.  
 SE 9 Jas s Jos Eliz Langley,  
 grasier.

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1716 SE11 Mary d Thos Mary Cleark, jun., labr.	1718 JA25 Rob s Wm Mary Savidge, jun., [ctd.] labr.
[ctd.] SE13 Ann d Jn Eliz Cumberland farmer.	FE 6 Eliz d Rob Eliz Talbutt, lacebuyer.
NO 4 Jas s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr	MR22 Mary d Wm Ann Missildine, labr.
NO11 Jn s Rob Mary Saunders	1719 AP21 Wm s Geo Mary Ives, grasier
NO25 Deborah d Edw Tabitha Payn, wheelwright.	JN13 Judith d Thos Sarah Elmer, labr.
DE 9 Jn s Stephen Mary Alin, farmer	JN18 Eliz d Jos Eliz Langley, grasier.
FE 9 Stephen s Jn Mary Moor, labr.	JL26 Jn s Anthony Sarah Risely, miller.
FE24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Talbut	JL31 Dan s Wm Eliz Rawbones, of Turvey.
MR 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Tarry, clerk	SE 2 Rob s Rob Mary Saunders, maltster.
MR10 Jn s Rob Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.	SE20 Ann d Jn Mary Moore, labr.
1717 AP28 Eliz d Israel Eliz Willamut, labr. [Willamott-T]	OC11 Thos s Edw Mary Harrison
MY26 Hen s Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.	OC23 Jane d Wm Cath Ridge, glazier.
MY30 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier.	NO 1 Sarah d Wm Eliz Chapman, blacksmith.
JN23 Sarah d Edw Susan Harrison [labr.†], aged 4 years within 8 weeks.	JA19 Jn s Jn Eliz Tarry, clerk
JN23 Wm s Edw Susan Harrison, aged two years.	MR11 Rachel d Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier.
JN23 Mary d Edw Susan Harrison	MR23 Mary d Isaac Eliz Young, labr.
JL28 Eliz d Wm Ann Missildine	1720 AP10 Wm s Wm Eliz Spencer, labr.
AU25 Eliz d Wm Mary Savidge, jun.	MY 2 Sarah d Rob Eliz Talbutt, lacebuyer.
NO 1 Thos s Geo Mary Ives, grasier	MY14 Thos s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr.
DE 1 Alice d Thos Hannah Matthew, tanner.	MY20 Wm s Jn Ann Sturges, of Podington.
JA12 Wm illeg. s Alice Minor, traveller.	JN 9 Jn s Thos Mary Knight, farmer.
JA29 Jos s Jos Eliz Langley, grasier.	SE11 Thos s Wm Mary Cumberland [farmer†].
JA26 Wm s Hen Eliz Clark, labr.	SE11 Jn s Israel Eliz Willamot, labr.
FE21 Rob s Rob Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.	OC 3 Jn s Jos Eliz Langley, grasier.
FE23 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, jun.	OC15 Thos s Hen Eliz Clark, labr.
MR 2 Jn s Wm Cath Ridge, glazier.	OC23 Mary d Wm Mary Savidge, jun.
MR 4 Jos s Wm Hannah Oazment, tailor.	NO11 Sarah d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, jun. [farmer†].
MR22 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Young, labr	JA20 Cath d Wm Cath Ridge, glazier.
1718 AP27 Jn s Jn Sarah Teat, labr.	JA28 Sarah d Rob Mary Saunders [maltster†].
AP27 Jn s Jn Eliz Talbutt, lacebuyer.	FE13 Wm s Jn Eliz Talbut, lacebuyer.
SE14 Ann d Thos Mary Clark, jun.	MR19 Thos s Thos Mary Clark, jun.
SE21 Mary d Jn Mary Sperry, labr.	1721 AP30 Mary d Thos Ann Hardick, labr.
OC20 Eliz d Jn Ann Sturges, of Podington [Podington].	JN18 Sarah d Anthony & Sarah Risely
OC22 Sarah d Rich Mary Cooper, jun. [labr.†].	OC 4 Wm s Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier.
OC25 Hannah d Wm Sarah Wesley, grasier. [Wersley-T]	JA21 Thos & Mary s & d of Wm Ann Missildine
NO 2 Jas s Wm Susan Heartwell, labr.	FE 2 Lawr s Lawr Sarah Cumberland, jun.
NO18 Eliz d Thos Ann Surage, of Boazyet [Bozeat, Northants]	FE18 Luke s Luke Mary Ann Church, labr.
NO30 Sarah d Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.	
DE28 Hen s Hen Eliz Ingerham, labr.	

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1721 FE23 Jas s Wm Mary Clark, labr.  
 [ctd.] MR11 Sarah d Wm Mary Savidge, jun.  
 MR18 Jn s Thos Hannah Matthew,  
 tanner.

1722 MY20 Thos s Rob Eliz Talbutt,  
 lacebuyer.  
 MY27 Rich s Wm Mary Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 JI29 Eliz d Hen Eliz Ingerham  
 JI30 Jn s Jos Eliz Langley  
 [grasier†].  
 DE16 David s Anthony  
 & Sarah Risely  
 JA30 Sarah d Wm Cath Ridge  
 FE14 Wm s Wm Eliz Chapman,  
 blacksmith.  
 FE15 Thos s Thos Sarah Chapman, labr.  
 MR 1 Wm s Wm Mary Clark  
 MR17 Winifred d Dan  
 & Susan Wodell  
 MR19 Wm s Jn Mary Moor, labr.

1723 MR29 Jn s Jas Jane Langley, jun.  
 JN 9 Jn s Jn Mary Benson  
 JN24 Mary d Rob Eliz Talbutt,  
 lacebuyer.  
 AU 4 Wm s Wm Ann Cooper [labr†]  
 SE21 Hen s Wm Mary Savidge, jun.  
 OC 4 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, jun.  
 DE15 Eliz d Thos Mary Knight, farmer

1724 AP 5 Hannah d Thos Hannah Matthew,  
 tanner.  
 AP12. Jn s Wm Mary Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 AP14 Mary d Edw Mary Harrison, labr.  
 AP26 Jas s Israel Eliz Willamot, labr.  
 MY 4 Sarah d Wm Mary Clark, labr.  
 JN 5 Geo s Jos Eliz Langley,  
 grasier.  
 JN18 Rob s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.  
 AU 3 Jos s Jas Martha Heartwell  
 AU23 Ann d Isaac Eleanor Fowler, jun.  
 OC18 Wm s Anthony Sarah Risely  
 OC29 Kezia d Lawr Sarah Cumberland  
 NO 8 Jn s Wm Ann Missildine,  
 labr.  
 JA10 Geo s Geo Martha Savidge  
 JA11 Kezia d Rob Eliz Talbut,  
 lacebuyer.  
 JA24 Susan d Dan Susan Wodell  
 FE28 Wm s Thos Sarah Chapman

1725 AP24 Geo s Wm Cath Ridge  
 [glazier†].  
 MY21 Jos s Wm Sarah Wesley,  
 grasier. [Wersley-T]  
 JN13 Eliz d Wm Ann Cooper [labr†]  
 AU 1 Eliz d Wm Mary Clark, labr.  
 SE24 Sarah d Jas Jane Langley, jun.  
 SE29 Mary d Jn Mary Langley, labr.  
 NO15 Rob s Wm Mary Savidge, jun.  
 DE25 Wm s Jas Martha Heartwell  
 JA 1 Sarah d Thos Mary Harrison, mason

1726 MR30 Eleanor d Isaac  
 & Eleanor Fowler, jun  
 AP10 Wm s Thos Sarah Chapman, labr.  
 AP25 Rob s Wm Mary Cumberland,  
 farmer

1726 JN19 Thos s Anthony  
 [ctd.] & Sarah Risely  
 JI24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Chapman,  
 blacksmith.  
 JI24 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 JI24 Ann d Wm Ann Cooper, labr.  
 JI25 Mary d Jos Eliz Langley,  
 grasier.  
 AU30 Wm s Thos Ann Hardick, labr.  
 SE 9 Thos s Wm Mary Clark, labr.  
 SE11 Mary d Thos Hannah Matthew,  
 tanner.  
 SE21 Eliz d Wm Cath Savidge, sen.  
 JA 2 Ann d Rob Eliz Talbutt,  
 lacebuyer.  
 JA16 Jane d Hen Eliz Ingerham, labr.  
 FE 8 Thos s Thos Martha Towler,  
 shoemaker.  
 FE22 Paradine s Jn Mary Langley, labr.

1727 AP23 Hannah d Wm Ann Missildine,  
 labr.  
 MY21 Jacob s Isaac &  
 Eleanor Fowler, jun.  
 JN11 Sarah d Jas Martha Heartwell, labr.  
 JN25 Ann d Anthony Sarah Risely,  
 miller.  
 AU15 Ann d Lawr Sarah Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 AU27 Susan d Stephen Mary Harrison  
 SE 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 SE17 Rob s Wm Cath Ridge, labr.  
 NO19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Patridge  
 DE24 Ann d Wm Ann Cooper, labr.  
 FE23 Ann d Jn Eliz Talbott,  
 lacebuyer.  
 FE25 Ann d Israel Eliz Willamott, labr.

1728 AP14 Geo s Jas Jane Langley, labr.  
 AP14 Thos s Thos Mary Harrison,  
 mason.  
 MY20 Eliz d Isaac &  
 Eleanor Fowler, jun.  
 AU25 Jn s Wm Mary Savidge, jun.  
 NO25 Rob s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.  
 DE16 Rachel d Lawr Sarah Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 FE11 Mary d Hen Mary Hensman,  
 farmer.  
 FE16 Eliz d Stephen Mary Harrison, labr.  
 FE23 Thomasin d Anthony  
 & Sarah Riseley, miller

1729 JN22 Jn s Thos Ann Hardick, labr.  
 AU 9 Jas s Jn Mary Langley  
 AU31 Jn & Wm sons of  
 Hen Eliz Ingerham  
 SE28 Eleanor d Jas &  
 Martha Heartwell, labr.  
 DE 2 Lawr s Wm Mary Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 DE14 Sam s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.  
 JA 4 Sarah d Wm Cath Savage, sen.  
 FE24 Rich s Thos Mary Harrison,  
 mason.  
 MR 1 Jas s Wm Judith Clark, labr.  
 MR22 Stephen s Stephen  
 & Mary Harrison, labr.



1730	NO13	Rebecca d Lawr & Sarah Cumberland	1736	MR28	Wm s Dan Susan Wodhill, labr. [Woddill-T]
	DE17	Wm s Rob Abigail Smith		AP18	Thos s Thos Ann York, labr.
	DE20	Kezia d Dan Susan Woodell		MY 9	Ann d Thos Susan Sperry, farmer
	DE20	Thos s Everet Rose Tansly		JN 5	Jas s Jn Grace Benson, coachman.
	JA24	Mary d Wm Ann Cooper		JN18	Mary d Matth Eliz Sharman, labr.
1731	JL 4	Chas s Wm Cath Ridge, labr.		JN18	Sarah d Jermh Eliz Dolbin, soldier.
	JL25	Jas s Wm Mary Cumberland, farmer.		JL25	Jn s Hen Eliz Low, labr.
	AU15	Jn s Hen Eliz Ingram [Ingraham-T]		AU22	Wm s Sam Mary Hartwell, labr.
	NO23	Mary d Thos Eliz Savidge, labr.		OC 4	Lucy d Lawr Sarah Cumberland, farmer.
	DE19	Rebecca d Francis & Eliz Henman, labr.		OC10	Ann d Everit Rose Tansley, labr.
	JA 2	Ann d Wm Judith Clark, labr.		DE 5	Rich s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
	JA23	Eliz d Jn Mary Hardick, labr [Hardwick-T]		DE25	Wm s Rob Mary Knight
	FE11	Eliz d Chas Eliz Neal, blacksmith.		DE27	Hannah d Hen Mary Hensman, farmer.
	FE27	Jn s Rob Abigail Smith [labr.†]		JA 6	Rob s Rob Abigail Smith, labr.
	MR 1	Mary d Wm Mary Savidge [labr.†]		FE20	Eliz d Wm Mary Mathew, labr.
1732	MR26	Ruth d Thos Mary Harison, mason	1737	MY 2	Sarah d Thos Eliz Willamot, farmer.
	MR26	Jos s Jas Martha Hartwell		JA 5	Mary d Simon Eliz Abbott
	MY14	Everit s Everit & Rose Tansley, labr.		MR 5	Sarah d Hen Eliz Hensman, farmer.
	JL 2	Rob s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.	1738	NO 5	Ann d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor
	OC15	Mary d Thos Martha Towler, shoemaker.		MR 4	Ruth d Evrit Rose Tansley, labr.
	NO12	Ann d Hen Eliz Ingerham, labr.	1739	AP 5	Jn s Thos Eliz Baily, shoemaker.
	DE17	Jn s Lawr Sarah Cumberland, farmer.		AP20	Jn s Thos Eliz Willimot, farmer.
1733	MY13	Edw s Stephen Mary Harison, labr.		AP22	Sam s Jas Martha Hartwell, labr.
	MY27	Thos s Isaac Margt Watford, butcher.		AP22	Hannah d Wm Mary Matthew, labr.
	JL15	Mary d Jn Mary Hardick, labr.		AP24	Wm s Hen Eliz Low, labr.
	JL15	Jn s Francis Eliz Henman, labr.		JL29	Sam s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.
	OC21	Sam s Matth Eliz Sharman, labr.		AU12	Ann d Thos Sarah Walker, labr.
	NO14	Wm s Wm Judith Clark, labr.		SE30	Wm s Thos Susan Sperry, farmer
	NO16	Thos s Thos Eliz Savidge, labr.		OC 3	Jn s Wm Martha Young, labr.
	DE25	Jn s Hen Mary Hensman, farmer		OC 7	Wm s Hen Eliz Hensman, farmer.
	JA 5	Thos s Thos Mary Harrison, mason		OC14	Mary d Stephen Mary Harrison, labr.
	JA18	Ann & Rose daus. of Everit Rose Tansley, labr.		NO18	Wm s Matth Barbara Tebott, labr.
	FE 3	Jn s Wm Cath Savidge, sen., labr.		JA22	Sarah d Jn Eliz Amis, baker
	MR10	Hen s Hen Eliz Low, labr.		FE26	Wm s Isaac Mary Watford, butcher.
1734	AP21	Mary d Wm Mary Mathew, labr.	1740	AP20	Jn s Thos Ann York, labr.
	JN 1	Susan d Isaac Margt Watford, butcher.		JN25	Grace d Wm Sarah Negues, labr.
	JL28	Eliz d Wm Ann Cooper, labr.		JL27	Jn s Rob Mary Knight, labr.
	SE 8	Jas s Jn Grace Benson		SE28	Mary d Thos Eliz Baley, shoemaker.
	JA 1	Eliz d Thos Susan Sperrey		JA 1	Eliz d Thos Eliz Willimott, farmer.
1735	AP27	Sarah d Wm Mary Matthew, labr.	1741	SE21	Eliz d Jn Eliz Amis, baker
	AP20	Mary d Rob Abigail Smith, labr.		OC 5	Sarah d Jn Mary Clark, labr.
	MY25	Eliz d Hen Mary Hensman, farmer.		OC18	Eliz d Hen Hannah Ingraham, jun., labr.
	JL24	Sarah d Hen Eliz Ingraham, labr.		JA 7	Edw s Hen Eliz Ingraham, sen., labr.
	JL27	Thos s Wm Judith Clark, labr.		FE21	Mary d Matth Barbara Tebott, labr.
	JL27	Eliz d Evrit Rose Tansley, labr.		*FE13	Jn s Wm Susan Newill, farmer
	AU 9	"Chealet" d Lawr & Sarah Cumberland, farmer.	1742	AP25	Geo s Jn Eliz Ives, labr.
	AU31	Eliz d Hen Eliz Clark, labr.		OC17	Eliz d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor
	AU31	Mary* d Francis Eliz Henman, labr.		DE 5	Abel s Thos Eliz Bailey, shoemaker

† Occurs only in B.T

\* Written above "Jane" struck through; B.T. gives "Jane."

\* Inserted in a different hand at the end of the entries for 1741; not in B.T.

1742 JA16 Sam s Rob Mary Knight, labr.  
 1743 AP 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Amis, baker  
 AP 1 Thos s Hen Ann Hensman,  
 farmer.  
 AP24 Alice d Wm Mary Matthew, labr.  
 JL24 Thos s Thos Eliz Willimott,  
 farmer.  
 AU28 Mary d Isaac Mary Watford,  
 butcher.  
 OC30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hofford, labr.  
 OC30 Thos s Thos Sarah Walker, labr.  
 NO27 Sarah d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor  
 1744 JN10 Matth s Matth &  
 Barbara Tebott, labr.  
 JN10 Abel s Thos Eliz Bailey, labr.  
 SE 9 Mary d Jn Mary Clark, labr.  
 OC28 Eliz d Wm Sarah Neguers, labr.  
 NO 1 Sam s Hen Eliz Low, labr.  
 NO15 Lawr s Lawr Eliz Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 JA25 Jn s Jn Eliz Hofford, labr.  
 MR15 Ann d Geo Eliz Hine, grocer  
 1745 AP11 Mary d Jn Eliz Amis, baker  
 AP14 Eliz d Rob Mary Knight, labr.  
 MY23 Wm & Sarah s & d  
 of Everit Rose Tansley, labr.  
 JN 2 Jeremy s Jeremy  
 & Eliz Dolbin, labr.  
 JN23 Isaac s Isaac Mary Watford,  
 butcher.  
 AU11 Eliz d Rob Jane Hensman, labr.  
 NO 3 Thos s Thos Eliz Baieley,  
 shoemaker.  
 DE25 Wm s Thos Sarah Walker, labr.  
 JA19 Mary d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor  
 FE12 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hofford, labr.  
 MR10 Mary d Thos Eliz Willimott,  
 farmer.  
 1746 JL28 Sarah d Lawr Eliz Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 AU24 Jn s Jn Mary Clark, labr.  
 SE 2 Sarah d Isaac Mary Watford,  
 butcher.  
 OC26 Sam\* s Jeremy Eliz Dolbin, labr.  
 DE 9 Wm s Geo Eliz Hine, grocer  
 JA18 Mary d Sam Mary Sharman, labr.  
 JA18 Mary d Wm Mary Robinson, labr.  
 MR 8 Kezia d Thos Eliz Bailey,  
 shoemaker.  
 1747 AP 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Langley,  
 grasier.  
 MY 3 Edw s Thos Mary Swannil,  
 farmer.  
 MY24 David s Matth &  
 Barbara Tebott, labr.  
 MY25 Ann d Jn Eliz Amis, baker  
 JL26 Jn s Rob Jane Hensman, labr.  
 SE27 Jn s Ann Astil  
 DE 3 Mary d Rob Eliz Talbott, jun.,  
 lacebuyer.  
 JA18 Wm s Wm Ann Chapman,  
 blacksmith.  
 JA31 Mary d Stephen Rose More, labr.  
 FE13 Jn s Thos Sarah Walker, labr.

1747 FE28 "July Anna" d Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.  
 [ctd.] MR 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Matthews, labr.  
 1748 AP 5 Martha d Jn Eliz Langley,  
 grasier.  
 AP24 Wm s Barth Susan Cooper, labr.  
 AU 7 Sarah d Wm Sarah Negurs, labr.  
 AU 7 Thos s Jn Mary Clark, labr.  
 SE11 Wm s Isaac Mary Watford,  
 butcher.  
 OC 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Willimott,  
 farmer.  
 DE 4 Wm s Jn Mary Miseldine, labr.  
 DE 8 Mary d Rob Eliz Talbott, jun.,  
 lacebuyer.  
 DE27 Kezia d Jn Eliz Amis, baker  
 MR 5 Wm s Jos Eliz Mole, tailor  
 1749 MY21 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bailey,  
 shoemaker.  
 JL23 Jn s Cath Ridge  
 JL23 Eliz d Wm Ann Chapman,  
 blacksmith.  
 JL23 Mary d Thos Mary Swannei, farmer  
 OC 1 Cath d Thos Jane Tailor, labr.  
 [Tayler-T.]  
 OC 1 Jn s Hen Kezia Low, labr.  
 NO 5 Jn s Wm Grace Risley, labr.  
 JA23 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Amis, baker  
 FE28 Sarah d Thos Sarah Walker, labr.  
 1750 MR25 Rich s Rob Jane Hensman, labr.  
 JN29 Eliz d Ann Astill  
 JL29 Jn s Wm Ann Chapman,  
 blacksmith.  
 JL29 Eliz d Jn Mary Clark, labr.  
 JL29 Jn s Jn Mary Miseldine, labr.  
 AU 3 Ann d Lawr Eliz Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 AU 3 Eliz d Sam Mary Sharman, labr.  
 SE16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.  
 SE30 Ann d Wm Mary Robinson, labr.  
 NO25 Eliz d Wm Mary Cooper, labr.  
 JA 3 Eliz d Isaac Mary Watford, butcher  
 JA 4 Geo s Geo Eliz Hine, grocer  
 MR 8 Wm s Rev. Jn Esther Smith, curate  
 MR10 Thos s Thos Mary Swannil, farmer  
 1751 AP21 Eliz d Stephen Rose More, labr.  
 MY19 Wm s Mary Palmer  
 JN24 Mary d Hen Kezia Low, labr.  
 JL23 Eliz d Benj Mary Payn, labr.  
 JL28 Cath d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor  
 AU 4 Mary d Thos Willimot,  
 farmer, decd. & Eliz his widow.  
 NO10 Wm s Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.  
 NO11 Eleanor d Jn Eliz Matthews, labr.  
 DE 8 Mary d Jn Mary Miseldine, labr.  
 DE17 Jos s Jn Eliz Langley, grasier  
 1752 FE 2 Wm s Wm Sarah Cooper, labr.  
 FE15 Wm s Jn Eliz Amis, baker  
 MR 8 Rob s Rob Jane Hensman, labr.  
 AP 5 Eliz d Wm Grace Riseley  
 AP27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Eden, farmer  
 MY 3 Mary d Wm Ann Wersley, grasier  
 AP30 Jas s Issac Mary Watford  
 JL 9 Rebecca d Lawr Eliz Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 JL26 Eliz d Barth Susan Cooper, labr.  
 AU30 Wm s Hen Kezia Low, labr.  
 OC 1 Jas s Jn Sarah Bets, labr.

\* Written above "William" struck through;  
 B.T. gives "Samuel."



1752 OC 2 Wm s Wm Mary Camber,  
[ctd.] near five years of age.  
NO26 Jn s Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.  
1753 JA21 Hester d Thos Jane Taylor, labr.  
MR25 Wm s Jn Eliz Mathews, labr.  
AP29 Wm s Jn Martha How, labr.  
JL 9 Mary & Wm s & d of  
Thos Eliz Baley, shoe-  
maker. "Mary about 2 years old."  
JL12 Wm s Jn Eliz Amis, baker  
JL22 Ann d Rob Sarah Cumberland  
SE 9 Hannah d Sam Mary Sharman, labr.  
SE16 Wm s Thos Mary Swannell,  
farmer.  
NO13 Jos s Thos Ann Eden, farmer  
DE25 Mary d Benj Mary Payn, labr.  
1754 FE10 Hen s Isaac Mary Watford,  
butcher.  
MR24 Hen s Rich Susan Cumberland,  
farmer.  
AP28 Jas s Jn Mary Miseldine, labr.  
MY 5 Jn s Winifred Odell  
[Odell-T]  
MY 5 Mary d Hen Kezia Low, labr.  
JN12 Jonathan s Jn Eliz Langley,  
grasier.  
JL21 Eliz d Wm Eliz Dainton, labr.  
JL28 Ann d Wm Ann Chapman,  
blacksmith.  
JL28 Ann d Wm Grace Risley, labr.  
[End of Vol. III]

## [VOLUME IV. 1754-1796]

AU16 Lawr s Lawr Eliz Cumberland  
[farmer†].  
AU18 Jas s Wm Ann Cox, labr.  
AU18 Rob s Wm Sarah Cooper, labr.  
SE 8 Wm illeg. s Ann Astill  
SE29 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Savidge, labr.  
1755 FE 2 Hen s Jn Mary Ingram, labr.  
FE 7 Thos s Rich Susan Cumberland,  
farmer.  
FE16 Benj s Rob Jane Hensman, labr.  
AP13 Jn s Thos Mary Swannel, farmer  
JN 8 Wm s Wm Lettice Moore, labr.  
JN 8 Geo s Wm Ann Wesly, grasier  
JN22 Sarah d Wm Mary Ingersole,  
of Stevington.  
JL20 Ann d Jn Martha Howe, labr.  
JL24 Mary d [Thos Ann†] Eden, farmer  
AU 3 Rob s Wm Eliz Dainton, labr.  
AU10 Jas s Wm Rachel Hartwell, labr.  
AU10 Jn s Eliz Roberts,  
spinster.  
SE28 Eliz d Hen Kezia Lowe, labr.  
OC26 Hen s Thos Jane Taylor, labr.  
DE21 Eliz d Jos Ann Smith, labr.  
DE28 Ann d Jn Mary Misedine, labr.  
DE29 Ann d Jn Eliz Amis, baker  
DE30 Eliz d Rob Leah Talbot,  
laceman.  
1756 JA 4 Wm s Jn Ann Gibbons, labr.  
JA11 Jn s Stephen Rose Moore, labr.  
JA18 Eliz d Jn Eliz Mathews, labr.  
FE15 Rich s Wm Mary Ingersole,  
farmer, of Stevington.

1756 AP 4 Eliz d Jn Mary Ingram, labr.  
[ctd.] AP13 Jn s Lawr Eliz Cumberland,  
farmer.  
AP18 Sarah illeg. d Mary Savidge  
MY16 Wm s Jn Rebecca Savidge, labr.  
JN20 Sarah d Benj Mary Payn, labr.  
JL25 Jn s Paradine Langley, labr.  
& Ann his wife decd.  
AU15 Wm s Wm Grace Risley, labr.  
OC 3 Jas s Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.  
OC31 Ann d Jn Eliz Wright, labr.  
NO28 Eliz d Jn Martha How, labr.  
DE14 Eliz d Jn Langley (late  
decd.), grasier & Eliz his wife.  
DE26 Ann d Jn Mary Clark, labr.  
DE26 Jos s Wm Lettice Moor, labr.  
1757 JA14 Wm s Thos Ann Eden, farmer  
JA14 Israel s Wm Ann Cox, labr.  
JA31 Eliz d Thos Mary Swannell  
FE27 Rich s Wm Sarah Cooper, labr.  
MR16 Ann d Jas Mary Cumberland,  
farmer.  
MY15 Ann d Jos Ann Smith, labr.  
MY15 Mary d Wm Mary Ingersole  
JL23 Jane d Wm Ann Chapman,  
blacksmith.  
JL23 Eliz d Jn Mary Tossill, labr.  
AU14 Sarah d Wm Ann Wersley,  
grasier.  
OC30 Wm s Rob Kezia Wright, labr.  
DE 4 Wm s Andrew Ann Brocket, labr.  
DE27 Lucy d Lawr Eliz Cumberland,  
farmer.  
1758 JA 2 Thos s Geo Martha Hine, grocer  
FE19 Mary d Wm Ann Cox, labr.  
AP 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.  
AP30 Wm s Wm Mary Ingersole  
MY25 Perry s Jas Mary Cumberland,  
farmer.  
JN 1 Sarah d Jn Ann Gibbins, labr.  
JL21 Rowland s Thos Alston, esq.,  
by Margt Lee, spinster.  
JL21 Jn s Thos Ann Eden, farmer  
AU 6 Jn s Jn Rebecca Savidge, labr.  
SE 5 Rob s Thos Mary Swannel  
OC22 Ann d Rob Kezia Wright  
1759 JA21 Sam s Jn Eliz Wright  
MR11 Timothy s Jn Martha How  
MR18 Judith d Wm Grace Risley  
MR25 Thos s Jn Mary Miseldine  
AP15 Thos s Wm Mary Inkersole  
AP15 Lettice d Wm Lettice Moor  
MY20 Jane d Thos Jane Taylor  
JN10 Israel s Thos Mary Church  
JL29 Jos s Jos Ann Smith  
JL30 Charlotte d Lawr  
& Eliz Cumberland  
SE23 Sarah d Andrew Ann Brocket  
OC14 Martha d Wm Ann Wesley  
NO 4 Ann d Benj Mary Payne  
NO 6 Margt d Jn Eliz Amis  
NO18 Thos s Jn Mary Misedine  
NO25 Ann d Hen Kezia Low  
1760 FE17 Rose d Stephen Rose Moor  
FE17 Mary d Jn Eliz Matthews, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1760 FE28 Wm s Jas Mary Cumberland,  
[ctd.] farmer.  
JN17 Sarah d Rob Leah Talbot  
[lacceman?], born Nov 27, 1757.  
JN17 Jn s Rob Leah Talbot  
[lacceman?].  
JL27 Jas s Thos Mary Swannel, farmer  
SE25 Jn s Geo Martha Hine, farmer  
[maltster-T]  
OC12 Jn s Sam Eleanor Leigh, labr.  
OC12 Eliz d Thos Ann Eden, farmer  
1761 AP26 Mary d Wm Grace Risely, labr.  
MY31 Thos s Wm Lettice Moor, farmer  
MY31 Mary d Jos Ann Smith, labr.  
JN14 Thos s Jn Mary Tossel, farmer  
AU 2 Hen s Andrew Ann Brockett, labr.  
AU 9 Valley d Jn Martha How, labr.  
AU16 Thos s Jn Grace Wheatly,  
shoemaker, of Pavenham.  
AU23 Sarah d Wm Sarah Cooper, labr.  
NO 1 Jos s Sam Eleanor Lee, labr.  
1762 JA10 Jos s Thos Mary Swannel, farmer  
JA10 Rob s Peter &  
Charlotte Stonebanks,  
carpenter.  
FE14 Wm s Wm Rachel Hartwell, labr.  
AP18 Eliz d Wm Ann Cox, labr.  
MY 9 Susan d Benj Mary Payne, labr.  
MY16 Mary d Jn Rebecca Savidge, labr.  
JL25 Geo s Jn Mary Misedine, labr.  
SE19 Sam s Wm Sarah Cooper, labr.  
OC10 Geo s Thos Kezia Richardson,  
of Wellingborough, Northants,  
rope maker.  
1763 JA 4 Jas s Jas Mary Cumberland,  
farmer.  
FE27 Jas s Mary Smith, by Wm  
Ingersole of Pavenham, farmer.  
AP17 Wm s Jos Ann Smith, labr.  
MY 1 Rob s Rob Kezia Wright, labr.  
MY15 Hen s Hen Kezia Low, labr.  
MY26 Sarah d Peter &  
Charlotte Stonebanks  
JL24 Jas s Wm Ann Chapman  
JL24 Wm s Jn Mary Tossil  
JL24 Cath d Sam Moseley Hartwell  
JL26 Martha d Thos Ann Eden,  
1 year old.  
JL26 Sarah d Thos Ann Eden  
AU 7 Stephen s Stephen  
& Rose Moor  
DE25 Dorothy d Thos Mary Swannel  
1764 JA15 Wm s Jn Grace Wheatley,  
of Pavenham.  
AP 8 Thos s Jn Eliz Matthews  
MY27 Sarah d Jn Rebecca Savage  
MY27 Chris s Jn Margt Smith  
JN 3 Jane illeg.d Eliz Bailey,  
a stranger.  
JN17 Andrew s Andrew Ann Brocket  
JL 8 Hannah d Rich Cooper  
& Martha How  
AU 5 Jn s Thos Mary Church  
SE16 Ann d Wm Ann Cox
- 1764 SE30 Wm s Peter Charlotte Stonebanks  
[ctd.] OC14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Boston  
NO27 Charlotte d Thos Ann Eden  
DE 2 Sarah d Jn Mary Tossil  
1765 FE10 Hen s Hen Kezia Low  
MR24 Ann d Benj Mary Payn  
AP 9 Matth s Mary Swannel  
(now a widow).  
AP 9 Sarah d Wm Rachel Hartwell  
JL16 Ann d Wm Sarah Cooper  
JL23 Hannah d Rob Kezia Wright  
AU 4 Sarah d Jn Sarah Gilbert,  
butcher.  
AU18 Mary d Sam Ann Cooper  
NO24 Jn s Jos Ann Smith  
DE26 Ann d Thos Eden, farmer  
1766 FE23 Martha d Sam Moseley Hartwell  
MR 2 Wm s Sam Eliz Sharman  
AP27 Wm s Wm Eliz Boston  
OC19 Wm s Jos Ann Line  
NO30 Geo s Jn Rebecca Savage  
NO30 Thos s Jn Eliz Gilbert  
1767 MY17 Jn s Rob Maria Smith  
JL29 Thos s Thos Sarah Eden  
AU 2 Wm s Jn Mary Tossill  
SE13 Jas illeg.s Eliz Bailey  
NO 1 Ann d Sam Eliz Sharman  
DE14 Wm illeg.s Wm Brown  
"alias" Eliz King  
1768 JA10 Wm s Thos Eliz Bromwell  
JA17 Eliz d Sam Ann Cooper  
FE17 Sarah d Wm Rachel Hartwell  
MR13 Sarah d Wm Ann Cox  
AP 7 Eliz d Peter &  
Charlotte Stonebanks  
MY22 Rich s Jos Ann Smith  
JN20 Wm s Wm Eliz Boston  
JL24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gilbert  
JL31 Mary d Sam Mosely Hartwell  
AU14 Rob s Rob Maria Smith  
SE20 Jonathan s Thos Sarah Eden  
OC16 Jos s Jn Mary Missledine  
OC23 Jos s Jos Ann Line  
DE25 Sarah d Stephen Rose Moore  
1769 FE12 Martha d Rob Kezia Wright, labr.  
FE26 Chas illeg.s Rich Barnes  
alias Chapman.  
AP 2 Ann d Peter &  
Charlotte Stonebanks  
JL23 Ann d Jn Rebecca Savidge  
AU 8 Thos s Jas Frances Cumberland  
AU20 Mary d Stephen Ann Harrison  
SE17 Jos s Wm Eliz Mole  
OC22 Wm s Wm Rachel Hartwell  
OC29 Jas s Jn Kezia Houghton  
DE25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Boston  
DE26 Mary d Rob Leah Talbot  
DE26 Wm s Rob Leah Talbot  
DE26 Rob s Rob Leah Talbot  
DE28 Mary d Lawr Martha Cumberland  
1770 JA 1 Mary d Thos Sarah Eden  
JA 7 Sarah d Rob Maria Smith  
FE18 Wm s Sam Eliz Mace  
AP 5 Mary d Thos Eliz Bromwell  
AP 6 Ann d Jn Rebecca Savidge  
MY15 Mary d Jn Eliz Gilbert



1770 MY27 Rebecca d Peter &  
[ctd.] Charlotte Stonebanks  
OC 8 Jn s Jn Mary Tossil  
OC14 Eusebius illeg.s of  
Eusebius Ray & Mary Savidge.  
OC14 Wm s Sam Mosely Hartwell  
NO24 Eliz d Jas Frances Cumberland,  
priv:  
DE23 Wm s Jn Sarah York  
1771 JA 6 Jas s Jas Mary Parslow, priv:  
FE17 Jonathan s Thos  
& Sarah Eden  
MR24 Thos s Jn Eliz Matthews  
MR31 Eliz d Eliz Chapman  
JL28 Rob s Jos Ann Line  
SE 8 Jn s Peter &  
Charlotte Stonebank  
SE29 Mary d Jn Sarah Misseldine  
OC 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Mould  
OC 6 Eliz d Sam Eliz Mace  
OC18 Mary d Sam Eliz Sharman  
DE 8 Jos s Jos Eliz Hartwell  
DE15 Rich s Jn Eliz Gilbert  
1772 FE23 Sarah d Jas Frances Cumberland  
MR 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Boston  
MY28 Hannah d Thos Hannah Hensman  
AU16 Wm s Sam Ann Cooper  
NO 1 Freeman s Sam Mosely Hartwell  
NO 5 Dorothy d Rev, Rob Harris Hurst,  
& Sarah his wife.  
DE20 Leah d Jn Eliz Savidge  
DE25 Wm s Wm Rachel Hartwell  
DE25 Phoebe d Jn Sarah Misseldine  
1773 FE 7 Ann d Peter &  
Charlotte Stonebanks  
MY 2 Jacob s Jos Ann Line  
MY15 Thos s Thos Hannah Hensman  
MY17 Jn s Wm Eliz Boston  
MY23 Mary d Jas Frances Cumberland  
JN29 Martha d Sam Eliz Mace  
JL 5 Jn & Sarai s & d of  
Jas Mary Paslow  
JL25 Wm s Jn Martha Ridge  
JL25 Sarah illeg.d Eliz Chapman  
JL26 Martha d Jn Eliz Gilbert  
AU 8 Rob s Rob Kezia Wright  
OC 3 Jn s Jn Kezia Houghton  
OC 3 Rich & Sarah s & d of  
Wm Eliz Mole  
OC17 Jn s Rob Cath Milton,  
travellers.  
NO23 Leah Anna d Rob Leah Talbot,  
born Jan.12, 1772.  
1774 JA10 Lucy d Peter &  
Charlotte Stonebanks  
FE 6 Amis s Thos Sarah Eden,  
born March 14, 1773.  
FE 9 Ann d Rev, Rob Harris Hurst,  
& Sarah his wife.  
AP10 Eliz illeg.d Cath Mole  
AP17 Eliz d Thos Mary Bromwell,  
aged 2 years.  
AP17 Thos s Thos Mary Bromwell,  
aged 21 weeks.  
JL24 Wm s Sam Eliz Mace  
alias Mason.  
SE25 Thos s Sam Eliz Partridge

1774 SE25 Everet s Jos Eliz Hartwell  
[ctd.] DE 2 Philip s Wm Eliz Boston  
DE 4 Judith d Thos Hannah Hensman  
1775 JA28 Kezia d Peter &  
Charlotte Stonebanks  
FE12 Mosely d Sam Mosely Hartwell  
FE21 Jn s Elisha Eliz Eyles  
FE22 Hannah d Thos Sarah Eden  
FE26 Eliz d Jn Sarah Misseldine  
MR28 Sarah illeg.d Mary Robinson  
JN 8 Rowland s Rev, Rob Harris Hurst  
& Sarah his wife.  
JN 9 Thos illeg.s Eliz Elmer  
JL23 Eliz d Jn Kezia Houghton  
JL24 Rob s Jn Eliz Savidge  
SE26 Frances d Jas Frances Cumberland  
1776 JA21 Eliz d Thos Hannah Hensman  
MR 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Boston  
MR10 Eliz d Sam Eliz Partridge  
AP11 Matth s Jn Hannah Deighton  
AP14 Jn s Thos Mary Bromwell  
AP14 Eliz d Jos Ann Line  
MY 2 Ann & Martha twin daus.  
of Wm Eliz Chapman  
MY17 Jn s Sam Eliz Mace  
alias Mason.  
JL14 Rebecca d Peter &  
Charlotte Stonebanks  
SE14 Ruth d Jn Susan Pettit  
SE10 Eleanor d Rev, Rob Harris Hurst  
& Sarah his wife.  
DE25 Mary d Jn Mary Tössel\*  
1777 JA12 Mary d Jn Kezia Houghton  
FE23 Sam s Sam Mosley Hartwell  
[Hartley-T]  
MR 6 Jn s Jn Mary Clarke  
MR 6 Edw s Elisha &  
Mary [Eliz-T] Eels  
MR 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Matthew  
AP13 Martha d Jas &  
Frances Cumberland  
AP20 Philip s Wm Eliz Boston  
AP20 Jas s Jos Eliz Hartwell  
JN15 Thos s Thos Hannah Hensman  
JN19 Ann d Wm Rebecca Cooper  
JL27 Rob s Wm Eliz Mole  
AU17 Hannah d Jn Hannah Deaton  
OC22 Eliz d Lawr Mary Cumberland  
NO16 Mary d Sam Eliz Mason  
NO23 Gertrude d Wm &  
Hesther Savage  
NO30 Thos Bartlet s of  
Jn Mary Ganderton  
DE28 Mary d Wm Ann Ayscough  
1778 JA25 Jn s Wm Eliz Curtice  
FE 8 Judith d Wm Eliz Cooper  
MR 8 Solomon s Wm Eliz Boston  
AP 5 Wm s Jn Sarah Misledine  
JN21 Jn s Jn Mary Clark  
JL 5 Kezia d Jas Frances Cumberland  
AU23 Sarah d Jos Sarah Smith  
OC25 Jas s Jos Ann Lyne  
NO29 Eliz d Thos Hannah Hensman

\* Written in a different hand at the foot  
of the page; not in B.T.

1778 DE25 Freeman s Sam &  
[ctd.] Moseley Hartwell

1779 JA24 Ann d Jn Sarah Misseldine  
JA24 Wiles s Wm Rebecca Cooper  
FE10 Judith d Jn Eliz Matthews  
JN 6 Thos s Wm Eliz Boston  
JN20 Judith d Sam Eliz Partridge  
JL25 Kezia d Jn Kezia Houghton  
JL25 Wm s Thos Mary Bromwell  
JL28 Cath d Elisha Eliz Eyles  
OC13 Martha d Lawr Mary Cumberland  
OC24 Barth s Wm Eliz Cooper  
DE19 Sam s Sam Eliz Mason

1780 JA 2 Eliz d Wm Ann Hine  
JA 9 Thos s Wm Hesther Savage  
JA16 Martha d Wm Eliz Eden  
FE 8 Cath d Jas Frances Cumberland  
JA23 Thos s Jn Susan Pettitt  
AP 2 Jn s Wm Ann Moore  
MY21 Wm s Wm Ann Ayscough  
AU27 Wm s Wm Phyllis Riseley  
SE 3 Wm s Edw Eliz Murden  
OC15 Wm s Wm Eliz Curtice

1781 JA 7 Isaac s Sam Eliz Lett  
FE21 Sarah d Jn Mary Clarke  
AP 1 Phyllis d Jn Kezia Houghton  
AP 1 Susan d Wm Eliz Cooper  
AP22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Matthews  
MY 6 Thos s Thos Cath Hawley  
JN24 Lydia d Lawr Mary Cumberland  
JL29 Rebecca d Wm &  
Rebecca Cooper  
JL31 Wm s Wm Ann Hine  
AU 1 Thos s Elisha Eliz Eyles  
AU26 Sam s Jn Hannah Denton  
OC 7 Mary d Thos Eliz Goodman

1782 JA27 Thos s Wm Phyllis Riseley  
FE 8 Thos s Wm Ann Moore  
MY 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Lett  
JN 9 Hester d Wm Hester Savage  
JL28 Jn s Thos Mary Bromwell  
JL28 Martha d Wm Eliz Mole  
JL28 Sarah d Jacob Cath Harris,  
of Souldrop; born in this  
parish Sept. 28, 1779.  
AU 4 Cath d Sam Eliz Mason  
NO24 Jas s Jane Chapman,  
spinster.

1783 JA12 Eliz d Wm Ann Gibbons  
JA26 Oliver s Wm Eliz Cooper  
FE23 Jas s Wm Ann Ayscough  
FE26 Lawr s Lawr Mary Cumberland  
MR30 Geo s Wm Ann Hine  
AP 6 Jn s Edw Eliz Murden  
AP20 Eliz d Wm Eliz Curtice  
MY 4 Eliz d Wm Phyllis Riseley  
MY19 Lettice d Jn Sarah Missledine  
JL26 Ann d Mary Cox  
JL27 Wm s Wm Rebecca Cooper  
JL30 Skevington s Elisha  
& Eliz Eyles  
SE21 Thos s of the late  
Jas Cumberland &  
Eliz his wife.  
OC12 Eliz d Thos Cath Hawley

1784 FE 1 Worrall s Jas Passelew, decd  
& Mary his wife, pauper.

1784 FE22 Hesther d Timothy  
[ctd.] & Eliz How

JN27 Jas s Wm Phyllis Riseley  
OC24 Thos s Sam Eliz Mason

1785 JN 5 Thos s Edw Eliz Murden  
JN 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Parratt  
JN12 Jos s Thos Mary Bromwell  
JL25 Eliz d Elisha Eliz Eyles  
SE 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Matthews  
SE 4 Jn s Wm Ann Ayscough  
OC13 Jn s Wm Ann Hine  
OC16 Hensman s Wm Eliz Mole  
NO 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Lett  
DE11 Jas s Jn Kezia Houghton  
DE18 Alice d Alice Tebbut,  
spinster. P.\*  
DE18 Jn s of the late Jn Gutters  
& Jane his wife; infant.

1786 JA29 Jas s Thos Ann Bailey. P.  
FE26 Margt d Mary Hodgkins  
& Thos Smith, travellers. P.  
MR 3 Jn s Jos Alice Eden  
MR 3 Juliana d Jn Hannah Denton  
MY28 Mary d Sam Eliz Partridge  
JN23 Abraham s Timothy  
& Eliz How. P.  
JN23 Geo s Eliz Savage  
& Geo Hewlet. P.  
OC 1 Thos s Jn Lettice Alderman  
OC15 Mary d Wm Eliz Cooper  
DE10 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Cooper  
DE10 Eliz d Rich Mary Lovell. P.  
DE24 Frances d Wm Eliz Curtice

1787 JA14 Mary d Rich Hannah Perry. P.  
AP 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Parrot. P.  
JN 1 Thos s Jos Alice Eden  
JN 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Eden  
JN 7 Martha d Jn Sarah Misledine. P.  
AU 1 Eliz d Edw Eliz Murden. P.  
JN29 Eliz d Rich [Mary Lovell†] P.  
"admitted."  
AU 1 Susan d Wm Martha Marriot  
AU 1 Eliz d Wm Martha Marriot  
AU 1 Cath d Thos Cath Hawley  
AU 1 Marshall s Elisha  
& Eliz Eyles  
DE 6 Thos & Ann s & d of  
Wm Ann Hine

1788 JA13 Jn s Wm Sarah Savage  
FE 4 Rich s Edw Mary Bradshaw  
FE 4 Hester d Wm Ann Ayscough  
MR23 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Lett  
MY11 Eliz d Sam Sarah Page  
MY11 Wm illeg.s Hannah Paine. P.  
MY25 Ann d Timothy Eliz How. P.  
JL13 Wm s Jn Lettice Alderman  
DE14 Sarah d Jn Mary Parrot

1789 JA 4 Sarah d Rob Eliz Abraham  
FE15 Gertrude d Wm Sarah Savage  
MR29 Eliz d Jos Sarah Smith  
MR29 Oliver s Wm Eliz Cooper  
AP12 Wm s Jn Hannah Westley  
AP16 Hannah d Jos Alice Eden  
AP26 Thos s Wm Eliz Curtis  
JN 7 Rebecca d Elisha  
& Eliz Eyles

† Occurs only in B.T. \*P.denotes "pauper."



1789 JI26 Eliz d Edw Eliz Murden  
 [ctd.] SE13 Ann d Wm Sarah Rotley  
 1790 JA17 Leah d Jn Eliz Savidge,  
 born Nov. 29, 1789.  
 JA31 "Ann base born child of Eliz-  
 Beth & Edward Marshall, was  
 born Jan. 24 & full bapt.  
 Jan. 31, 1790. Pauper."  
 FE 9 Wm s Wm Martha Marriott,  
 born Oct. 19, 1789.  
 MY 9 Jos s Wm Eliz Eden  
 MY28 Mary d Jn Eliz Matthews  
 MY28 Jos s Edw Mary Bradshaw  
 JI25 Sam s Wm Martha Risely  
 SE19 Rob s Jn Hannah Wesley,  
 born Aug. 25.  
 SE22 Isaac Eden s Jos Ann Langley,  
 born Aug. 5.  
 1791 MR 6 Jn s Jn Letitia Alderman,  
 born Feb. 25.  
 AP 3 Sarah d Timothy Eliz Howe,  
 born Feb. 8.  
 MY30 Jos s Jos Alice Eden,  
 born April 3.  
 JI24 Wm s Wm Sarah Savidge,  
 born July 7.  
 JI26 Thos s Wm Ann Hine,  
 born May 25.  
 JI24 Thos s Rob Eliz Abraham,  
 born March 3.  
 JI24 Jane d Rich Mary Lovell,  
 born April 28.  
 JI27 Rob s Elisha Eliz Eyles,  
 born Feb. 20.  
 AU28 Ann d Wm Eliz Cooper,  
 born Aug. 22.  
 OC30 Jn s Jos Sarah Smith  
 DE29 Charlotte Temperance d of  
 Thos Eliz Alston,  
 born Nov. 16.  
 1792 JA29 Thos s Jn Eliz Lett,  
 born Jan. 28.  
 FE12 Mary d Wm Eliz Curtis,  
 born Feb. 8.  
 MR 9 Thos s Rich Hannah Perry,  
 born March 9.  
 MY27 Jos illeg.s Mary Smith,  
 born April 20.  
 JN 3 Mary d Thos Sarah Ashton,  
 born June 1.  
 JI29 Wm s Jn Mary Howe, was  
 full bapt., having been priv-  
 ately bapt. at Stagsden.  
 AU12 Wm s Jn Hannah Deighton,  
 born Aug. 2.  
 JL-- Wm illeg.s Sarah Smith, bapt.  
 by the Rev. Mr Bartley.  
 DE25 Geo s Jn Hannah Wesley,  
 born April 13.  
 DE25 Wm s Wm Martha Riseley,  
 born Nov. 9.  
 DE31 Eliz d Jos Ann Langley,  
 born Nov. 13.  
 1793 JA 8 Eliz d Timothy Eliz Howe,  
 born Jan. 3.  
 JA27 Wm s Jn Mary Parrot,  
 born Jan 20.

1793 MR24 Mary d Wm Sarah Rotley  
 [ctd.] MR24 Lettice d Jn &  
 Letitia Alderman  
 MR29 Eliz d Jos Alice Eden,  
 born Feb. 22.  
 MR31 Wm s Wm Eliz Curtis  
 MY21 Mary Ann d Thos Eliz Alston,  
 was born at Northampton,  
 May 11.  
 AU 5 Cath d Thos Sarah Ashton  
 AU25 Eleanor d Jas Ann Long  
 SE19 Susan d Thos Hannah Norman  
 SE19 Jos illeg.s Eliz Marshall  
 OC20 Hannah d Jos Sarah Smith,  
 born Sept. 30.  
 NO15 Rob s Jn Eliz Savage,  
 born July 29.  
 NO15 Cath d Thos Sarah Ashton,  
 born July 29.  
 1794 AP19 Geo s Wm Sarah Savige,  
 born April 19.  
 JI27 Timothy s Jn Hannah Westley,  
 born Dec. 4, 1793.  
 JI27 Rose d Stephen Jane Moore,  
 born May 21.  
 JI27 Ann d Hezekiah Mary Phelps,  
 born March 1.  
 JI27 Silas s Robin &  
 Rebecca Abraham,  
 born July 21.  
 JI27 Robin Abraham,  
 aged 30 was himself baptized.  
 AU31 Jn s Jn Eliz Lett,  
 born Aug. 29.  
 SE 8 Jn s Jos Ann Langley,  
 born Sept. 8.  
 SE14 Frances Margaret d of  
 Thos Eliz Alston,  
 born Sept. 5.  
 DE 7 Thos s Jos Ann Barnes,  
 born Nov. 29.  
 DE 7 Thos s Rebecca & Wm Cooper  
 (decd), born Dec, 6.  
 1795 MR15 Rob s Geo Eliz Savage,  
 born Jan. 1.  
 AP19 Jn s Jos Ann Langley,  
 born July 22, 1794.  
 MY24 Jane d Thos Sarah Ashton  
 MY24 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Savidge  
 OC31 Jn s Wm Martha Riseley,  
 born Oct. 24.  
 NO 1 Eliz d Thos Leah Freeman,  
 born Oct. 24.  
 1796 MR19 Rebecca d Wm Jane Savige,  
 born Dec. 17.  
 MR19 Martha d Timothy Eliz Howe,  
 born Jan. 18.  
 MR19 Cressy d Thos Hannah Norman,  
 born Jan. 6.  
 MR19 Martha d Chas Hannah Wesley,  
 born Dec. 13, 1795.  
 MY 5 Emma Maria d Thos Alston, esq.,  
 & Eliz his wife; born Ap. 27.  
 JI24 Thos illeg.s Sarah Page,  
 aged 2 years.  
 JI24 Jos s Jos Sarah Smith,  
 born Nov. 27, 1795.

1796 JI24 Martha d Jn Hannah Wesley,  
[ctd.] born Dec. 10, 1795.  
JI28 Mary d Robin Eliz Abraham,  
born July 27.  
JI24 Rebecca d Wm Jane Savige,  
born Dec. 17, 1795.  
JI24 Eliz d Wm Sarah Rotley,  
born May 15.  
[End of Vol. IV].

## [VOLUME V. [1796-1812]

MY11 Emma Maria d Thos Eliz Alston,  
born April 27.  
NO16 Sam s Wm Martha Marriott,  
born Jan. 24.  
1797 FE17 Jn s Wm Martha Riseley,  
born Feb. 4.  
JN 4 Jane d Jn Eliz Goodman,  
born April 8.  
JL 4 Eliz d Rob Hephzibah Line,  
born June [blank].  
JI23 Jn s Jn Hannah Wesley,  
born Dec. 22, 1796.  
JI23 Sarah d Jos Ann Barnes,  
born Dec. 31, 1796.  
JI23 Avis d Jos Eliz Mole,  
born Feb. 7, 1797.  
JI23 Jn s Wm [blank] Darlow,  
born April 22, 1797.  
SE18 Rob s Wm Jane Savige,  
born Sept. 7.  
OC23 Cath d Jos Ann Langley,  
born Aug. 2.  
1798 AP21 David s Hezekiah Mary Phelp,  
born Feb. 7, 1797.  
MY 2 Martha d Thos Hannah Norman,  
born March 19.  
MY27 Cath d Wm Martha Risely,  
born Feb. 10.  
MY30 Sarah d Wm Margt York,  
born April 15, 1797.  
JL29 Rob s Wm Avise Mold,  
born Dec. 29, 1797.  
JL29 Jn s Timothy Eliz Howe,  
born March 26.  
JL29 Jn s Wm Mary Robinsan,  
born June 27.  
JL29 Jn s Chas Moseley Bowler,  
born July 1.  
SE11 Martha d Jos Alice Eden,  
born Oct. 3, 1797.  
SE16 Mary d Jn Martha Parrot,  
born Aug. 26.  
NO 4 Freeman s Sam Jane Hartwell,  
born Aug. 23.  
NO 4 Jas s Wm Frances Misseldine,  
born Sept. 23.  
NO 4 Phoebe d Wm Frances Misseldine,  
born Sept. 25 [sic].  
NO 4 Wm s Stephen Jane Moore,  
born Oct. 26.  
DE26 Sarah d Barth Hannah Cooper,  
born Nov. 27.  
DE26 Jas s Jn Judith Alderman,  
born Dec. 1.

1798 DE26 Jn Welsh,  
[ctd.] born in 1784 & bapt. at Odell.  
1799 JA 5 Rich s Jn Hannah Wesley  
MR10 Caroline Matilda d  
of Thos Eliz Alston,  
born Feb. 19.  
MR10 Sarah illeg. d Mary Misseldine  
MR22 Jn s Robin Eliz Abrahams,  
born March 19.  
MR24 Eliz d Wm Ann Darlow,  
born Jan. 7.  
MR24 Thos s Jn Eliz Goodman,  
born Dec. 4.  
MY26 Eleanor d Rob Hephzibah Line,  
born May 22.  
JI28 Wm s Wm Mary Robinson,  
born June 3.  
OC22 Mary d Wm Jane Savige,  
born Sept. 13.  
NO17 Mary Ann d Wm Avis Mole,  
born July 12.  
NO30 Cath d Sam Jane Hartwell,  
born Oct. 22.  
1800 MY11 Hephzibah d Rob Valley Smith,  
born Feb. 15.  
JN 5 Jas s Edw Mary Bradshaw,  
born May 31, 1793.  
JL27 Jn s Geo Eliz Savige,  
born Jan. 6.  
OC12 Jn s Wm Mary Moore,  
born Aug. 19.  
OC12 Ann d Jn Martha Millington,  
born Sept. 25.  
OC 5 Jn s Sam Phoebe Barley,  
born Sept. 21.  
OC 5 Ann d Wm Ann Darlow,  
born Sept. 26.  
1801 FE13 Jos s Jos Ann Barnes,  
born Feb. 10.  
FE14 Ann d Jn Eliz Goodman,  
born Feb. 10.  
DE25 Priscilla d Thos Hannah Norman,  
aged 4 years & three quarters.  
DE25 Martha d Thos Hannah Norman,  
aged 2 years & three quarters.  
OC28 Ann d Wm Ann Darlow,  
born Oct. 26, 1800.  
MR21 Thos & Jas twin sons of  
Wm Sarah Spires  
AP 5 Geo s Thos Sarah Ashton,  
born Jan. 2.  
AP 5 David s Timothy Eliz Howe,  
born March 24.  
MY24 Eliz d Hezekiah Mary Phelps,  
born Feb. 16.  
MY26 Wm s Thos Ann Foskitt,  
born Feb. 6.  
JN 2 Eliz d Jn Mary Smith,  
born March 28.  
JN22 Matth s Edw Eliz Murden,  
born May—, 1800.  
JL12 Charles William Horace,  
s of Thos Eliz Alston,  
born July 6.  
SE27 Ann d Robin Eliz Abrahams,  
born June 18.



- 1801 JL19 Eliz d Barth Hannah Cooper,  
[ctd.] born Dec. 20, 1800.  
SE27 Ann d Jn Ann Whitworth,  
born March 10.  
OC18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Swannel,  
born Oct. 14.
- 1802 JA18 Frances d Phyllis Oughton.  
born Oct. 26, 1801.  
MR 7 Mary d Sam Phoebe Barley,  
born Feb. 26.  
MR21 Jos s Rob Hephziba Line,  
born Feb. 16.  
AP19 Jas s Jos Fanny Langley,  
born Jan. 22.  
SE 6 Cath d Jn Ann Whitworth  
SE 6 Levi s Geo Eliz Savige  
SE26 Carrington s Wm Ann Darlow,  
born Aug. 16.  
SE12 Jas s Sam Jane Hartwell,  
born May 26.  
SE20 Eliz d Jn Hannah Wesley,  
SE22 Sarah d Rob Valley Smith,  
born Sept. 21.
- 1803 JA28 Wm's Barth Hannah Cooper,  
born Dec. 17, 1802.  
MR14 Mary Ann d Thos Eliz Swannel,  
born Feb. 19.  
MR18 Ann d Wm Mary Robinson,  
born Dec. 9, 1802.  
MR22 Thos s Jos Alice Eden,  
born March 25 1800.  
MR22 Wm Clarke s Jos Alice Eden,  
born March 5, 1802.  
AP 7 Jane Hartwell,  
aged 25 years.  
AP10 Hannah d Thos Hannah Norman,  
born May-- , 1802.  
AP11 Valley d Jos Valley Smith,  
born Sept. 7, 1801.  
JN 2 Jn s Thos Ann Fostick  
JL24 Wm's Rob Ann Mole,  
born Jan. 24.  
"Arthur s of Thos & Cath Neate  
born at Hinwick House in the  
parish of Puddington [Podington]  
March 19th. Baptized April 1st  
& received at Odell June 19th."  
JL24 Sam s Wm Mary More,  
born May 11.  
JL24 Wm's Barth Hannah Cooper,  
born Dec 18.  
JL24 Mary d Jn Eliz Goodman,  
born March 22.  
JL24 Mary d Wm Martha Risley,  
born March 18.  
JL24 Marianne d Thos Eliz Swannell,  
born Feb. 19.  
SE 5 Ann d Jos Frances Langley,  
born Aug. 4.
- 1804 MR11 Wm's Sam Phoebe Barley,  
born Feb. 4.  
AP 1 Jane d Thos Sarah Ashton,  
born Oct. 18.  
Mary d Wm Ann Darlow,  
born March 28; priv: bapt:  
Mary d Thos Ann Fostick,  
born April 2; priv: bapt:
- 1804 MY25 Ann d Jn Mary Smith,  
[ctd.] born Sept 6.  
JN17 Ruth d Jn Ann Whitworth,  
born Sept. 13.  
Cath d Thos Cath Neate,  
born March 31. Recd Oct 2  
OC10 Wm's Thos Kezia Wells,  
born July 20.  
OC14 Ann illeg.d Judith Matthews,  
born July 24.  
DE26 Marianne d Chas Eliz Coalman,  
born June 14.  
DE26 Geo illeg.s Ann Haddon,  
born Nov. 21.
- 1805 MR 3 Mary d Rob Ann Mole,  
born Jan. 7.  
JN16 Jos s Rob Eliz Line,  
born May 25.  
JL28 Thos s Wm Ann Darlow,  
born July.  
JL28 Geo s Geo Eliz Savige,  
born Oct. 27, 1804.  
DE25 Thos s Barth Hannah Cooper,  
born Aug. 10.  
DE 8 Wm's Hen Cath Gudgins,  
born Nov. 5.
- 1806 JA23 Mary d Jas Judith Askew,  
born Jan. 7.  
JA23 Jane d Stephen Mary Moore,  
born Dec. 11.  
JA25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Swannell,  
born Nov. 18.  
MR 5 Wm's Jas Sarah Summerfield,  
born Sept. 26.  
MR 5 Mary d Thos Rebecca Fearnel,  
born June 5.  
AP 6 Mary d Jos Eliz Barnes,  
born Oct. 9.  
AP 6 Sarah d Sam Phoebe Bailey,  
born Dec. 21.  
AP 8 Thos s Thos Kezia Wells,  
born Nov. 17.  
JL27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Goodman,  
born July 2.  
JL27 Mary d Jn Mary Smith,  
born May 3.  
JL27 Thos s Jn Eliz Wesley,  
born Oct. 18, 1805.  
JL27 Thos s Thos Ann Fostick,  
born Sept. 17, 1805.  
DE22 Sarah d Wm Mary Moore, priv:  
bapt. Born Dec. 19.
- 1807 FE15 Geo s Rob Eliz Line,  
born Jan. 24.  
FE17 Ann d Wm Margt York,  
born Feb 9; priv: bapt.  
MR 3 Mosely d Sam Jane Hartwell,  
born Feb. 23; priv: bapt.  
MR 8 Jos s Wm Margt York,  
born Feb. 18, 1805.  
AP 2 Thos s Thos Sarah Ashton,  
born Dec. 1, 1806.  
AP17 Jane d Wm Jane Savige,  
born July 4, 1806; bapt: priv.  
AP19 Jas s Thos Kezia Wells,  
born March 15.

1807 MY18 Thōs s Wm Eliz Betts,  
[ctd.] born May 11.  
JN 7 Annā Maria d Thos Eliz Swannell,  
born May 7.  
JL26 Ursula d Jn Ann Whitworth,  
born June 10.  
AU 4 "Newdigate son of The Revd  
Nathaniel Poyntz & Ann his wife,  
was born August 4th, & privately  
baptized the same evening, re-  
ceived at Lanharan Church in the  
county of Glamorgan."  
OC11 Thōs s Hen Cath Gudgins,  
born Aug. 31.  
DE25 Ann d Barth Hannah Cooper,  
born Sept. 27.  
1808 JA17 Wm s Thos Rebecca Fearnal,  
born Aug. 27.  
AP17 Jos s Sam Phoebe Barley,  
born March 29.  
AP18 Wm s Thos Hesther Pöttet  
born Dec. 27; priv. bapt.  
AP24 Grace d Wm Martha Risley,  
born Feb. 17.  
MY22 Wm s Rich Sarah Hart,  
born April 28.  
MY29 Sarah d Jn Eliz Goodman,  
born May 9.  
JN 6 Rich s Wm Ann Darlow,  
born April 26.  
JN 6 Fanny d Jas Judith Askew,  
born Feb 13.  
JN12 Valentine s Thos Ann Fostick,  
born Feb. 14.  
AU28 Wm s Jos Eliz Barnes,  
born July 22.  
SE 4 Martha d Jn Mary Smith,  
born Aug. 11.  
SE17 Thos Sturges s of  
Wm Mary Luddington,  
born July 10. 1807.  
NO27 Ann d Jn Eliz Wesley,  
born Oct. 23.  
NO27 Jas s Wm Margt York,  
born Oct. 27.  
DE28 Jane d Thos Eliz Swannell,  
born Dec. 16, privately  
1809 MY 3 Mary d Rich Eliz Carington,  
born April 30.  
JN11 Cath d Thos Kezia Wells  
born May 7.  
JN25 Mary d Jn Eliz Kendal,  
born April 11.  
JL23 Ann d Jas Frances Brocket,  
born July 11.  
JL23 Hephzibah d Rob Eliz Line,  
born June 10.  
JL30 Ann d Jn Ann Whitworth,  
born July 1.  
AU 6 Rebecca d Sam Jane Hartwell,  
born July 10.  
SE17 Jas Hart s Eliz Cox,  
was received at Odell, Sep. 17.  
SE17 Eliz d Jos Eliz Cox,  
was received at Odell, Sep. 17.  
SE17 Mary d Jos Eliz Cox,  
was received at Odell, Sep. 17.

1809 SE17 Hannah d Jos Eliz Cox, born at  
[ctd.] Odell Aug. 29 & bapt. Sept. 17,  
when the 3 above-named children  
were received.  
OC22 Mary illeg. d Hesther Askew,  
born Sept. 22.  
NO 5 Ann d Hen Cath Gudgins,  
born Oct. 6.  
DE10 Thōs s Sam Phoebe Barley,  
born Nov. [blank].  
DE17 Eliz d Wm Mary Moore,  
born Nov. 22.  
DE22 Jn s Thos Eliz Wilson,  
born Dec. 21; priv. bapt.  
1810 JA28 Thōs s Thos Hesther Pettet,  
born Dec. 28.  
FE28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Betts,  
born Aug. 4, 1809.  
FE28 Chas s Jn Sarah Askew,  
born Jan. 28.  
MR 8 Lettice d Edw Eliz Murden,  
born July 10, 1797.  
AP22 Wm s Wm Ann Darlow, jun.,  
born March 30.  
Jn s Wm Jane Savige,  
born May 15, 1802, privately  
bapt. by the Rev. Dr Grantham,  
rector of the parish, & re-  
ceived into the Church April  
22, 1810.  
MY27 Wm s Jn Eliz Goodman,  
born May 5.  
MY27 Jn s Jn Martha Sharman,  
born March 1.  
JN14 Susan d Thos Ann Fostick,  
born May 19.  
JL30 Sarah d Jas Judith Askew,  
born June 25.  
JL30 Chas s Jas Sarah Summerfield,  
born July 19, 1808.  
SE 2 Sarah d Thos Rebecca Fearnal,  
born April 23.  
SE 9 Martha d Jos Eliz Barnes,  
born Aug. 23.  
1811 JA 3 Eliz d Rich Eliz Carington,  
born Jan. 3; bapt. priv.  
JA 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Mason,  
born Jan. 8; bapt. priv.  
JA20 Jn s Wm Mary Found,  
born Jan. 1.  
FE27 Ann d Jas Sarah Summerfield,  
born Jan. 26.  
FE27 Jos s Thos Eliz Swannell,  
born Jan. 27.  
MR17 Mary d Thos Kezia Wells,  
born Feb. 11.  
MR17 Lydia d Wm Margt York,  
born Feb. 15.  
AP 7 Rob s Thos Eliz Wilson,  
born April 6; priv. bapt.  
JL28 Barth s Jn Eliz Wesley,  
born July 1.  
JL29 Rob s Wm Mary Luddington,  
born April 7.  
AU18 Mich s Jn Eliz Kendal,  
born July 14.



1811 SE 8 Sarah Jane d of  
[ctd] the Revd Nathl Poyntz  
& Ann his wife, was born Aug.  
18 & priv. bapt. Sept. 8  
SE15 Lettice d Jn Mary Smith,  
born Aug. 21.  
DE25 Hen s Jn Sarah Askew,  
born Nov. 26.  
DE29 Wm illeg. s Eliz Hoult,  
born Oct. 31  
1812 FE12 Jane d Sam Phoebe Barley,  
born Feb. 6.  
FE23 Martha d Sam Jane Hartwell,  
born Feb. 2.  
AP 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Betts,  
born March 9.  
AP 3 Geo s Jn Ann Whitworth,  
born Feb. 6.  
AP19 Jn s Rob Ann Holt,  
born April 16; priv. bapt.  
AP26 Jos s Jn Eliz Goodman,  
born April 5.  
AP26 Rich s Thos Rebecca Fearnal,  
born March 26.  
MY17 Eliz d Hen Kath Gudgins,  
born April 9.  
MY17 Maria d Wm Ann Darlow, jun.,  
born Dec. 23, 1811.

1812 MY18 Rich s Thos Eliz Wilson,  
[ctd] born May 18.  
JN11 Wm s Jas Judith Askew,  
born April 23.  
JN11 Jn Faulkener s of  
Philip Kitty Blenkarn,  
born May 15; priv. bapt.  
JL27 Jn s Rich Mary Sheard  
JL27 Sophia d Chas Eliz Coleman  
JL27 Jn Johnson s of  
Chas Eliz Coleman  
SE14 Wm Thos Barnes s of  
Thos Eliz Swannell,  
born Sept. 14.  
NO 1 Benj s Thos Hesther Pettet,  
born July 19.  
DE13 Wm s Wm Mary Found,  
born Nov. 16.

[End of Vol. V]



## O D E L L

## M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register exists only from 1604; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date		Husband		Wife]
1602 JN 3	Wm	Taylor	Grace	Barngam
JN 7	Wm	Withers (of London)	Sibyl	Brookes
1603 SE17	Geo	Beale	Agnes	Pearson
OC 3	Hen	Hall	Helen	Bonefield
OC10	Geffrey	Quarrell	Susan	Scrivener

## [VOLUME I. 1604-1666]

1604 OC 4	Rich	Beale	Ann	Slade
1607 JL20	Jn	Milwarde	Alice	Symons
AU 3	Rich	Whitingam	Eliz	Bulkeley
1608 NO24	Rob	Hall	Eliz	Barnger
1609 NO16	Thos	Peacocke	Helen	Hatfielde
1610 OC 8	Thos	Taylor	Grace	Lee
NO26	Francis	Hensman	Grace	Wilshire
FE 4	Thos	Woodmansey	Eliz	Bray
1611 SE 9	Stephen	Glover	Martha	Swayne
[DE 1	Jn	Lowe	Eliz	Pearson†]
[FE24	Laurence	Gerye	Mary	Eastwike†]
1612 MY19	Jas	Purton	Eliz	Bradley
MY26	Thos	Maxye	Mary	Deyntyte [Deintre-T]
1613 SE27	Luke	Walters	Eliz	Brittan
"servantes with Sameull Weles."				
SE22	Jn	P [?are]	Alice	Harvey
OC11	Thos	Cowper	Mary	Porter
OC20	Thos	Skryner	[blank]	
JA17	Paul	Yong	Alice	Gill
1614 AP25	Thos	Tollar [Towler, sen.-T]	Margt	Linford
NO17	Jn	Symons	Agnes	Estwyck
1615 AP27	Sam	Gray	Sarah	Briges [Briggs-T]
JN 8	Rich	Stpynsone [Stympson-T]	Margt	Acton
NO16	Jn	Elmer	Agnes	Barngam
1616 AP 7	Master Edw	Howell	Frances	Paxton
OC 7	Hen	Browne	Agnes	Tewbatt [Towbatt-T]
OC21	Francis	Burros [Burrowes-T]	Mary	Simones
OC21	Geo	Bealle	Joan	Buttler
JA 7	Thos	Estwick	Alice	Risley,
married at Goldington				
FE18	Rob	Simons	Judith	Brodford [Bradford-T]
1617 NO 6	Oliver	[Attwood††]	Alice	Savage
1619 AP 8	Rich	Jhonsen	Agnes	Dynys
JL 1	Wm*	Copper	Alice	Hartler [Hartwell-T]
OC21	Jn	Nerwod [Narwood-T]	Mary	Read
DE16	Master Geo	Kemsom [Kimpson-T]	Mistress	Frances Chittwod
1620 AU20	Wm	Narwod	Eliz	Packe
NO 9	Thos	Toler, jun.	Alice	Wotten
NO29	Thos son of	Wm Ball	Kath	Wilsher
JA25	Wm	Hartwell	Eliz	Yonge
FE 8	Jn	Smyth	Amy	Mylwod [Milward-T]
1621 OC11	Jn	Lovell	Eliz	Narwood
OC25	Rob	Sum[m]lerley	Jane	Wells

\* Written above "Thomas" struck through. †† From B.T., Register illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T., written in same hand but different ink.



1621	NO26	Thos	Barngam	Mary	Burdge
[ctd.]	NO29	Thos	Chapman	Agnes	Barngam
1624	SE 4	Giles	Tommes	Deborah	Maier
	SE 8	Geo	Bunker	Judah	Maier
	OC 6	Thos	Eliot	&	Jane his wife [sic]
	FE 7	Rob	Harrison	Mary	Wheaton
1625	MY10	Jn	Errington	Joan	Covington
1626	JL25	Walter	Greene	Eliz	Lowe
	NO27	Wm	Browne (of "Wocllison"	Mary	Yonge (of Odell)
			[Wollaston, Northants])		
1627	AP10	Thos	Ball	Eliz	Burdge
	AP23	Rob	Woolshire [Willshire-T]	Alice	Allen
	AP26	Andrew	Tubbes	Ann	Maxey
	FE10	Edw	Gill	[Mary	Pharey†]
1628	NO25	Edw	Harrison	Ann	Estwicke
	AU 7	Jos	Swaine	Eliz	Hilles
1629	JL27	Rich	Woodom	Jane	Yong
	JL29	Geo	Beale	Joan	Vippars
1630	MY27	Rob	Clare	Mary	Mason
	JL17	Rich	Smith	Eliz	Robinson
	SE 2	Albon	Butler	Grace	Bates
	SE27	Jn	Shaxeborough [Shaksborough-T]	Susan	Bedford
	OC19	Rich	Grundun	Martha	Ball
1632	JA13	Joshua	Gibbins	Olive	Heicocke
	JA17	Thos	Ball	Ruth	Gosler
1633	JN29	Wm	Heicocke	Eliz	Marshall
	JL 4	Geo	Spensley	Edith	Heton
	AU25	Thos	Jorden	Eliz	Talar
	SE25	Mr John	Percivall (of [King's]	Mrs Judith	St John
			Lynn in Norfolk)		
1634	JN15	Rob	Bates	Gertrude	Campion [Campkine-T]
	JN22	Edw	Gale [Geale-T]	Isabel	Ridge
	OC 6	Lewis	Warner	Martha	Gidding
	NO 1	Oliver	Chardge [Charg-T]	Alice	Symons
	JA 4	Mr John	Alston	Mrs Dorothy	Temple
1635	AP 9	Jn	Narwood	Ellen	Taylor
	AP 9	Edw	Freeman	Mary	Essex
	OC19	Rob	Hinde	Olive	Wells
1636	JN16	Edw	Marshall	Joan	Petefer
1637	AP18	Rob	Ricord	Judith	Symons
	SE21	Rob	Rowlye [Rowley-T]	Alice	Wethered
	OC 8	Chris	North	Eliz	Mace
	OC14	Jn	Ingrum	Helen	Pratt
1638	JL23	Wm	Symons	Ann	Cleyton
	NO11	Jn	Morton	Agnes	Grunden
1639	AP21	Jn	Waine	Ann	Fretwell
	AP28	Mr Jn	Francklin	Mrs Frances	Blowmfeild
	OC17	Edw	Mason	Susan	Framan
	[blank]	Rich	Cooper	Alice	Younge
1640	MY13	Wm	Freeman	Alice	Essex
	OC14	Rich	Ball	Sibyl	Parker
1642	JL27	Nathl	Lord	Eliz	Lanchester
	OC 9	Ralph	Buckly	Margt	Woodfield
1643	JN13	Jn	Beal	Eliz	Woodland
	JL16	Rich	Smith	Alice	Hartwell
1644-49.	[No marriage entries are recorded]				
1650	MR19	"Mr John	Bulkly of Fordam [Fordham]	in y <sup>e</sup> County of Essex	
		and Mrs Anne Try	of Odell."		
1651-52.	[No marriage entries are recorded]				
1653	DE 4	Wm	Woloston	Ann	Thomaline
1654	NO 6	Stephen	Jayes [Jayex-T]	Mabel	Sanders
1655	MY26	Rich	Hewet	Eliz	Athey
	OC26	Edw	Hyatt	Alice	Spensley
	DE27	Ralph	Buckly	Judith	Narberry
1656	MY 6	Hen	Woodard	Mary	Basse

† Occurs only in B. T.

1656 JN24	Harman	Houghton	Eleanor	Ayer
[btd.] NO 6	Thos	Creamer	Hannah	Peacocke
NO 6	Jos	Toller	Mary	Elleat
MR 9	Rich	Thomalin	Grace	Day
MR12	Jn	Stoakkes	Mary	Cooper
1657 DE31	Thos	Gale	Mary	Parratt

[No Marriages recorded for 1658-61]

1662 OC18	Stephen	Guilat	Mary	Hartwell
1662 MY 9	Wm	Barringer	Mary	P[?eet]
1663 JN10	Jn	Handcocke (of Bedford)	Mary	Da[?ncy]
NO22	Rob	Harrison	Kath	Fortune*
1664 JN29	Nich	Clerke	Margt	Athe
1665 MY28	Jos	Towler	Susan	Negoose
FE24	Jn	Lord	Mary	Sherman
1666 AP15	Sam	Chattris	Mary	Hensman
JN 7	Jn	Poly	Mary	Hale
SE18	Jn	Freeman	Ann	Joyce
OC 7	Jn	Curtis	Ann	Lattimer

[VOLUME II. 1667-1712]

1668 JA24	[Sir†] Jn	Pickering, [knight & baronet**]		
		and	[Dame†] Frances Alston	
1669 JN 6	Lewis	Rachell	Ann	Ames
OC28	Thos	Downing	Ann	Ball
1670 JL 6	Rob	Wright	Ann	Newman
JA31	Thos	Elmer	Kath	Heward
1671 AP23	Wm	Young	Mary	Bithrey
1673 SE26	Jn	West	Dorothy	Rands
1674 OC26	Rob	Talbot	Sarah	Wilson
FE16	Geo	Benson alias Ashton	Mary	Brabrook
1675 AP 8	Jn	Webb	Eleanor	Rolfe
OC26	Thos	Smith of Steventon [Stevington] &	Discipline	Gibbs
1677 JN11	Edw	Law	Mary	Savage [Savigo-T.]
JN29	Thos	Marriot	Eliz	Masters
JL 1	Thos	Downing	Alice	Peacock
JL26	Demetrius	Young, jun.	Mary	Catesby
1678 OC22	Geo	Wells	Sarah	Brown
OC28	Jn	Peacock	Mary	Leach
NO26	Jas	Benson alias Ashton	Eliz	Fowler
1680 JN 7	Jos	Gray	Mary	Ashton
AU11	Jn	Beaumont	Ann	Paley
1681 MR22	Jn	Green	Mary	Toller
1683 SE19	Wm	Smith	Mary	Talbot
1684 AP 8	Wm	Chapman	Eliz	Eastwick
1685 AP28	Jn	Elmer	Amy	Wright
JN13	Jos	French	Ann	Wells
SE 2	Rich	Adams	Eliz	Brown
NO12	Thos	Brown	Hannah	Wakelin
NO26	Andrew	Carter	Ann	Deanes
JA24	Sam	Chatteris	Cath	Elmer
1686 AP13	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Cleavelly
1687 AP25	Jn	Harrise	Eliz	Savage
JA16	Wm	Sutton	Sarah	Catesby [Catisby-T.]
1688 JL23	Edw	Warren, widr	Abigail	Negus, widow
1689 OC18	Thos	Wilde	Sarah	Symcho [Simcho-T.]
1690 MY26	Wm	Robbins	Margt	Bradford
JL22	Jn	Darnell	Sibyl	Savage
NO 6	Jas	Chapman	Sarah	Elborough
1691 NO26	Thos	Dorham	Ruth	Cooper
1692 MY29	Wm	Church	Eliz	Lavender
AU12	Aaron	Brockhurst	Margt	Seeres

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Inserted in a different hand after the entries for 1660.

\*\* Interlined in a different ink.

1693	MY21	Wm	Savage	Mary	Harrison
	OC 8	Anthony	Bird	Mary	Clarke
1694	MR29	Wm	Beles of "Codgnole alias		
			Cucknole" [?Cogenhoe, Northants]	Temperance	Holiwell
	MY 8	[M <sup>rs</sup> ] Alex	Leith, vicar of [St] Paul's,		
			in Bedford.	[M <sup>rs</sup> ] Helen	Trott
	OC 4	Wm	Wiles [Wilds-T] of		
			Wymington	Eliz	Allēn [Allin-T]
	[SE 9	Thos	Eastwick	Eliz	Cumberland†]
	NO15	Edw	Corbin [Corbey-T]	Eliz	Negus
1696	AU 6	Rich	Cotchet of Stevington	Ann	Laughton [Lawton-T]
	NO30	Rob	Hofford of Felmersham	Eliz	Elmer
1697	AP 4	Jn	Curtis	Eliz	Smith
	MY25	Wm	Wiles [Wilds-T]	Ann	Smith
1698	MY29	Jn	Clarke	Eliz	Britten [Brittain-T]
1699	OC31	Edw	Harrison	Susan	Fairfax [Farfax-T]
	NO 5	Geo	Ives	Mary	Narbury [Nerberry-T]
1701	AP21	Moses	Curtice [Curtis-T]	Mary	Smith
	JL 2	Jn	Wells, jun.	Eliz	Gouds, widow
1702	OC 8	Jos	Curtice [Curtis-T]	Ann	Hide
	OC11	Wm	Line	Ann	Watts
1703	OC26	Jas	Payn	Eliz	Sheriffe
1704	AU 6	Rich	Matthews, miller	Eliz	Cooper
	NO16	Jos	Spence, blacksmith of Weston [bith Wollen†][by the Welland],		
			Northants	Eliz	Ridge
	FE11	Wm	Peacock, carpenter [of Riseley†]		
				Mary	Dawson, both of Riseley
1705	AP 9	Jn	Battison, labr.	Susan	Clerk [Clark-T]
	NO18	Thos	Scrivener, mason	Ann	Gale
1706	SE29	Isaac	Young [labr.†]	Eliz	Fuller
1708	JN17	Jn	Amis of Pavenham, baker	Sarah	Cumberland
	JA31	Wm	Misledine, labr.	Ann	Eastwick
1709	MY 2	Thos	Hervy [Harvy-T] of Oakley, labr.		
				Frances	Martin
	MY29	Jn	Talbut, lacebuyer	Eliz	Scrivenēr
	JN16	Thos	Pearce, shoemaker	Eliz	Martin, both of St Paul,
					Bedford.
1710	MY 7	Hen	Clark, labr.	Eliz	Carr
	NO21	Thos	Elson of Kempston, labr.	Lettice	Hine
1711	MY22	Jn	Tyler of Swineshead, labr.	Sarah	Talbutt
	JN24	Wm	Cooper, lacebuyer	Mary	Wilds
			[End of Vol. II]		
[VOLUME III. 1712-1754]					
1713	JL28	Jn	Hensman	Eliz	Block
	SE28	Jn	Teate	Sarah	Burnham
	OC 5	Rich	Green of Polluxhill [Pulloxhill]		
				Eliz	Palmer
	NO 8	Thos	Neal of Lubnam [Lubenham],		
			Leicestershire	Jane	Ridge
1714	JL13	Thos	Cattel	Mary	Oazment
1715	SE30	Hen	Ingerham	Eliz	Bird [both of this parish†]
	OC 9	Jn	Sperry	Mary	Peacock [both of Odell†]
	OC16	Rich	Cooper	Mary	Cooper [both of Odell†]
	FE12	Thos	Cleark	Mary	Langley [both of Odell†]
1716	MY22	Rob	Talbutt	Eliz	Hornsey [both of Odell†]
	OC18	Lawr	Cumberland	Sarah	Fowler [both of Odell†]
1717	NO 4	Thos	Surage of Boazyet [Bozeat] [Northants]		
				Ann	Towler of Odell
	NO10	Wm	Line of Carrington [Cardington]		
				Ann	Beal of Odell
	NO19	Geo	Rose of Woollison [Wollaston] [Northants]		
				Mary	Penn of Odell with licence
					[obtained at Bedford†]



ODELL MARRIAGES: 1717-1735

1717	JAL5	Anthony	Risely	Sarah	Law, both of Odell,
[ctd.]		with licence	[obtained at Bedford†].		
	FE 6	Wm	Oazment	Hannah	Finding, both of Odell,
			by licence [obtained at Bedford†].		
1718	AP29	Jn	Virley, of Keysoe	Mary	Waldock, of Bolnhurst
	JL 1	Rich	Lacey, of Grundon [Grendon, Northants]	Alice	Ridge, of Odell
	AU24	Wm	Spencer	Eliz	Elmer, both of Odell
	DE20	Edw	Harrison	Mary	Lightfoot, both of Odell
1719	FE11	Jn	Douson, of Riseley	Martha	Talbut, of Odell
1720	JL26	Geo	Dickings, of Cimmolton [Kimmolton-T][Kimbolton], Hunts		
				Eliz	Ellarton [Ellerton-T]
	JAL5	Thos	Hardick [Hardwick-T]	Ann	Elmer, both of Odell
1721	AP17	Jas	Langley	Jane	Scrivener, both of Odell
	SE30	Thos	Chapman	Sarah	Towler, both of Odell
	OC25	Jn	Benson	Mary	Cooper, both of Odell
	NO19	Wm	Wheatly	Eliz	Walker, both of Odell
	NO26	Hen	Curtice, of Felmersham	Susan	Tarry, of Odell
1722	AP23	Matth	Curtice, of Harrold	Alice	Peacock, of Odell
	MY13	Thos	Boastorn	Ann	Clark, both of Odell
	JN19	Jas	Wheatly	Eliz	Finding, both of Odell
	OC14	Wm	Cooper	Ann	Curtice, both of Odell
	DE29	Jn	Fowler	Sarah	Buchanan, both of
			Wellingbrow [Wellingborough, Northants].		
1723	OC 4	Wm	Savidge, son	Cath	Ingerham, both of Odell,
			banns published [by licence obtained at Bedford-T]		
	OC 9	Jas	Heartwell	Martha	Brabrook, both of Odell
	OC 9	Edw	Robinson	Eleanor	Fuller, both of Carlton
1724	AU17	Jn	Pannel, of Wellingborough	Hannah	Smith, of Odell
1725	JL 4	Jn	Langley	Mary	Savidge, both of Odell
	JL29	Thos	Harwood	Sarah	Reynolds, of Willington,
			by licence obtained at Bedford.		
	DE29	Wm	Webb, of Brumham [Bromham]	Ann	Smith, of Odell,
			by licence obtained at Podington [Podington].		
1726	OC 2	Sam	Durham	Eleanor	Savage, both of Elling-
			ton, Hunts; by licence obtained at Bedford.		
	DE26	Jn	Partridge	Eliz	Curtice, both of Odell
1727	MY 3	Stephen	Harrison	Mary	Curtice, both of Odell
	DE31	Rich	Martin, of Wellingborough	Mary	Jackson, of Odell
	FE 6	Jn	Carter, of Bozeat [Northants]	Ann	Keech, of Odell;
			by licence obtained at Podington.		
1729	MY29	Thos	Moor	Eliz	Corby, both of Odell
1730	JN29	Thos	Chapman	Mary	Sperry, both of Odell
	SE 7	Rob	Smith	Abigail	Tossel, both of Odell
1731	AP11	Jn	Hardick [Hardwick-T], labr.	Mary	Chambers [Camber-T],
					both of Odell
	JL18	Chas	Neal, blacksmith	Eliz	Chapman, of Odell
			[both of Odell-T]; with licence [obtained at Bedford†].		
	AU15	Jn	Perin [Perrin-T], of Radwell	Sarah	Teat [Teate-T], of Odell
			[hamlet in Felmersham]		
	OC21	Francis	Henman	Eliz	Patridg, both of Odell
	DE 9	Thos	Are [Ares-T][of Souldrop†]	Ann	Woods, both of Odell
	FE21	Wm	Whish [of Wellingborough, Northants†][butcher†]	Mary	Curtis [of Odell†]
1732	JL24	Jn	Elson	Rose	Dason
1733	MY20	Hen	Low	Eliz	Fowler, both of Odell
	JL 1	Jn	Cooper	Eliz	Tarry, widow
	JL13	Sam	Bozard	Eliz	Cooper
	OC24	Rev. Ezekiel	Rouse, curate	Mrs Mary	Sheffield, both of
			Antill [Amphill]; with licence.		
1734	AP15	Hen	Clark	Eliz	Wersley, both of Odell
	OC28	Jonathan	Bassit, of Chellington	Eliz	Church, of Odell
	DE 2	Jn	Boaston, of Amphill	Eliz	Sanders, of Odell
1735	JN22	Jn	Binyon, of Cranfield	Mary	Knight, of Odell
	OC26	Sam	Hartwell	Mary	Bays, both of Odell

† Occurs only in B.T.

1735	NO10	Jn	Ellet (of Sharnbrook), labr.	Mary	Smith (of Odell)
[ctd.]	JA 6	Jn	Lane (Laundan[Lavendon, Bucks]), shoemaker	Sarah	Matthew (Odell)
	JA 9	Jermh	Dolbin, soldier	Eliz	Hartwell (Odell,
			with licence obtained at Souldrop.		
	FE 3	Jonathan	Speechly (Stevington)	Jane	Hine (Odell)
1736	AP25	Jas	Abbott (Bedford)	Widow	Donkley [Dunkley-T](Ste- vington)
			with licence obtained at Bedford.		
	MY13	Thos	Knight (Harrold)	Eliz	Robarts (Sharnbrook)
	NO26	Simon	Abbott	Eliz	Page (both of Odell) *
1737	AP19	Rich	Hopkins (Melchbourne)	Susan	Smith (Odell)
	MY 2	Jn	Wooding (Carlton)	Sarah	Morton (Odell)
	SE23	Thos	Woodcraft	Eliz	Coventree (Cranfield),
			with licence obtained at Cranfield.		
	OC 6	Wm	Young	Martha	Millard (both of Odell)
	OC13	Wm	Wootton (Harrold)	Hannah	Durrum (Odell)
	FE 6	Mr Thos	Turney, gent. (Cranfield)	Mrs Susan	Gregory (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)
			with licence obtained at Cranfield.		
1740	SE14	Jn	Hensman	Ann	Toet (both of Odell)
	JA10	Jn	Clark	Mary	Risley (both of Odell)
1741	JL20	Thos	Osborne	Penelope	Bolcher (both of Harrold),
			with licence obtained at Bedford.		
	NO 5	Jas	Boman (Pavenham)	Eliz	Smith (Odell)
	JA 4	Wm	Ives	Susan	Hull (both of Odell)
1742	OC 1	Jn	Pettit	Eliz	Conquest (both of Harrold)
1743	SE18	Thos	Arms (Elstow)	Eliz	Willimott (Odell)
	NO21	Thos	Wooding (Harrold)	Rebecca	Wersley (Odell)
1744	MR30	Thos	Brown (Odell)	Rose	Dawson (Harrold)
	SE22	Rob	Hensman	Jane	Clapham
1745	MY 1	Jn	Straton [Stratton-T](Stevington)		
				Ruth	Speechley (Cardington)
	DE22	Wm	Robinson	Mary	Cooper (both of Odell)
	DE27	Barth	Cooper	Susan	Clapham (both of Odell)
	JA26	Jn	Battison	Eleanor	Hartwell (both of Odell)
1746	SE11	Thos	Richason (Wellingborough, Northants)	Kezia	Cumberland (Odell)
	OC18	Jn	Matthews	Eliz	Sheffield (both of Odell)
	FE19	Wm	Chapman	Ann	Smith (both of Odell)
1747	SE16	Hen	Loe	Kezia	Freeman (both of Odell)
	JA 8	Dan	Abbott (Newton Bromswold, Northants)	Eliz	Cumberland
1748	AU21	Thos	Dozate	Mary	Low (both of Odell)
	SE30	Jn	Misceldine	Mary	Butlin (both of Odell)
	OC 2	Jn	Betts	Sarah	Curtice (both of Odell)
	NO27	Wm	Sikes (Wellingborough, Northants)	Mary	Whitlock (Odell)
	DE 1	Thos	Taylor	Jane	Ridge (both of Odell)
	DE30	Wm	Risley	Grace	Blackburn (both of Odell)
	JA 9	Thos	Freeman (Ironchester[Irchester], Northants)	Eliz	Patridge
1749	MR28	Jas	Turland (Hinwick, in Podington)	Mary	Hensman (Odell)
	MY22	Thos	Turner (London)	Mary	Hartwell (Odell),
			with licence obtained at Sharnbrook.		
1750	DE25	Thos	Chapman	Frances	Lambert (both of Odell)
1751	AP19	Wm	Cooper	Sarah	Ridge (both of Odell)
	JN23	Stephen	Harrison	Martha	Woddill (both of Odell)
	OC14	Jn	Robinson	Jane	Ingraham (both of Sharn- brook)
1752	MR29	Wm	Hadlen	Eliz	Allen (both of Souldrop)
	OC11	Wm	Wade	Hannah	Farrer (both of Souldrop)
1753	FE26	Jn	Titman	Eliz	Lord
	OC 8	Wm	Cox	Ann	Willimot (both of Odell)
1754	JA 7	Wm	More	Lottice	Pendred (both of Odell)
	JA28	Jn	Gibbins	Ann	Hardick (both of Odell)

[End of Vol. III]

\* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.



## [VOLUME V. 1754-1804.]

1754	AP30	Rob	Talbot, lacebuyer <sup>s</sup>	Leah	Lavender (of Wootton)(lic)
[ctd.]	JN 9	Jn	Savage [signs "Savidge"]	Rebecca	Henman
	JN27	Vm	Cox (Puddington [Podington])	Eliz	Savage [signs "Savidge"]
	JL21	Jn	Wrighto [signs "Wright"]	Eliz	Heartwell
	AU20	Jn	Ingram	Mary	Spencer
	OC11	Jos	Horn	Grace	Tebbot
	OC24	Paradino	Langley	Ann	Scrivener
	OC31	Jos	Smith	Ann	Cooper
1755	FE23	Rich	Brown	Mary	Freeman
	MY11	Vm	Hartwell	Rachel	Bailey
	NO21	Jn	Boziet (Souldrop)	Mary	Corbey (lic)
1756	NO 2	Jn	Tassell	Mary	Sharman
	NO 9	Andrew	Brockett	Ann	Ingram
	NO28	Geo	Hine	Martha	Eden (lic)
1757	JA25	Roger	Dockerill	Rose	Tansley
	JL31	Rob	Wright	Kezia	Woodhill
	FE12	David	Middleton	Mary	Tysce
	OC16	Jn	Clayson (Harrold)	Eliz	Honsman (lic)
1759	FE 8	Jos	Sturges (Wynington)	Sarah	Honsman
	AP19	Jas	Felts (Rushden, Northants)	Eliz	Clark
	MY 3	Thos	Johnson (Easton Maudit, Northants)	Susan	Watts
	MY21	Thos	Church (Sharnbrook)	Mary	Savidge (lic)
	OC11	Sam	Leigh	Eleanor	Hartwell
	NO 7	Vm	Howell (Great Catworth, Hunts)	Sarah	Ingram
1760	MY18	Thos	Stonebanks (Chellington)	Eliz	Hardwick
	OC16	Jas	Barker	Mary	Turner
1761	FE10	Peter	Stonebanks (Souldrop)	Charlotte	Cumberland
1763	JN18	Sam	Hartwell, widr.	Hannah	Miller (lic)
	OC10	Vm	Boaston [signs "Boston"]	Eliz	Hudson
	DE18	Thos	Windsor	Hannah	Matthews
1764	JA22	Jos	Line	Ann	Mole
	OC15	Sam	Cooper	Ann	Simonds
1765	MR26	Sam	Sharman	Eliz	Brimley
	AP14	Jacob	Harris (Keysce)	Eliz	Mole
	OC14	Jn	York	Sarah	Clerk
1766	MR13	Lawr	Cumberland, widr.	Martha	Kempshead [signs "Kemshead"] (Wollaston, Northants)(lic)
	OC23	Nathl	Pack	Mary	Tebbot
	NO18	Thos	Bromwell	Mary	Mole
1767	JA19	Thos	Eden, widr.	Sarah	Arnois (lic)
1768	FE 1	Jos	Hartwell	Eliz	Tansley
	FE23	Jn	Houghton	Kezia	Bailey
	NO 3	Sam	Wright (Chellington)	Mary	Langley (lic)
1769	MY24	Stephen	Harrison, widr.	Ann	Fairey
	DE17	Vm	Thompson (Wellingore [Wellingord], Lincolnshire)	Eliz	Bailey (lic)
	FE16	Vm	Mole	Eliz	Honsman
	AP25	Sam	Mase	Eyre [signs "Ayer"]	
	MY14	Jas	Cumberland, widr.	Frances	Reynolds (lic)
	DE25	Vm	Holliday (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Nobles
1770	AU20	Dan	Hopcraft	Eliz	Quince
	OC11	Vm	Clarke	Mary	Bailey
1771	FE28	Jn	Savidge, widr.	Eliz	Roberts
	MY 2	Vm	Roberts (Souldrop)	Ann	Hine (lic)
1772	MY21	Jn	Ridge	Martha	Hudson
1773	JL18	Jn	Wright	Eliz	Clark
	SE30	Lawr	Warden (Wellingborough, Northants)	Eliz	Cumberland
	OC25	Jas	Willis (St Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Cumberland
	NO 8	Jos	Reynolds (Wollaston, Northants)	Eliz	Moor
1774	MR14	Sam	Partridge (Walgrave, Northants)	Eliz	Cooper

<sup>s</sup> From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Odell unless otherwise stated.



1774	MY17	Hen	Clark, widr.	Mary	Swannel (Sharnbrook), widow
[ctd.]	SE26	Wm	Tarrant (Moulton, Northants)	Eliz	Sharman, widow (lic.)
1775	MY15	Wm	Cooke (Harrold), widr.	Mary	Robinson (lic.)
	JN 5	Rich	Cooper	Martha	How
	JL30	Jn	Pettit, widr.	Susan	Skinner, (lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Deighton	Hannah	Sharman
	DE24	Thos	Hawley	Cath	Taylor
1776	JA24	Wm	Woodward	Eliz	Astel
	JA28	Wm	Chapman, jun.	Eliz	How
	MR15	Sam	Ward (Sharnbrook)	Rebecca	Cumberland
	JN25	Jn	Southwell (Warmington, Northants)	Ann	Amis, a minor; with consent of her mother & also of her guardian. (lic.)
	SE24	Jn	Matthews	Eliz	Riseley
	NO17	Jn	Clark	Mary	Pain
1777	JA16	Jos	Smith	Sarah	Matthew
	AP 4	Sam	Lett	Eliz	Clarke
	FE 4	Wm	Southwell (Warmington, Northants)	Kezia	Amis (lic.)
	FE25	Wm	Savage [signs "Savidge"]	Esther	Taylor
	MY 4	Wm	Curtis	Eliz	Davis
	AP 3	Wm	Astil	Ann	Chapman
	OC13	Rich	Hart	Sarah	Watts
1778	JA16	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Chapman
	AP26	Watson Wm	Tooke, farmer	Martha	Hinde [signs "Hine"], widow (lic.)
	OC11	Edmd	Lee	Mary	Westley
1779	FE 2	Wm	Gibbings	Ann	Riseley
	JA31	Edw	Murden	Eliz	Daiton
	MY28	Thos	Wilkins (Podington)	Sarah	Westley, a minor; with consent of her parents. (lic.)
	SE 5	Wm	Eden	Eliz	Tossell
	OC10	Jn	Bates	Lucy	Cumberland
1780	MY31	Wm	Riseley	Phyllis	Bailey
	OC11	Timothy	How (Yielden)	Eliz	Quince
	OC11	Jn	Bellamy (Renhold)	Mary	Astwood
	OC12	Jn	Wright (Bozeat, Northants)	Eliz	Dockeril
	NO 7	Thos	Gostwick (Carlton)	Rose	Moore
1781	JN19	Jos	Hartwell, widr.	Eliz	How
	JL29	Wm	Lett	Eliz	Cooper
	NO26	Sam	Bandy (Marston [Morteyne])	Sarah	Gibbens
1782	JL22	Sam	Freeman, widr.	Jane	Corby, widow (Wellingborough, Northants) (lic.)
1783	SE22	Uriah	King, widr. (Stagsden)	Mary	Clark, widow
1784	AP26	Thos	Welch	Judith	Riseley
	SE30	Jn	Alderman	Letitia	Moor
	OC12	Jn	Gutters, labr.	Jane	Taylor
	OC11	Jn	Braunston	Mary	Missledine
1787	MR20	Wm	Luddington (Wollaston, Northants)	Rebecca	Savage
	FE17	Jn	How	Mary	Hartwell
	AU27	Wm	Bell (Raunds, Northants)	Mary	Cox
	OC 9	Jn	Savage [signs "Savidge"]	Eliz	Bays (Sharnbrook)
1788	MY12	Thos	Tassell	Ann	Barnes
	JL28	Jn	Boarshit, widr. (Knotting)	Eliz	Smith
	OC 8	Wm	Risely	Martha	Hartwell
	OC14	Jn	Westley	Hannah	Cooper
	JN 5	Wm	Jeffery	Sarah	Hartwell
1789	OC 9	Dan	Day	Eliz	Cox
1790	AP 6	Jos	Gostick (Carlton)	Sarah	Moore
	AP19	Thos	Grant (Felmersham)	Mary	Harrison
	AP16	Geo	Hewlett [signs "Hulat"], widr. (Bletsoe)	Eliz	Savage (lic.)
	AU 1	Wm	Askew, widr.	Eliz	Lett, widow
	DE 5	Wm	Richardson	Jane	Mason
1791	AU 7	Jas	Fobey	Mary	Lowe
	AU 5	Jn	Brittain (Chellington)	Kezia	Eyles (lic.)

1791	DE12	Thos	White, widr. (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Sharman	
[ctd.]	DE14	Thos	Norman, widr.	Hannah	Pain	
1792	AP21	Thos	Ashton	Sarah	Savidge	
	AP21	Wm	Parrot (Clapham)	Mary	Savidge	
	JL16	Wm	Smith (Aldwinkle St Peter, Northants)	Mary	Newitt	
	OC 9	Hezekiah	Felpts (Harrold), a minor	Mary	Smith	(lic.)
	OC26	Wm	York	Margt	Barther	
1793	JL 7	Wm	Houghton, labr.	Mary	Bromwell	
	NO15	Geo	Savidge	Eliz	Houghton	
1794	FE28	Thos	White (St Giles, Northampton)	Patience	Lovell [being a public fast†]	
1795	JA26	Chas	Bowler, labr. (Hockliffe)	Mosely	Hartwell	
1794	NO 5	Wm	Mole	Avice	Clapham (Finedon, Northants)	
1795	AP 6	Wm	Savidge, widr.	Jane	Emmett, widow	
	AP13	Sam	Allen (Sharnbrook)	Mary	Watts	
	MY 8	Hen	White (Newton Bromswold, Northants)	Phyllis	Barrick	
	JL27	Thos	Freeman	Leah	Savidge	
	SE 7	Jas	Crane	Eliz	Marshall	
1797	JA 6	Jn	Goodman	Eliz	Bromwell	
	JA16	Jn	Alderman, widr.	Judith	Welch, widow	
	JL24	Wm	Misseldine	Fanny	Higgins (Harrold)	
	OC23	Jn	Parrott, widr.	Martha	Reynolds	
	DE25	Wm	Moore (Harrold)	Mary	Ganderton	
1798	FE 5	Jn	Marriott	Mary	Skevington	
	FE19	Barth	Cooper	Hannah	Bradley	
	MR21	Jn	Millington (of the Barracks near the Town of Lewes in Sussex), militia man.	Martha	Wright	(lic.)
	AP 9	Thos	Pack (of the hamlet of Ashton in the parish of Oundle, Northants)	Rebecca	Guess	
	AP16	Sam	Hartwell	Jane	King	
	AP12	Rob	Nikols [signs "Nickols"], widr. (Lavendon, Bucks)	Mary	Turner	(lic.)
1799	OC23	Rob	Smith (Chellington)	Vally	Cooper	
	NO 4	Jn	Smith	Mary	Misseldine	
1800	MY24	Sam	Barley (Riseley)	Phoebe	Misseldine	
	OC15	Wm	Spire	Sarah	Cumberland	
1801	FE 9	Rob	Mole	Mary Ann	Teeton	
	AP 6	Jos	Langley, widr.	Fanny	Knight	
	JN16	Jonathan	Blott (Melchbourne)	Eliz	Roberts	(lic.)
1802	JA18	Wm	Simons, labr. (Podington)	Phyllis	Oughton, lacemaker	
	OC11	Jn	Smith, labr. (Wollaston, Northants)	Eliz	Hartwell	
	NO15	Wm	Towns (Thurleigh)	Ann	Goodman	
1803	AP11	Jos	Barnes, widr.	Eliz	Misseldine	
	OC14	Thos	Wells (Chellington)	Kezia	Cumberland	
1804	FE28	Rob	Line	Eliz	Lilley	
	JL30	Hen	Gudgins, labr.	Cath	Mason	
	OC12	Jas	Askew (Carlton)	Judith	Matthews	
	NO19	Geo	Deighton (Rushden, Northants)	Mary	Goodman	
	DE 4	Jas	Sumerfield (Wollaston [Northants])	Sarah	Bracker	
	DE11	Wm	Rogers (Harrold)	Eliz	Hine	(lic.)
	DE25	Thos	Farnel	Rebecca	Cooper	

[End of Vol. IV]

## [VOLUME VII. 1805-1812]

1805	FE25	Rich	Ladds, widr. (Rushden, Northants)	Eliz	Langley	(lic.)
	MY 1	Wm	Adams	Mary	Pratt (Wootton)	(lic.)
	JL29	Jn	Wesley	Eliz	Cooper	
	OC21	Wm	Hartwell	Rebecca	Cooper	
	OC30	Jn	Drage (Bozeat, Northants)	Sarah	Smith	
	DE23	Geo	Allen (Kempston)	Ann	Smith	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1806	FE13	Wm	Ludington, widr.	Mary	Hewitt [signs "Huitt"] (Lavendon [Bucks]) (lic.)
	JL14	Knightley	Smith, tailor (Harrold)	Eliz	Richardson, widow
	DE19	Jn*	Kendall	Eliz	Perin
1807	AP 2	Thos	Pettet	Hesther	Savige
	MY 6	Jn	Amis, widr. (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Howe, widow (lic.)
	JL26	Rich	Hart	Sarah	Smith
1808	JA29	Jn	Wilkinson	Jane	Toseland (lic.)
	JN30	Jn	Webb	Mary	Hills
	JL25	Rich	Carington	Eliz	Curtis
1809	FE11	Thos	Mayes	Mary	Chapman (lic.)
	MY 8	Jas	Brocket (Cardington)	Frances	Curtis
	NO 8	Jn	Askew	Sarah	Howe
1810	FE15	Geo	King (Bletsoe)	Ann	Kiteley
	AP26	Jn	Reynolds (Wollaston, Northants)	Eliz	Murden
	JL30	Wm	Mason	Eliz	Partridge
	SE10	Rich	Sheard (Marston [Morteyne])	Mary	Tassell (lic.)
1811	AP 1	Rob	Hought	Ann	Thompson
	JL29	Sam	Partridge, widr.	Hannah	Wright
1812	JL27	Rich	Irons	Martha	Misseldine

[End of Vol. VII]

## BANNS: 1754-1812

1766	AU17 <sup>s</sup>	Jn	Farey	Mary	Marks (Kempston)
1769	AP23	Jn	Williamson	Hannah	Norris (Pavenham)
1771	JL28	Jacob	Partridge	Sarah	Dickson (Emerton [Emberton] Bucks)
1772	AP12	Jn	Goodman	Mary	Timson (Harrold)
1775	SE17	Sam	Kingston	Eliz	Lack (Olney, Bucks)
1776	NO 3	Thos	Goodman	Eliz	Jolly (Souldrop)
	DE22	Lawr	Cumberland	Mary	Page
1777	MY18	Wm	Cooper	Rebecca	Deaton (Rushden, Northants)
	AU31	Rob	Hensman	Sarah	Bishop (Chellington)
1778	JA25	Thos	Smart (Bozeat, Northants)	Jane	Summerlin
	SE13	Wm	Cooper	Mary	Smart
1779	AP25	Serjeant	Dyer (Cranford, Northants)	Sarah	Scott
1780	JL30	Geo	Westley	Ann	Dainty (Bromham)
1781	DE16	Jas	Langly	Ann	Evans (Souldrop)
1783	NO 9	Wm	Chapman, widr.	Sarah	Tomms (Felmersham)
1784	AU 8	Thos	Bailey, widr.	Ann	Yeriel, widow (Blunham)
1785	JA23	Jn	Parrat	Mary	Bays (Sharnbrook)
1786	OC 8	Wm	Savage, widr.	Sarah	Barret (Grafton, Northants)
	NO26	Jos	Smith	Sarah	Rowlet "left ye parish"
	DE17	Jos	Smith	Sarah	Rowlet (Grafton, Northants)
1788	NO 2	Jos	Langley	Ann	Eyles (Harrold)
	OC26	Rob	Abraham	Eliz	Swannel (Pavenham)
1793	MR31	Jn	Knight	Sarah	Harper (Folmersham)
1794	AU31	Jas	Cardil	Mary	Brown, widow (Bozeat, Northants)
	OC12	Wm	Eyles	Phoebe	Sumpter (Sharnbrook)
	NO 9	Simon	Campin (Irchester [Northants])	Mary	Lovell, widow
1795	MR29	Thos	Gostick (Carlton)	Eliz	Line
1797	OC 8	Wm	Robinson	Mary	Barnet (Carlton)
	NO 5	Wm	Lovell	Mary	Glover (Podington)
1798	SE30	Sarah	Hornsby	Sarah	Bamford (Carlton)
1799	SE 8	Jas	Line	Mary Ann	West (Podington)
1807	JL19	Rob	Wright	Sarah	Agutters (Sharnbrook)
1811	FE24	Thos	Murden	Sarah	Trueman (Wollaston, Northants)
	MR24	Wm	Betts	Eleanor	Hill (St Paul, Bedford)
	MR15	Rich	Bradshaw	Eliz	Brown (Podington)

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted from the Banns.

\* "Joseph" in Banns.



## O D E L L

## B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register exists only from 1604; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date Christian or Surname]				Parent(s) name Husband
1602	MR30	John		Heycock
	AU 5	Geo		Parker
1603	AP 8	Avis		Betheway
	AU 6	Rich		Ilson
	SE 1	Ann		Bishop
	FE11	Jn		Wels
	FE19	Eliz		Maxie
1604	SE26	Margt		Ryseley
	MR 3	Roger		Bray
1605	AP27	Jn s	Jn	Bradford
	SE24	Jn s	Francis	Estwicke
	OC27	Florence d	Rich	Bates
	NO23	Alice		Burge, widow
	DE13	Eliz		Heycock, widow
	JA 6	Jn		Lancaster
1606	AP 4	Jeffrey		Quarrell
	JN22	Eleanor		Lankester, wid.
	AU30	Rich		Maddockes
	AU30	Jn s	Gerrard	Marshall
	SE 7	Agnes w	Jn	Brookes
1607	MY 1	Eliz [w	Robt†]	Beale
	JL 3	Eliz [w	Jnt†]	Townsende
	NO20	Martin s	Wm	Lancaster
	FE11	Martha d	Thos	Symons
1608	AP18	Mary d	Oswald	Hartwell
	AP27	Thos		Riseley
	DE25	Wm		Pye
	FE 8	Dorothy		Bray above-
		named [see Bap., SE27].		
	FE—	Eliz d	Rich	Smithe,
		"dyed a weeke after" [baptism].		
	FE24	Wm		Barringer
1609	JN29	Jane w	Thos	Symons
	SE18	Edw		Burton
	AU28	Jn		Roade
	DE19	Jn		Barnes
	MR 4	Eliz		Giddens, wid.
	MR20	Margt w	Hon	Bisshop
1610	AP24	Nich		Gurrey
	SE 2	Alice		Lankyster, wid.
	OC 4	Eliz		Barnger, wid.
	SE 7	Agnes w	Geo	Baily
	OC30	Thos s	Jn	Gill
	NO 3	Helen		Browne, wid.
	NO 7	Joan w	Geo	Baringar
	NO12	Geo		Baringer,
		her husband.		
	NO14	Wm		Hind
	NO29	Jn		Gill
	DE23	Joan		Burton, wid.
	DE25	Thos		Newman
1611	MY31	Wm		Swayne

† Occurs only in B.T.

[Year Date Christian or Surname]				Parent(s) name Husband
1611	JN14	Agnes w	Wm	Swayne
[ctd.]	AU30	Wm		Deyntyte
				[Daintie-T.]
	JN13	Grace w	Wm	Tayler
	NO18	Wm		Pearson T]
	JA19	Wm		Farre [Pharre-
	FE13	Alice		Reade, wid.
	FE14	Martha w	Stephen	Glover
	FE23	Eliz		Parker, wid.
	MR 5	Wm		Heycocke
1612	MY 1	Mary d	Francis	Hensman
	AU29	Amy w	Thos	Towler
	SE 5	Jn		Townsende
	NO10	Thos		Essex
	NO12	Wm		Ilson
1613	JN11	Agnes		Greene, wid.
	OC27	Edw s	Edw	Worsley T]
1614	MR25	Mary w	Thos	Maicr [Mayger-
	MR31	Mary w	Stephen	Estwick
	JN19	Oswald		Hartwell
	JL13	Rich		Couper
	JL14	Rose		Pearson, wid.
	AU19	Mary d	Jn	Bray
	DE11	Agnes d	Paul	Yonge
	DE15	M <sup>r</sup> Edw		Leek [Leake-T.]
	DE15	Wm		Wylsher
		[of this parish†], buried at Bedford.		
	DE20	Wm		Colman
	FE10	Francis		Henoman
	FE23	Mother		Ward
		[widow, a poor woman†].		
	MR10	"Mrs Olyff Bulklye the wyffe of Master Edward Bulklye, docter." [Olive Bulkeley-T.]		
	MR13	Grace		Henoman, widow
1615	MR25	Stephen s	Laur	Gery
	JA13	"Mary Bulkley daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Peter Bulkley."		
	MR 9	Rich s	Wm	Farre
	MR17	Mary d	Laur	Gerye
1616	MR30	Margt w	Thos	Savyge
	SE 2	Margt w	Jn	Bray
	SE 5	Agnes w	Geo	Beale
	OC10	Geo		Jacobe
		of Middleton Cheney [Northants].		
1617	AP26	Thos		Loc [Loc-T.]
	MY21	Wm s	Paul	Yonge
	JN 1	Thos		Wales [Wells-T.]
	JN15	Joan w	Jn	Norwed
	JL30	Rich		Harryson

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1617 AU 3 Peter Barngem [Barringer  
AU 9 Eliz Geury [Gurry-T] -T]  
SE25 Jn West  
NO25 Alice w Jn Copper [Cooper-T]  
DE 4 Sarah Heaycock, widow  
MR 4 Olive d Wm Baul
- 1618 MR26 Hen Broun  
AP11 "Mystris Elesa Chitwod"  
["Mrs Eliza Chettwood - T.]  
AU12 Thos s Jn Elmore  
AU 9 Agnes w Wm Thornton  
SE12 Thos s Rob Wilshyre  
OC17 Eliz w Wm Younge
- 1619 JN16 Alice d Wm Langkester  
JL11 Widow Wallye [Whawly-T]  
JL15 Jn Gery [Gerry-T]  
JL18 Anthony Meydwynter  
[Midwinter-T]  
DE28 Chris Marrett
- 1620 NO18 Jn Thornton  
JA 5 "The Right Worshipfull Mr Edward  
Bulkly, Dockter of Devinitie."  
["Edward Bulkley, doct. of divinity"  
- T.]
- 1621 JL20 Rob Norman  
JL26 Agnes A barnes [Barnes-T]  
NO12 Kath w Thos Ball  
MR20 Wm Hind
- 1622 NO18 Agnes w Wm Ball  
DE20 Eliz Norman, wid.  
DE31 Grace Master, wid.
- 1623 DE 1 Jn Martyn  
DE 6 Agnes Yarner  
DE12 Rob Birge [Burdge-T]  
DE18 Dorothy Smyth
- 1624 AP 7 Julian Lechford,  
gentlewoman.  
AP20 "Marye Bulkeleye daughter of Mr  
Peter Bulkly, Rector."  
OC 8 Thos Mason  
NO 9 Mary Willshire  
NO10 Eliz Wilshire  
JA 2 David Towler  
JA14 Jerrery Deanes  
JA28 Eliz w Jos Swaine
- 1625 MY 9 Agnes Maister  
AU30 Mary w Rob Harrison  
SE18 Jn Norwode  
SE27 Jarrat Marshall  
SE27 Widow Lowe  
DE24 Rich s Giles Tommes  
JA12 Eliz d Jn Narwood
- 1626 AP15 Jn Lowe  
JL 4 Agnes Taylor, widow  
SE 9 Rob Simondes  
NO 5 Rob Beale  
NO23 Rich Peerson  
DE 8 "Mrs Jane Bulkely wife to Mr  
Peter Bulkely, Rector."  
JA 5 Stephen Estwicke  
JA28 Mary d Jn Norwood  
FE 4 Hen Bishop  
FE 7 Lottice d Thos Estwick  
FE24 Agnes Wiltshire, wid.  
MR 5 Laur s Thos Barringer
- 1627 MR26 Widow Byshoppe
- 1627 MY11 Thos Haycocke  
[ctd.] JN 8 "Lady Hartwell wife to Sr  
Robert Hartwell, knight."  
SE28 Margt w Edw Bowman  
OC 7 Wm Ridge  
DE17 Jn Yong  
DE17 Eliz d Oliver Attwood
- 1628 NO23 Mary d Edw Gill  
FE11 "Nathaneell Bulkly sonne of Mr  
Peter Bulkly."  
FE24 Joan w Geo Bealle  
MR13 Jn Cooper
- 1629 AP24 Judith d Geo Beale  
AP29 Jn Beale  
JL15 Olive d Geo Beale  
SE 5 Edw s Wm Allin  
SE19 Widow Hecock [Haycock-T]  
OC22 Geo Bailly  
NO16 Alice Burge  
DE 2 "Jabez Bulkly sonne to Mr  
Peeter Bulkly."  
DE14 Wm Narwood  
FE22 Mary d Edw Harrison
- 1630 AP15 Wm s Wm Ball  
AP27 Thos s Thos Estwicke  
JN 9 Widow Greene  
JN14 Mary d Jn Church  
JL31 James Swifte  
AU14 Eliz d Harman Hoton  
AU24 Agnes w Michl Henseman  
AU25 Thos Ilson  
OC 1 Tobias s Jn Yong
- 1631 MR27 Thos Major [Maion-T]  
JN 6 Jn Okley  
SE15 Ann w Rich Beale  
NO 6 Amy Savage, wid.  
DE14 Margt Gray, wid.  
FE 4 Thos Coxo
- 1632 AP17 Edw Beadles,  
founded drowned.  
MY29 Nathl Abery,  
a strange child.  
JL 2 Jn Acton  
AU15 Rich s Laur Geary  
NO 6 Wm Ball  
DE13 Agnes d Thos Scrivener  
JA21 Benj s Oliver Atwood  
JA14 Harmon Hoton, buried  
at Boshat[Bozeat] in North-  
amptonshire.
- 1633 AP 6 Mary d Edw Gill  
JL19 Jn Bray  
JL29 Wm Tooley,  
of Carlton, being drowned.  
OC30 Ann d Thos Ball  
of Little Odell.  
DE 1 Jn s AnthonyRisely  
JA27 Agnes Harrison, wid.  
JA27 Judith d Wm Thornton  
FE22 Jn s Rich Wilsheire  
MR 6 Widow Acton
- 1634 AP 1 Frances d M<sup>r</sup>Edw Alston  
AP26 Wm s Thos Barnegam  
of Hobbs Green.  
MY 1 Widow Newman  
MY14 Eliz w Francis Rush



1634	JL27	Jn s	Jn	Narwood	1643	MY18	Mary	Scrivener
[ctd.]	NO19	Oliver		Chardge	[ctd.]	MY13	"Marie Alston the daught: of Mr John Alston."	
	NO25	Ady		Cooper, wid.		DE 2	Jn	Bradford
	DE22	Margery	[Margt-T]	Beale		1644	AU20	Wm Chatteris
	JA 4	Jn		Ball		1645	JN25	"France" Bradford
	JA26	Mary w	Jn	Narwood			JN10	Rich Harrison
				[Norrod-T]			NO20	Thos Mathew
1635	AP 1	Thos s	Rob	Ball		1646	JL20	Jn Hooton
	AP28	Ellen w	Jn	Narwood		1647	AU10	Alice Mathew
	MY10	Alice w	Wm	Cooper			FE 1	Rich Bates
	SE28	Ruth w	Thos	Ball			JL27	Jn Catesbie
	FE12	Clarentia w	Rich	Bates		1648	AU22	Grace Symons
1636	MY19	Martha d	Oliver	Atwood			OC13	Helen d Wm Peacock [?bap.]
	JN 3	Wm		Lanchaster		1650	JA 1	Jn Ilmer
	SE15	Joan d	Edw	Gill			JA 6	Rob Ricord
	FE11	Agnes d	Michl	Hinsman				
	FE21	Jane w	Francis	Faulkoner				
1637	AU10	Eliz		Masters				
	OC 5	Mary w	Rich	Pratt				
	OC27	Jn		Covinghton				
	OC31	Thos		Cooper				
	NO26	Alice w	Thos	Reade				
	DE12	A daughter of	Rob	Hinde				
	MR13	Widow		Ilson				
	MR16	"Mr William Alston Esquire."						
1638	AP 2	Alice		Deane, wid.				
	AP 4	Mary d	Rob	Harrison				
	JN15	Geo		Welles				
	AU13	Judith		Marshall, wid.				
	AU17	Wm		Thornton				
	DE15	Jn s	Rob	Hind				
1639	MY 8	Timothy		Warde				
	JN22	Ann w	Wm	Jordan				
	JN25	Thos		Ball				
	SE21	Rich s	Rich & Mary	Simpkins				
	NO15	Mary		Cooper				
	MR17	Eliz		Hinde, wid.				
1640	MR31	Eliz		Harrison				
	AP10	Susan		Quarrell				
	AP10	A child of	Wm	Heycock				
	AP19	Geo		Beale				
	AP27	Jos		Smith				
	MY 8	Jas s	Wm	Burge				
	OC14	Jn s	Rob	Bates				
	DE11	Rich		Smith				
	JA 6	Jn s	Widow	Fisher				
	JA23	Wm		Younge				
	JA25	Frances		Rush				
	JA28	Hen s	Widow	Beale				
	JA30	Joan		Beale, wid.				
	FE21	Grace d	Wm	Symons				
1641	JN 6	Rich		Watford				
	AU 9	Wm		Heycock				
	OC 8	Rose d	Jn	Ridge				
	SE10	Thos s	Jn	Wells				
	FE13	Widow		Towler				
	[blank]	Thos		Barringham				
1642	MY21	Alice w	Demetrius	Younge				
	DE18	Thos		Peacock				
	JA15	Eliz w	Rich	Smith				
	FE27	Thos		Hangar				
1643	MY10	Rowland		Mathew				
	AU19	Eliz d	Rich	Pratt				
	AP12	Alice		Atwood				
	AP25	Thos		Scrivener				
				</				



1657 FE26 Ralph Buckly  
 1658 AP 6 Ann d Jos Toller  
 JL16 Isaac s Demetrius Younge  
 AU31 Mary late w of Wm Barrenger  
 SE11 Hen Niggosse  
 SE13 Wolston Musgrave  
 SE15 Gillian Deanes  
 SE30 Gertrude Young  
 NO1 "Mr Edward Alston the sonne  
 of Sr Thomas Alston."  
 NO 1 Ann late w of Thos Skrivener  
 NO 4 Rich s Edw Harrison  
 DE 8 Edw Harrison  
 JA23 Thos Tomlen  
 FE 2 Alice w Thos Hind  
 FE14 Mary w Rich Musgrave  
 FE23 Rob Hind  
 1659 AP28 Harman Houghton  
 [?—] Agnes w Edw Harrison  
 JN25 Edw Ball  
 AU 1 Thos Hind  
 DE12 Judith w Rob Ricord  
 JA 1 Judith d H[?ugh] Bradford  
 JA 5 Hen Mathew  
 JA 8 Jn Sperry  
 —29 Rich Smith  
 [FE26††] Wm Symon  
 [MR 5 Jn s Jn [blank]††]  
 [— Stephen s Rob [blank]††]  
 1660 SE30 Eliz w Wm Hartwell  
 JA24 Wm Baringham  
 FE25 Rich Cooper  
 1661 JN11 Ann d Hen Clevele  
 SE13 Wm s Thos Elmer  
 JA13 Thos Button  
 FE21 Hen Mayhew

[One or two entries are here missing,  
 owing to the foot of the leaf having  
 been torn off]

1662 JA 9 Ann Musgrave  
 FE18 Ann d Jos Toller  
 1663 MY 5 Ralph Carter  
 JN20 Eliz d Hen Negroose  
 AU 1 Isabel Willshire  
 SE25 Ann w Jos Towler  
 NO29 Jn s Wm Freeman  
 1664 AP19 Eliz w Jn Athe  
 MY20 Jn Symons  
 JN 8 Jn s Jn Smith  
 JN30 Ann d Rich Hind  
 JL11 Ann w Thos Mathew  
 JA 8 Mary d Edw Crouch  
 JA11 Rich s Rob Warren  
 FE—\*R—\* Smith

[One or two entries are here missing,  
 owing to the foot of the leaf having  
 been torn off]

1665 MY 2 Mary d Wm & Mary Barringer  
 JN 5 Susan d Jn Shakspeare  
 JL 6 A child of Thos & Ann Mathew  
 SE13 Thos Watford  
 OC22 Demetrius s Demetrius Young  
 [Thos s Demetrius Young -T]  
 OC27 Thos s Hen Mathew

†† From B.T., Register being torn.

\* Register torn; B.T. not extant.

1665 OC30 Jn s Jn Webb  
 [ctd.] NO22 Eliz d Wm Rigg [Riddge-T]  
 DE13 Wm Burge  
 FE 1 Mary d Wm Eason  
 JA12 Eliz d Edw Harrison  
 1666 AP10 A child of Jn Towler  
 AP12 Widow [Eliz†] Norman  
 AP28 Stephen s Stephen Gilat [Gylot-T]  
 MY 9 Eliz d Stephen Guilat  
 MY24 Widow Wodham [Woodham-T]  
 JN21 Eliz w Rich Harrison  
 JL29 Thos Curtis  
 SE16 Eliz w Thos Ball  
 JA 9 Mr Henry Sibthorpe  
 FE12 Jn s Jn Catesby  
 FE25 A child of Jn Towler

## [VOLUME II. 1667-1712]

1667 MY12 Jn Wells  
 JN 8 Wm s Wm Peycocke  
 [Peacocke-T]  
 JN24 Widow Smyth,  
 wife of Rich Smyth  
 SE20 Widow Cooper,  
 wife of Rich Cooper.  
 OC27 Hen s Hen Cleavly  
 OC31 Jn Mayes  
 NO15 Kath w Wm Elborow  
 [Elborough-T]  
 NO24 Alice w [Wm†] Peycocke  
 JA29 Mary w Wm Cooper  
 FE 9 Mary Morton  
 FE22 Thos Ball  
 MR11 Geo Browne  
 1668 AP 8 Mary d Hen Cleovely  
 [Cleavely-T]  
 MY 6 Rich Willshaw  
 [Willshire-T]  
 MY11 Wm s Wm Barringham  
 [Barringer-T]  
 JN24 Eliz w Thos Elmer  
 JL 2 "Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Sr Thomas Alston."  
 NO 8 Widow Chateris  
 NO11 Philip Balston  
 FE23 Hen s Hen Clarke  
 1669 AP14 Jn s Wm Cooper  
 MY18 Mary d Thos Elmer  
 JN14 Mary Ball  
 AU 8 Lettice w Wm Birdge [Burge-T]  
 OC 1 Ann Curtis  
 OC11 Jn Hensman  
 OC30 Mary d Sam Chateris  
 FE21 Jn Masters  
 1670 AP 1 Mary [w Wm†] Fosbury [Fosberry-  
 AP23 Dorothy w Rob [Wm-T] Norman  
 JN 2 Jane w Geo Hind  
 JN19 Thos s Thos Downing  
 JL13 Jos s Wm Peycocke [Peacocke  
 OC15 Eliz d Jn Mayes  
 NO 5 Two children of Rich Smythes  
 [Rich & Wm sons of  
 Rich Ann Smith-T]  
 NO12 Margt Pemberton  
 [Pemmerton-T]  
 NO27 Alice Cooper

† Occurs only in B.T.

1670	JA25	Rob	Harryson	1678	JN28	Jn s Wm	Elborow
[ct1]	FE16	Jn	Ridge	JL11	Sir Thomas		Alston,
1671	AP11	Jane d Geo	Hind [Hine-T]		baronet.		
	OC22	Thos s Nich Mary	Manning	MR20	Rich		Berridge
	JA 9	Hon	Levitt,	1679	JN22	Ann	Smith, widow
		rector of Odell.		JL20	Margt w Rich		Harrison
	JA28	Ann	Cooper	AU 5	Thos s Francis		Martin
	MR14	Stephen s Stephen	Gylott	DE26	Wm		Fosbery
1672	AU 3	Eliz w Wm	Dillingham,				[Fasbery-T]
		D.D.		1680	AP15	Joan w Edw	Marshall
	OC17	Hen s Rich Ann	Smith	AU25	Jn s Hen [Mary†]		Cleavelly
	JA11	Eliz d Wm	Dillingham,	OC11	Mary		Barnjam
		D.D.			widow.		
	FE24	Jn	Beale,	OC31	Mary d Jos		Hartwell
		hayward.		DE 7	Sam s Sam		Chatteris
1673	SE 7	Wm s Wm Ann	Risley	JA 9	Mary w Wm		Hensman
			[Risely-T]	JA 9	Wm s Wm		Smith
	SE16	Mary	Glover,	JA13	Mary w Wm		Young
		widow.		MR 6	Joan w Wm		Peacock
	DE 9	Mary d Jn	West	FE17	Jn		Athey
	JA12	Hannah w Demotrius	Young	MY10	Eliz w Jas		Belson
	JA13	Jn s Stephen	Gilot	DE27	Grace		Brown, widow
	MR15	Edith	Bithry	1681	MY23	StJohn s Sir Rowland	Alston
	MR23	Margt d Jn	Simonds			& Temperance his lady.	
1674	AP13	Ann w Thos	Matthew	JL18	Alice d Stephen		Eastwick
			[Mathy-T]	NO 2	Rich s Rich		Clark
	MY17	Margt w Nich	Clarke	DE11	Rich		Clark
	NO 8	Sibyl w Jn	Webb	JA24	Thos s Rich		Clark
	FE25	Eliz late w of Jn	Beale	JA 8	Wm s Wm		Smith
1675	MY24	Sarah d Thos	Watford	FE 5	Jn s Thos		Sperry
	JN21	Mary	Miles,	MR 9	Jn s Jn		West
		sojourner.		1682	AP27	Benj s Rich	Smith
	AU 2	Mary d Stephen	Gilot	AP10	Mary d Jn		Beale
	AU 6	Thos	Eastwick	OC21	Matth s Thos		Watford
	SE11	Margt w Geo	Ives	DE 8	Abraham s Wm		Smith
	OC28	Eliz	Watford	DE18	Hannah w Wm		Smith
	NO28	Wm s Geo	Hind	JA29	Mary d Rob		Talbot
	DE 1	Agnes	Morton,	MR11	Benj s Rich		Smith
		widow of Jn Morton.		1683	SE 7	Jane	Wilson,
	DE10	Ann	Hensman,			"travailer".	
		widow of Jn Hensman.		JA 4	Hen s Thos		Sperry
	DE27	Ellen d Jn	Towler	FE28	Bridget w Nich		Clark
	FE 3	Thos	Wild,	NO19	Thos		Lambert
		carpenter.		MR20	Jane		Goare, widow
	MR20	Wm s Sam	Hartwel	DE17	Mary d Jn		Smith
1676	JN14	Ann d Edw	Harrison	JL 4	Mrs Rachel dau.		
	JL29	Eliz d Paul	Jackson		of Sir Rowland		Alston
	AU12	Ann	Latimer,	1684	MR27	Eliz	Wilshire,
		widow.				widow.	
	AU28	Audrey	Simons	AP 3	Thos		Elmer
	OC15	Wm	Masters	MY 2	Jn		Deane
	NO26	Wm s Jos	Hartwell	MY25	Cath		Hart
	NO28	Jos s Jos	Hartwell	OC14	Jos		Freeman
	JA28	Margt d Edw	Harrison	NO14	Eliz		Elmer
	MR 3	Ann w Thos	Downing	NO25	Ann		Simonds, widow
1677	AP 9	Widow	Ridge,	DE26	Hen s Thos		Sperry
		late w Jn	Ridge	JA 2	Stephen		Eastwick
	AU18	Jn	Hartwell,	JA18	Hen		Cleavelly
		servant to Sir Thos Alston.		FE17	Mary		Clark
	SE10	Lady Elizabeth ye wife		MR18	Olive		Hinde, widow
		of Sir Thomas Alston		1685	OC21	Eliz	Pain
	SE12	Mary w Sam	Chattresse	DE14	Eliz		Harrison
	OC 2	Mary d Stephen	Gilot	DE30	Wm		Harris
	DE 3	Rich	Marriot,	FE 5	Thos		Scrivenor
		servant to Jn Wells.		1686	MR29	Ann	French
	DE27	Jn s Thos	Sherman				
		[Sharman-T]					

† Occurs only in B.T.



1686	MR29	Thos	Hall	1695	AP16	Judith	Mole [Mold-T],
[ctd.]	AP19	Ann d	Hen Mary Clark	[ctd.]		of Harrold, widow.	
	JN 4	Jn	Paine, sen		AP25	Mary d Thos Eliz	Cooper [junr]
	JL15	Wm	Heycock		AP27	Thos	Wild
	OC29	Jas s	Jas T Langly		AP30	Sarah w Abraham	Fowler
	OC31	Jn	Negus,		MY27	Eliz d Thos [Eliz†]	Towler
			the parish clerk.		JN 2	Ann d Wm Mary	Smith
	JA 8	Ann w	Jn Jackson		JL15	Mary	Woodward, widow
	JA28	Hugh	Bradford		AU 7	Abigail w Edw	Warren
	MR15	Stephen	Gilot		AU13	Edw	Newold
	MR18	Thos s Thos [Joan†]	Clark		AU23	Dan	Smith
1687	AP 9	Edw	Marshall		SE23	Jn s Jn Ann	Beal
	MR11	Jn s Wm	Jane Ridge		JA20	Eliz d Sam Mary	Richards,
1688	AP 8	Temperance	Alston,			of Rushden [Northants].	
		d of Sir Rowland	Alston	1696	MR25	Edw	Warren
		& Temperance his	Lady.		MY15	Abigail d Edw Eliz	Corby
	JN 6	Alice d Jn	Dorothy West		JL30	Lettice w Jn	Catesby
	MY28	Jane w Wm	Elborow		AU 2	Esther d Thos	Esther Hine
	AU25	Olive	Cooper		OC 3	Jn	Smith, sen
	FE 8	Sarah d Jn [Mary†]	Sharp		DE18	Eliz w Rich	Hewitt
	FE24	Jn	Paine		JA 1	Wm s Lawr Joan	Cumberland
1689	JN25	Wm	Freeman		MR 4	Wm s Ralph Frances	Geary
	JN25	Wm s Wm	Jane Ridge	1697	AP28	Elias s Jn Jane	Clarke
	NO28	Doctor Wm	Dillingham		AP29	Rob s Geo Lettice	Hine
	AU 8	Wm	Scrivener		MY24	Mary w Hen	Clarke
	MR 6	Lettice w Geo	Hinde		JL24	Mary d Rob Sarah	Thibaut†
1690	AP13	Hen	Black		SE24	Sir Rowland	Alston
	JN18	Mrs	Jemima Alston			[baronet†].	
	FE19	Eliz	Wild, widow		SE29	Jane w Jn	Clarke
	FE25	M <sup>r</sup> St John	Alston		FE25	Sarah d Rich Sarah	Harrison
1691	AP 2	Geo	Barry	1698	MY30	Jn	West
	AU 5	M <sup>r</sup> Paulet	Alston		JL12	Abraham	Fowler
	SE18	Thos	Marshall		AP19	Thomasin d Jn Mary	Pool
	NO 8	Judith	Sperry, widow		OC 4	Joan w Lawr	Cumberland
	DE 4	Eliz	Smith		DE26	Dorothy	West [widow†]
1692	AP22	Thos s Lawr [Joan†]	Cumberland		DE28	Benj s Wm [Lettice†]	Curtis
	MY11	Mary [Mercy-T]	Robinson	1699	MY 7	Rich	Mingr
	MY20	Mary	Cleavelly,			[traveller†]	
		widow.			AU 2	Mary w Wm	Camber
	JL28	Joan	Tarry		SE 5	Geo	Ives [sen†]
	AU 6	Nich	Clark	1700	MY 7	Sam	Eaton, sen.
	DE 1	Jn s Wm [Mary†]	Smith		JN 8	Jn	Hart
	DE27	Rich	Harrison		JN13	Rich	Arding, traveller
	JA13	Ann	Stratton,		JN27	Jn s Demetrius Mary	Young
		widow.			NO 8	Rob s Thos Eliz	Cooper
	FE11	Wright s Rich [Mary†]	Cooper		DE24	Esther d Thos	Esther Hine
	MR11	Rob s Ralph [Frances†]	Geary		FE27	Eliz d Isaac Eliz	Fowler
1693	AP10	Abraham s Isaac	Eliz Fowler	1701	AP 9	Thos s Thos Eliz	Cooper, jun.
	AP21	Rob s Rich Mary	Cooper		MY31	Amy w Jn	Elmer
	JN 2	Rich s Lawr Joan	Cumberland		OC17	Jn	Catesby
	DE16	Ann d Wm Mary	Smith		OC30	Simon	Earl, sen
	JA 7	Wm	Elborough		NO 5	Cath w Sam	Chatris
	JA27	Thos	Watford		NO12	Geo s Geo Mary	Ives
	MR18	Eliz	Pake		MR 7	Eliz	Eaton, widow
		[of Chellington†].			MR15	Francis	Tarry
	MR22	Oliver	Leach	1702	MY12	Ann d Thos Sarah	Watford
1694	JN20	Geo	Hine, jun.		JN 6	Eliz d Isaac Eliz	Fowler
	JN29	Mary	Harrison		JN16	Sarah w Paul	Jackson
	JA 5	Jane d Thos	Hester Hine		JN27	Jos	Towler
	JA13	Hen	Woodward		OC19	M <sup>r</sup> s Eliz	Trott,
	MR10	Eliz w Wm	Chapman			w of M <sup>r</sup> Edw	Trott, rector
	MR22	Thos	Robinson		DE 5	Mary w Wm	Savage, sen.
1695	AP 4	Ann d Wm	Eliz Chapman		DE26	Rich	Hewitt
	AP 7	Ann d Thos	Abigail Sperry		FE 7	Susan	Towler, widow
	AP15	Ann d Thos	Eliz Cooper		FE25	Ellen	Payn, widow



1702 FE26 Wm s Chris Jane Grundon  
 [ctd.] MR 5 Mr Edw Trott, rector  
 MR 9 Ellen Doans, widow  
 MR22 Thos Sperry  
 1703 AP 2 Hen Clark  
 AP13 Wm Savage, sen.  
 AU24 Lettice Wells, widow  
 NO 2 Hannah w Wm Cooper  
 DE17 Chris Grundon  
 JA13 Thos s Chris Jane Grundon  
 JA13 Wm s Moses Mary Curtice  
 1704 MY23 Hen Scrivener,  
 mason  
 JN30 Paul Jackson, labr.  
 JLL1 Rob s Lawr Joan Cumberland,  
 farmer.  
 JI26 Eliz d Abigail Sperry, widow  
 [JI26 Eliz d Thos Abigail Sperry,  
 [farmer-T]  
 AU11 Jn Beal, labr.  
 AU31 Mary d Wm Eliz Hensman,  
 farmer.  
 SE 8 Jos West,  
 apprentice.  
 FE 1 Wm s Jn Eliz Curtis, labr.  
 1705 AU28 Sarah d Simon Sarah Earle,  
 grasier.  
 SE30 Rob Harrison,  
 mason.  
 DE26 Jane d Jos Eliz Spence,  
 of Weston by y<sup>e</sup> Wellen  
 [Weston by Welland],  
 blacksmith.  
 1706 JL 8 Nathl Pryor,  
 servant [labr-T]  
 SE20 Alice w Jn Wells, son.  
 [farmer†].  
 DE 7 Edw Corby [labr†]  
 DE25 Rob s Rob Mary Lightfoot,  
 rector.  
 1707 AP15 Eliz w Jn Sadler,  
 of Harrold [tailor†].  
 MY14 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Young [labr†]  
 SE 8 Eliz w Jas Pain, of  
 Ecton, Northants [joiner†].  
 SE24 Spencer Sheriffe  
 [merc†].  
 OC15 Ann d Jas Pain, of  
 Ecton, Northants [joiner, &  
 Eliz his late wife†].  
 DE 9 Jas s Jas Sarah Chapman  
 [blacksmith†].  
 DE20 Ann Smith, widow  
 DE29 Eliz Eastwick,  
 widow.  
 JA26 Thos Downing  
 [labr†]  
 FE 5 Wm Cooper, labr.  
 FE27 Jn s Wm Mary Smith  
 [hayward†].  
 FE28 Jn Hartwell,  
 woodward.  
 MR 1 Jn Cooper  
 [a poor lame man†].

1708 MR29 Chris s Jn Susan Battison, labr.  
 MR30 Eliz d Wm Risely, late  
 of Harrold, miller [decd†] &  
 Eliz his wife.  
 MY 6 Thos s Edw Tabitha Pain,  
 wheelwright.  
 MY10 Thos illeg. s Sarah Percival  
 AU16 Rich s Wm Mary Smith, labr.  
 SE26 Rob Talbut, labr.  
 NO19 Cath Harrison, widow  
 FE18 Cath d Jn Cath Watford,  
 of Stevington, butcher.  
 1709 SE27 Wm Smith, labr.  
 [of Felmersham†] s of  
 Wm Mary Smith  
 FE 9 Jn Elmer, labr.  
 1710 JL 5 Wm s Rich Eliz Matthew, miller  
 [Matthews-T]  
 DE 1 Ann d Edw Susan Harrison, labr.  
 DE17 Jonathan Rowton,  
 gardener [Roughton-T]  
 1711 MY15 Rich Buckley, bailiff  
 JL 1 Sam Chatris, labr.  
 JN12 Mary Guillot, widow  
 JI22 Mary Sheriffe, widow  
 JI23 Edw s Edw Tabitha Pain,  
 wheelwright.  
 JI24 Thos Hine, tailor  
 JI29 Sarah d Jn Eliz Curtis, labr.  
 AU 9 Ann d Jn Sarah Morton,  
 innkeeper in Huntingdon.  
 AU22 Thos Toler [Towler-T]  
 clerk of the parish.  
 AU24 Eliz w Jn Wells, jun.  
 [labr†]  
 SE17 Jn Wells, jun, labr.  
 OC 6 Jn Wells [sen†],  
 farmer.  
 NO14 Ann Beal, widow  
 NO22 Rich s Jn Dorothy Willamot,  
 farmer [Willimot-T]  
 DE24 Ann Watford, widow  
 JA21 Piercy d Oliver Sarah Winn,  
 shoemaker.  
 MR12 Jn s Thos Sarah Elmer [labr†]  
 [End of Vol. II]

## [VOLUME III. 1712-1754]

1712 AP24 Thos Wells, farmer  
 JN 7 Eliz Freeman, widow  
 JN18 Eliz w Jn Clerk  
 JLL18 Lettice w Wm Curtis  
 OC15 Thos s Wm Ann Knight, labr.  
 DE11 Rich Smith, labr.  
 JA19 Anthony Bird, labr.  
 JA24 Jn Scrivener,  
 mason.  
 FE 6 Sarah w Jas Chapman,  
 blacksmith.  
 FE28 Eliz Elborow  
 MR14 Mary w Wm Savage  
 MR15 Jas Chapman,  
 blacksmith.  
 1713 MR27 Jn s Rob Mary Lightfoot,  
 rector

1713	AP 5	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Knight, labr.	1718	AU 7	Eliz	Wells			
[ctd]	MY 2	Jane w	Wm		Ridge,	[ctd]	SE14	Mary w	Thos	Clark, jun.		
		glazier.					NO14	Wm		Wells		
	AP29	Wm s	Rob	Mary	Saunders		NO28	[Sarah†]		Scrivener, w		
	MY19	Wm			Ridge,		FE22	Sarah		Talbutt, wid		
		glazier.					MR11	Jos s	Wm	Hannah	Oazment	
	JN28	Margt			Harrison,		MR13	Mary d	Jn		Sadler,	
		widow.								of Herrold [Harrold].		
	JL 4	Stephen			Estwick,	1719	JL 4	Sarah d	Jas	Ann	Langley	
		farmer.					NO 3	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Moore	
	JL10	Ann			Estwick,		NO23	Rich			Cooper, labr	
		widow of Stephen			Estwick		NO24	Hannah			Jackson, wid	
	JL10	Susan			Burridg,		JA 7	Mary w	Edw		Harrison	
		widow.					JA28	Wm			Cooper,	
	AU 6	Jn			Peacock, labr.			lacebuyer.				
	AU17	Judith			Elmer		FE16	Francis			Lightfoot,	
	NO 3	Thos s	Geo	Mary	Ives, labr.			[a poor boy†].				
	FE22	Eliz			Beal		FE20	Wm illeg.s	Alice	Minor		
1714	JN13	Mary d	Edw	Susan	Harrison	1720	MY17	Thos s	Luke	Mary	Ann	Church, la
	JL10	Prudence			Towler		JN13	Eliz				Heartwell, v
	JL19	Jn s	Luke	Mary	Ann	Church		AU14	Eliz			Guylot
		[labr†].						AU18	Eliz [			Heartwell
												[d of Widow Heartwell†].
	AU 1	Sam			Wells		OC 4	Jn s	Jos	Eliz	Langley	
	OC 4	Jn			Earle,		OC 9	Rachel d	Wm	Sarah	Wesley	
		grasier.					NO23	Mary d	Edw	Susan	Harrison	
	DE25	Sir Thomas			Alston,		FE15	Jane				Coals, maide
		baronet.					FE20	Mary				Young
	MR13	[Eliz†]			Corby, widow							[d Demetrius Mary Young†].
1715	JN 8	Thos s	Rob	Mary	Saunders,		MR 7	Susan w	Wm			Savidge, se
		maltster.										Payn, wheel
	JN20	Thos			Wells	1721	AP 1	Edw				Saunders
		[a servant lad†].			"He was		MY29	Rob s	Rob	Mary		[maltster†]
					drowned in ye milpit."							
	JL25	Rob s	Jn	Eliz	Talbott,		JL 1	Esther				Hine [maide]
		lacebuyer.					SE13	Luke				Church, la
	NO16	Edw s	Jn		Sadler,		SE22	Mary				Peacock, wid
		of Harrold.					SE23	Sarah				Wilds, widov
	JA15	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Cooper,		SE29	Isaac				Young, labr
		lacebuyer.					NO17	Geo				Hine, tailr
	FE26	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Missildine,		DE15	Mary d	Wm	Ann	Missildine	
		labr.										[labr†].
	MR15	Frances d	Wm	Mary	Smith, labr.		JA25	Thos & Mary s & d				Missildine
	MR24	Demetrius			Young, labr.			of	Wm	Ann		
1716	JL 7	Mary			Estwick,		MR 1	Jas s	Wm	Mary	Clark	
		maiden.					1722	MY 4	Frances w	Ralph	Gearey	
	JL28	Ann			Smith, widow			MY 4	Jane			Hobs, maide
	OC10	Thos			Cooper, labr.			MY27	Jos s	Wm	Susan	Heartwell
	DE16	Jn s	Stephen	Mary	Alin, farmer			JN 8	Eliz d	Isaac	Eliz	Young
	DE31	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Talbut,			SE11	Eleanor			Ives [maide]
		lacebuyer.						OC 6	Rachel d	Sir Rowland	Alston	
1717	JN24	Susan w	Edw		Harrison							& Eliz his Lady.
		[labr†]						JA 7	Jn			Cleark, labr
	AU16	Eliz w	Jn		Curtice, labr			MR 6	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Clark
	NO18	Deborah d	Edw	Tabitha	Payn,	1723	MY16	Wm				Heartwell,
		wheelwright.						JN10	Mary w	Jn		Benson
	DE29	Eliz d	Isaac	Eliz	Young, labr.			JL14	Jn			Teat, labr.
	JA 5	Jn s	Edw	Tabitha	Payn,			AU25	Ann d	Isaac	Eliz	Fowler
		wheelwright.						SE11	Rob s	Wm	Mary	Savidge, jun
	JA 9	Thos			Elson, labr.			OC12	Eliz d	Lawr	Sarah	Cumberland
	FE21	Mary d	Wm	Ann	Missildine			OC24	Jn s	Thos	Hannah	Matthew, tai
1718	AP11	Sarah d	Jn	Sarah	Teat, labr.			NO 2	Amy w	Thos		Spencer [lab
	AP17	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Tarry			NO14	Mary w	Geo		Ives [grasi
					[parish][clerk†].			DE 6	Ann d	Thos	Mary	Law, maltst
	JN16	Eliz d	Lawr	Sarah	Cumberland,	1724	MY14	Thos				Halfhead, f
		farmer.						JL 9	Rob s	Wm	Ann	Cooper



1724	JL 9	Alice	Downing, widow	1728	OC29	Dame Temperance	Wolnstelnholme
[cta]	AU 5	Jos s	Jas Martha Heartwell	[cta]		died Oct. 18 <sup>th</sup>	
	NO18	Jn s	Jn Eliz Talbut,		NO 2	Mary	Chatrice,
			lacebuyer.			spinster.	
	DE14	Eliz w	Wm Hensman,		NO15	Wm	Cleaveley
			farmer.		DE 2	Wm	Smith, labr.
1725	MY 4	Ann d	Sir Rowland Alston, bart,		DE22	Sam	Heartwell, labr.
			& Eliz his Lady.		LE26	Thos s Thos Mary	Harrison
	MY18	Martha d	Rich Mary Cumberland,		DE30	Eliz	Elmer, widow
			of Tolmersham [Palmer†]		DE31	Tabitha	Payn, widow
	MY29	Temperance d	of		JA 4	Sarah	Porcival,
			Sir Rowland Alston, bart.,			spinster.	
			& Eliz his Lady.		FE26	Sarah d Jas Martha Heartwell	
	JN 1	Eliz	Halfhead,		MR 8	Anthony	Riseley, millor
			of Carlton.		MR 8	Eliz d Stephen Mary Harrison	
	AU 5	Eliz w	Hen Ingerham		MR14	Wm s Thos Sarah Chapman	
			[labr†]	1729	AP 5	Rich	Pen, of
	AU11	Eliz d	Wm Mary Clark			Emerton [Emborton], Bucks.	
	SE 4	Eliz w	Isaac Fowler, sen		AP23	Rachel d Lawr Sarah Cumberland	
	OC23	Sarah d	Jas Jane Langley		MY13	Jn	Partridge, labr
	DE 6	Wm s	Thos Sarah Chapman, labr.		JN 4	Ursula	Danbe, widow,
	JA17	Ann d	Thos Mary Clark			in the Church.	
			[of Riseley†].		JL 4	Israel	Willamot, labr.
	MR15	Jn s	Thos Mary Law, maltster,		JL12	Eliz w Rob	Talbott
			"he was burnt to death in ye		AU11	Jas s Jn Mary	Langley
			Molting."		SE 7	Moses	Curtice,
1726	AP12	Mary d	Jn Mary Langley			carpenter.	
	AP26	Rob s	Wm Mary Cumberland		OC13	Thos	Elmer, labr.
	MY22	Wm	Curtice, labr.		OC26	Jane w Jas	Langley, labr.
	MY22	Eleanor d	Isaac		NO21	Wm s Hen Eliz	Ingerham
			& Eleanor Fowler		NO26	Rich	Downing, labr.
	JN10	Eliz	Penn		DE 2	Emme w Jn	Jackson
	JL22	Thos s	Anthony Sarah Riseley		DE 7	Lawr s Wm Mary	Cumberland
	AU28	Mary	Cooper, widow		DE26	Jn	Sperrey, labr.
	AU31	Ann d	Wm Ann Cooper		JA23	Sam s Wm Ann	Cooper
	SE16	Thos s	Wm Mary Clark		FE 8	Thomasin d Sarah	Riseley
	DE31	Thos	Keech, labr.		FE12	Ann w Thos	Hardwick
	FE 4	Lawr	Cumberland,		FE20	Wm	Towler,
			sen.			of Harrold.	
	FE27	Ann w	Jas Langley, sen.		FE23	Sarah	Elmer, widow
	FE27	Mary d	Jos Eliz Langley		FE23	Deborah	Stock, spinster
1727	JL14	Wm	Missildine,		FE27	Mary d Wm Mary	Savage
			labr. "was kill'd in ye field		MR 4	Eliz w Hen	Clark
			by ye lightning."		MR10	Thos	Watford,
	AU20	Jas	Langley, labr			butcher.	
	AU20	Jacob s	Isaac Eleanor Fowler,		MR11	Wm	Chapman,
			jun.			blacksmith.	
	SE13	Eliz d	Wm Mary Cumberland		MR24	Jn	Langley, labr.
	OC17	Mary w	Wm Clark, labr.	1730	MR28	Sarah	Chapman
	NO 4	Sarah d	Wm Mary Savage		MR30	Jn	Tarry,
	NO 5	Ann	Hine			[parish] clerk	
			spinster.		AP 3	Mary w Rob	Saunders
	NO20	Sarah w	Wm Matthew		AP13	Widow	Smith
	JA 1	Eliz	Cooper, widow		AP19	Hannah [w Thos†]	Mathew
	FE 8	Ann d	Rob Eliz Talbott		AP22	Mary	Mathew
	MR 6	Geo s	Jos Eliz Langley		AP22	Wm	Knight, joiner
	MR21	Eliz d	Wm Mary Savage		AP26	Jas	Langley, labr.
1728	MR26	Hannah d	Wm Ann Missildine		MY 2	Jn s Hen	Ingram, labr.
	MR31	Ann d	Anthony Sarah Riseley		MY 5	Rob	Saunders [labr†]
	AP21	Phoebe d	Jn Susan Battison		MY 7	Kath	Hartwell,
	AU 3	Wm	Hensman,			spinster.	
			farmer.		MY22	Thos	Mathew, labr.
	OC 3	Jn s	Wm Mary Savage		MY31	Rich s Thos Mary	Harrison, mason
	OC17	Mary	Clark,		JL29	Eliz	Cumberland,
			spinster			widow.	



1730 DE25 Wm s Rob Abigail\*Smith  
[ctd.] JA 5 Jas s Jos Eliz Langly  
JA14 Eliz d Eliz Chapman,  
widow.  
JA17 Jn Sadler,  
of Harrold.  
JA19 Eliz Toler, widow  
MR11 Mary w Hen Hintsman.  
[farmer†],  
MR17 Rich Harrison,  
mason.

1731 AP 9 Rich Cooper, labr.  
AP20 Sarah w Jn Amis, baker  
MY25 Mary d Wm Ann Cooper  
JN11 Eliz d Wm Ann Cooper  
JN15 Rob s Wm Ann Cooper  
[labr†].  
JN27 Joan w Thos Clark  
[labr†].  
JL31 Thos s Thos Martha Towler,  
shoemaker.  
AU 3 Jos s Wm Sarah Wersley,  
grasier.  
AU19 Eliz w Wm Spencer  
[labr†].  
SE16 Thos Clark, labr.  
SE27 Widow Young  
NO15 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wersley,  
grasier.  
DE19 Jn s Jn Mary Moor, labr.  
JA12 Chas s Wm Cath Ridge  
[labr†].  
JA14 Eliz w Jos Langley,  
grasier.  
JA25 Ann d Jn Eliz Talbott,  
lacebuyer.  
JA29 Ann d Wm Judith Clark, labr.

1732 AP 2 Jn Jackson  
DE14 Wm Spencer,  
labr.  
JA 7 Jn s Lawr Cumberland,  
farmer.  
JA25 Eliz Clark,  
spinster.  
FE 4 Isaac Fowler, sen.,  
farmer.

1733 MY20 Ruth d Thos Mary Harison,  
mason.  
JN 1 Eliz Pain,  
spinster.  
JN17 Edw Harrison,  
sen., labr.  
JA11 Thos s Thos Harrison,  
mason.  
FE 1 Ann d Everit Rose Tansley,  
labr.

1734 AP26 Mary d Thos Martha Towler,  
shoemaker.  
MY20 Jn Willemot,  
farmer.  
JN26 Susan d Isaac Margt Watford,  
butcher.  
JL 1 Margt w Isaac Watford

1734 SE18 Chas Neal, blacksmith  
[ctd.] JA 6 Jn Sheffield  
JA26 Wm Watford  
FE 2 Mary d Jn Mary Hardwick, labr.  
FE10 Ann d Widow Hartwell  
FE14 Jas s Jn Grace Benson  
1735 JN 6 Wm Matthew, sen.,  
yeoman.  
JN11 Mary d Rob Smith  
JN23 Israel s Widow Willimot  
SE 2 Lucy d Lawr Sarah Cumberland,  
farmer.  
DE 2 Wm Hine, maltster,  
of Bledshoe [Bletscoe].  
DE25 Geo Ives, farmer  
1736 MY 7 Ann d Wm Sarah Wersley, grasier  
MY16 Edw s Stephen Mary Harrison, labr.  
AU 8 Jas s Jn Grace Benson  
[coachman†].  
AU15 Francis Henman, labr.  
JA 6 Ann d Evrit Rose Tansley, labr.  
1737 MY 4 Sarah d Thos Eliz Willimot,  
farmer.  
JL17 Jn Amis, baker  
OC23 Jn Tarry  
DE25 Eliz Cooper, widow  
DE30 Mary w Wm Camber  
FE 2 Widow Bird  
FE 7 Eliz d Hen Ingraham, labr.  
FE24 Wm Nabery,  
of Rushden, Northants.  
MR24 Wm Eyles, farmer  
1738 AP 7 Mary d Eliz Young, widow  
AU22 Widow Curtis  
SE 3 Cath w Wm Ridge, labr.  
OC28 M<sup>r</sup> Lawr Cumberland,  
farmer.

1739 OC 7 Jn s Wm Martha Young, labr.  
FE 8 Mrs Sarah Alston,  
w of Rev. Vere Jn Alston, rector.  
MR20 Wm s Isaac Mary Watford,  
butcher.

1740 AP 1 Thos Hardick, labr.  
JL18 Rose w Jn Elson, labr.,  
of Sharnbrook.  
SE20 Thos Sperry, farmer  
NO16 Jn s Thos Eliz Willimott,  
farmer.  
JA 5 "Maryann" Church, widow  
1741 MY27 Mary Kempe,  
of Ironchester [Irchester]  
[of Bozeat-T], Northants.  
JA 6 Jn Cooper,  
coachman.  
FE21 Susan Buridge,  
spinster.  
MR10 Wm s Evrit Rose Tansley [labr†]  
1742 MR29 Jn Ridge,  
of Ravensden.  
JL30 Temperance w of the  
Rev. Arthur Bedford,  
of Sharnbrook.  
AU20 Lady Elizabeth Alston  
w of Sir Rowland Alston, baronet

\* Written above "Sarah" struck through;  
B.T. gives "Abigail."

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1742 NO 4 Wm [ctd.] wheelwright, of Welling- borough, Northants.	Honsman	1748 OC29 Sarah	Watford, widew
1743 MR13 Abel s Thos Eliz Baily labr. MR15 Jn Willimott, of Great Barfot[Barford].		[ctd.] JA17 Mary d Rob Eliz Talbott, lacebuyer.	
1744 JN24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hofford labr. AU22 Dorothy Miseldine, widow.		1749 JN 3 Jeremy Dolbin, labr. [Dolbec-T]	
OC 8 Eliz w Hen Lowe		JN27 Eliz	Blackburn,
OC19 Sam s Rob Mary Knight, labr.		spinster.	
NO 1 Sarah d Rob Talbott, lacebuyer.		JN29 Jn	Benson, labr.
NO15 Rob Renals, labr.		1750 MY19 Wm s Thos Sarah Walker, labr.	
1745 MY18 Jane Tarry, widow		AU11 Mary w Wm Savage, labr.	
MY31 Wm s Everit [Rose†] Tansley [labr†].		SE 2 Rob Talbott,	
JL29 Discipline Cleavely, spinster.		lacebuyer.	
AU18 Sarah d Everit Rose Tansley, labr.		OC 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Daynton, labr.	
SE 6 Eliz Boman		OC 2 Abigail w Edw Tossil, cooper	
OC 9 Susan w Jn Battison, labr.		OC12 Ann d Jn Eliz Ards, baker	
1746 AP23 Abel s Thos Eliz Baily, shoemaker. [Nailey-T]		OC15 Simon Abbot, labr.	
MY 3 Demotrius Young		NO12 Edw Tossil, cooper	
JN15 [Eliz†] Renals, widow		DE19 Mary w Wm Cooper, labr.	
AU10 Mary d Thos Eliz Willimott, farmer.		1751 AP18 Thos	Willimott,
SE 4 Rob Knight, labr		farmer.	
NO24 Wm s Dan Susan Woddill, labr.		AU 1 Mary d Hon Kezia Low, labr.	
NO30 Mary d Thos Eliz Bailey, shoemaker.		OC24 Mary d Isaac Mary Watford, butcher.	
DE22 Lawr s Lawr Eliz Cumberland, farmer.		NO17 Eleanor d Jn Eliz Matthews	
DE28 Jn s Thos Eliz Baily, shoemaker. [Bailey-T]		1752 FE23 Wm s Jn Amis	
JA 4 [Mary†] Cooper, widow		MR31 Eleanor w Jn Battison, labr.	
FE14 Sam s Hen Eliz Loe, labr.		AP18 Eliz Abbot, widow	
FE21 Thos Hewit, labr.		MY29 Jas s Isaac Mary Watford	
FE27 Sam s Jeremy Eliz Dolbin, labr.		JN 8 Sarah w Wm	Worsley,
MR 6 Wm s Hon Eliz Loe, labr.		grasier.	
MR15 Jn s Hen Eliz Loe, labr.		JL16 Mary w Sam Hartwell, labr.	
1747 MY 4 Eliz Hewit, widow		JL24 Eliz	Hartwel,
AU 9 Wm Camber		spinster.	
SE13 Susan d Dan Susan Odell, labr. [Woddill-T]		AU10 Jas Hartwel, labr.	
NO18 Jn s Ann Astil		SE26 Rebecca Cumberland,	
OC21 Mary Ridge,		spinster.	
spinster.		OC 2 Ann w Wm Hine, farmer	
FE11 Mary d Rob Eliz Talbott, jun., lacebuyer.		NO12 Wm Savage	
FE16 Eliz Smith,		1753 FE15 Hen s Wm Mary Cumberland,	
spinster.		farmer.	
FE17 Jn s Thos Sarah Walker, labr.		FE17 Mary d Eliz Willamot,	
1748 AP26 Susan Hartwell, widow.		widow.	
AP28 Martha d Jn Eliz Langley, grasier.		MR14 Eliz Dalbin, widow	
JN 1 Eliz Young, widow		MR28 Eliz w Geo Hine, maltster	
AU 7 Eliz w Thos Lambert, of Harrold.		AP25 Ann Miseldine,	
AU 9 Thos s Jn Mary Clark		widow.	
OC13 Grace w Jn Benson,		MY19 Eliz d Thos Eliz Eden, farmer	
coachman.		SE30 Ann d Rob Sarah Cumberland	
		OC24 Wm s Thos Eliz Bailey, shoemaker.	
		1754 AP12 Hon s Rich [Susan†] Cumberland	
		MY 4 Jn Curtice, labr.	
		JN21 Isaac Watford,	
		butcher.	
		JL12 Hen s Isaac Watford, late	
		decd. & Mary his wife.	
		JL27 Eliz Daynton	
		JL27 Mary w Wm Cumberland,	
		farmer.	
		[End of Vol. III]	
		[VOLUME IV. 1754-1796]	
		1754 SE11 Wm Clark, labr.	
		1755 MR25 Esther Taylor, widow,	
		of Wollaston, Northants	



1755 MY23 Mary [ctd.] JL26 Jn lacebuyer. JL29 Mary d [Thos Ann†] OC29 Rob s Wm Eliz NO21 Wm	Harrison, widow Talbot, Eden, farmer Dainton, labr Negus, labr. Wooding,	1762 AU 3 Thos Bailey, shoe- maker. "N.B. Died mad, occasion'd by ye bite of a mad dog." SE15 Wm OC 6 Jacob of Harrold, farmer. NO 6 Rob Smith, labr.
1756 MR 9 Hannah w Jn carpenter. AP10 Ann d Jn Mary AP16 Lettice MY 7 M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz d of Sir Rowland Alston, bart. MY30 Jn grasier. JN28 Temperance JN29 Ann w Paradine AU 7 Eliz d Jn Mary OC 8 Jas s Wm OC13 Frances 1757 JA23 Ann d Jn Eliz FE 2 Jn MR10 Israel s Wm Ann JL22 Talbot s Jn Eliz OC15 Ann w Wm OC30 Eliz d Thos Mary farmer.	Misledine, labr. Elson, widow Alston, Langley, Eyels, widow Langley, labr. Ingram, labr Daynton Tarry, spinster Wright, labr. Moor, labr. Cox, labr. Amis Knight, labr. Swannell, Russell,	1763 FEL3 Mary w Thos Chapman, labr. MR21 Edw s Hen Eliz Ingram, farmer MY24 Jn s Sam Eleanor Lee, labr. MY26 Hen s Hen Lowe, infant JN15 Rob Henchman, labr. AU10 Jn Hardwick, labr SE14 Eliz of Harrold, widow. SE21 Mary w Wm Matthew
1758 FEL5 Mary spinster. MY 3 Sarah d Mary MY14 Mary w Wm MY26 Wm AU17 Jn s Lawr Eliz farmer. OC22 Wm NO14 Thos DE 3 Jn s Paradine DE11 Mary 1759 JA12 Sir Rowland MR30 Thos MY30 Sarah w Wm JN11 Jane w Thos JN10 Israel s Thos Mary Church JL12 Wm NO14 Wm farmer. DE10 Wm soldier.	Cooper, widow Robinson, labr. Savidge, labr. Cumberland, Cooper, labr. Bull, labr. Langley Moor, widow Alston, bart. Pendred, farmer Robinson, labr. Taylor, labr. Church Hyné, farmer Cumberland, Cambers,	1764 JA 7 Wm s Jn Tessil JA 8 Mary w Stephen Harrison JA11 Lettice Pendred, widow AP30 Eliz w Lawr Cumberland MY 1 Rose w Hen Tinsley MY 6 Thos s Jn Matthews AU31 Eliz Talbot, widow OC 4 Mary d Stephen Harrison NO30 Charlotte d Thos Ann Eden DE15 Matth Tebbit [Tebbot-†] 1765 JA 4 Eliz Willimott, widow JA17 Mary Cooper, widow JA20 Hen Ingram, sen. FE 8 Thos Swannel, farmer MR 3 Wm York AP23 Edw Harrison, of Orlebar, Northants [Orlinsbury]. JN 1 Eliz Ingram, widow JN 1 Eliz d Jn Stimson, of Goldington. JL 9 Rob s Rob [Kezia†] Wright NO 7 Dan Odell, labr. DE26 Ann w Thos Eden, farmer
1760 None. 1761 MR 1 Jn from London, but formerly of this parish, laceman. MR 5 Martha Hartwell, widow AP15 Ruth d Errite Ruth Tansley, labr. JL14 Ann d Hen Kezia Low, labr. SE 7 Sarah d Wm Sarah Cooper, labr. SE23 Mary d Wm Grace* Risely, labr. DE 3 Jos s Sam Eleanor Lee, labr. 1762 JA 3 Hen Clarke, labr. MR23 Sarah w Jn Betts, labr. JN 2 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Amis miller JN21 Sarah d Jos Eliz Mole, tailor JN23 The Rev. Vere Jn Alston, rector "Succeeded by R. Pye, LL.D." JL24 Wm Knight, labr.		1766 FEL6 Sarah d Wm Rachel Hartwell AU11 Ann d Wm Sarah Cooper NO 2 Jn Battison, labr. 1767 JA27 Thos Walker, labr. AP20 Eliz Cooper, widow AP24 Hannah Wesley, spinster JN23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Boston JL 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Boston AU21 Mary w Jas Cumberland, farmer. SE23 Lettice w Wm Moore NO29 Jn s Rob Maria Smith 1768 JA 3 Rob Cooper, labr. JA18 Wm Missledine, bachelor. FEL4 Wm s Wm Brown alias King [illegitimate†]. FEL11 Mary Henman, spinster FEL9 Jn Amis, farmer AP 4 Martha w Thos Towler, parish clerk. AP 9 Thos Towler, parish clerk. AP22 Benj Pane JN 5 Susan Harrison, spinster.

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* "Lettice" in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.



## A47

\* Interlined in same hand.

1777	MR14	Sam			Sharman, labr.,
	[Oct.]	small pox			
	AP20	Rich s	Jn	Eliz	Gilbert
	AP25	Rose w	Thos		Nutt, farmer:SP.
	JN21	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Boston
	JL20	Geg			Hinde, farmer
					[Hine-T]
	OC27	Eliz			Mole, widow
1773	JL 4	Kezia w	Jn		Betts
	JA12	Sarah			Risely, widow
	JA27	Wm			Amis, aged 19
		s of		Eliz	Amis, widow
	MY31	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Boston, infant
	JL12	Martha d	Sam	Eliz	Mace, infant
	JL23	Thos s	Thos	Hannah	Honsman, infnt.
	AU 2	Hon infant s	Kezia		Lowe, widow
	SE16	Abigail			Smith, widow
1774	JA13	Rich s	Wm	Eliz	Mole, infant
	FE24	Mary			Brocket,
		spinster.			
	MR19	Andrew			Brocket, labr.
	MY10	Hon			Hensman,
		of Bozeat [Northants], but formerly of this parish; farmer.			
	JN11	Freeman infant s			
		of Sam Mosely			Hartwell
	JL26	Sir Thomas			Alston, bart.
	AU28	Susan			Odell, widow
	DE21	Philip s	Wm	Eliz	Boston, infant
1775	FE25	Hannah d	Thos	Sarah	Edon, infant
	MR21	Eliz			Bailey, widow
	MR31	Sarah illeg. d	Mary		Robinson, infnt.
	JL18	Ann w	Jos		Smith, labr.
	SE24	Sarah w	Thos		Edon, farmer
	SE29	Eliz w	Thos		Savidge, labr.
	OC14	Jonathan s	Thos		Edon, infant
	NO 9	Sarah			Pain, spinster
	NO19	Sarah w	Wm		Cooper
1776	JL 3	Thos			Edon, farmer
	FE27	Cath d	Sam	Mosely	Hartwell
	MY 4	Ann & Martha twin	infant		
		daus. of Wm	Eliz		Chapman
	MY20	Eliz d	Thos	Hannah	Honsman, infant
	JN 2	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Boston, infant
	JL14	Thos s	Sam	Eliz	Partridge, infnt
	JL27	Jn			Amis, baker
	OC22	Rebecca infant d of			
		Peter Charlotte			Stonebanks
1777	MR15	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Clarke
	MY14	Matth s	Jn	Hannah	Deaton
	MY21	Philip s	Wm	Eliz	Boston
	JN25	Thos			Taylor,
		clerk of the parish.			
	AU20	Wm			Young, farmer
	NO 7	Thos s	Thos	Hannah	Hensman
1778	MR 8	Judith d	Wm	Eliz	Cooper
	MR13	Jas s	Jos	Eliz	Hartwell
	MY28	Solomon s	Wm	Eliz	Boston
	JL11	Thos			York, labr.
	JL27	Wm s	Thos	Mary	Bromwell
	AU12	Mary			Pain, widow
	SE18	Ann			Hensman, widow
		late of Bozeat [Northants].			
	NO18	Mrs Eliz			Amis, widow
1779	MR 8	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Bromwell
	MR31	Eliz d	Thos	Hannah	Hensman
	OC27	Freeman s	Sam	Moseley	Hartwell

1779 NO25 Geo Hino, yeoman  
 [ctd.] DE17 Eliz d Sam Eliz Mason  
 1780 MR 8 Thos s Wm Eliz Boston  
 JL 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz Amis  
 OC13 Wm s Wm Ann Westley  
 NO10 Wm s Wm Phyllis Riseley  
 DE 3 Mary w Wm Robinson  
 1781 FE13 Martha d Jas & Frances Cumberland  
 FE26 Wm s Wm Eliz Curtice  
 MR12 Thos s Jn Susan Pettitt  
 MR22 Eliz w Jn Wright  
 MR26 Hannah w Thos Hensman  
 AP29 Eliz w Jos Hartwell  
 AU 3 Eliz Moore, widow  
 AU13 Thos Clarke,  
 late of Harrold  
 AU19 Eliz w Jn Savage  
 AU26 Jos Lyne, labr.  
 NO27 Jn Clarke, jun.,  
 labr.  
 1782 AP 6 Sarah d Jn Clark, decd.,  
 & Mary his wife.  
 MY15 Martha d Lawr Mary Cumberland  
 AU13 Judith Clarke, widow  
 AU22 Ann Howe, spinster  
 AU31 Sarah Neguss, widow  
 OC13 Jn Smith farmer  
 OC21 Stephen Harrison, labr.  
 NO27 Jane Chapman,  
 spinster.  
 DE22 Jas infant s of the  
 late Jane Chapman, spr.  
 1783 FE17 Ann w Wm Chapman  
 FE18 Jas Cumberland  
 MR 1 Thos Hensman, farmer  
 MY19 Eliz d Wm Phyllis Riseley  
 JN22 Eliz d Wm Ann Gibbons  
 AU24 Wm Robinson, labr.  
 AU28 Sarah d Wm Mary Cook  
 SE 9 Ann d Mary Cox, spinster  
 SE20 Hesthor w Wm Savage  
 SE21 Oliver s Wm Eliz Cooper  
 OC 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Lett, pauper  
 NO 6 Wm Lett, labr.,  
 pauper.  
 1784 JA16 Wm Matthews,  
 labr., pauper.  
 AP24 Charlotte Cumberland,  
 of Harrold, spinster  
 AP26 Ann Bluff, widow,  
 pauper.  
 MY23 Mary Savage, pauper  
 JL 9 Eliz w Thos Bailey  
 AU 4 Sarah Watford,  
 spinster, pauper.  
 AU31 Martha Young, widow  
 SE 9 Jn Missledine,  
 son, labr., killed by an  
 accident.  
 OC15 Barth Cooper,  
 parish clerk,  
 DE28 Ann Missledine,  
 spinster.  
 1785 FE 8 Mary Hensman,  
 late of Carlton.

1785 AP11 Mary Astell, spinster,  
 [ctd.] pauper.  
 MY18 Ann w Sam Cooper, P.  
 JN15 Jos s Thos Mary Bromwell, P.  
 JL19 Mary Gardiner,  
 spinster, P.  
 JL 4 Mary w Thos Bromwell,  
 labr. P.  
 AU21 Rob Talbot, late  
 of Sharnbrook, laceman.  
 NO 1 Stephen Harrison,  
 labr. P.  
 NO 2 Eliz Matthews,  
 widow, P.  
 NO25 Jn Gutters, labr  
 DE 4 Wm Chapman, sen.,  
 blacksmith.  
 DE19 Alice Tebbut,  
 spinster, P.  
 DE19 Alice infant d Alice Tebbut, P.  
 DE20 Jn Wright, labr.  
 DE20 Jn s of the late Jn Gutters  
 & Jane his wife.  
 1786 FE18 Eliz Henman, widow, P.  
 FE20 Mary Cooper,  
 spinster, d Sam Cooper, P.  
 MR 1 Eliz Cooper,  
 spinster, d Sam Cooper, P.  
 MR10 Sam Cooper, labr. P.  
 MY 1 Jn s Jos Alice Eden  
 MY27 Ann w Thos Bailey, P.  
 JN19 Rob Wright  
 JN28 Jas s Thos Bailey  
 & Sam his late wife, P.  
 OC22 Wm Cooper, sen. P.  
 DE12 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Cooper  
 DE24 Mary Hardwick,  
 widow, late of Carlton, P.  
 1787 JN 6 Thos s Jos Alice Eden  
 JL 7 Sarah w Jos Smith, P.  
 SE13 Eliz Battason,  
 widow, P.  
 DE 4 Phyllis w Wm Riseley, P.  
 1788 JA21 Ann d Wm Ann Hine  
 FE24 Jn s Wm Sarah Savage  
 FE28 Mary Matthews  
 MR25 Gortrude d Wm Hester Savage  
 MY17 Jn s Wm Ann Hine  
 JL29 Eliz d Wm Eliz Murden  
 JL30 Wm Hartwell  
 NO 9 Wm Denton  
 1789 MR12 Lech Talbot, widow  
 MY 7 Rob Smith, pauper  
 JN 7 Ann w Wm Ascough, pauper  
 JN12 Rebecca d Elisha Eliz Eyles  
 1790 MY30 Cath d Elisha Eliz Eyles,  
 died of a fever.  
 OC 5 Ann Gibbons,  
 died Oct. 3, aged 67.  
 NO27 Thos Savidge,  
 died Nov. 26.  
 1791 MR 8 Mary Parslow,  
 died March 6, 1791; aged pauper.  
 MR13 Jn Pettit,  
 died March 10, 1791; aged 79.  
 JL 9 Sir Rowland Alston, bart.,  
 died June 29, 1791; aged 63 or 64.



1791 SE14 Rachel Hartwell,  
[ctd] died Sept 12.  
OC17 Wm Coz P.,  
died Oct.15.  
OC21 Hen Clarke P.,  
aged 82; died Oct.19.

1792 MR11 Thos Perry, infant,  
born, baptized, & died the  
same day, being March 9.  
MR15 Mary Curtis, infant,  
died March 13.  
AP 8 Martha Johnson,  
died April 6; aged 78.  
MY 2 Ann Smith,  
of Bozent [Northants].  
JL 3 Mary Ashton, infant,  
died July 1.  
AU22 Mary Sharman,  
died Aug 21  
SE23 Sarah Negus,  
died Sept.21.  
OC 3 Wm s Sarah Smith,  
died Oct.2.

1793 JA14 Ann Wright,  
died Jan 12.  
MR 2 Jn Ridge,  
died Feb.28.  
AP28 Letitia Alderman,  
died April 26.  
JN 1 Lettice Alderman,  
infant, died May 31.  
JL20 Rebecca Savidge, inft.  
SE15 Rose Moore,  
died Sept 14.  
SE28 Jos Marshall, inft.  
OC 6 Eliz Lowe,  
died Oct.3.

1794 FE18 Jn Clarke,  
died Feb.16.  
MR16 Rich Cooper,  
died March 14.  
MR19 Wm Chapman,  
died March 17.  
AP22 Geo s Wm Sarah Savige, infant  
AP23 Wm Cooper,  
died April 22, by a fall from  
a tree.  
AP26 Cath Ridge, died  
at Harrold, was buried at  
Odell.  
MY 1 Sarah Savige,  
died April 29.  
JN14 Sam Mace  
alias Mason, died June 12.  
AU25 Eliz Hartwell,  
died Aug.24.  
SE 4 Rob Savige, died  
of a decline Sept.2.  
OC21 Sarah Page, died  
of a consumption Oct 20.  
DE 3 Mary Langley,  
died Dec 2, aged 94.  
DE16 Wm Parrott,  
infant, died Dec.15.

1795 FE11 Sarah Watford  
AP12 Ann Wesley,  
died April 11.

1795 AP24 Jn Ridge,  
[ctd] brought from Harrold.  
MY 8 Rose d Stephen Jane Moore,  
died May 7.  
MY17 Hezekiah[Keziah-T] Oughton,  
died May 15.  
JN14 Jn Ganderton,  
died June 12.  
JL26 Eliz Langley,  
died July 23; aged 71.  
NO 2 Jn Riseley,  
infant; died Nov.1.  
NO11 Wm Eyles, died  
at Sharnbrook Nov.9; aged 24.  
1796 JA26 Jos Smith,  
died Jan.24.  
FE 6 Jos Roberts,  
died at Bedford Feb.5; aged 16  
AP 9 Alice Marriott,  
aged 16.  
AP28 Wm Higgins,  
aged 62.

[The following are written at the end of  
the volume]  
Sall, the daughter of Richard  
& Elizth White, anabaptists, died May ye 8,  
1779.  
William, the son of Richard &  
Elizabeth White, anabaptists, died April  
ye 8th, 1780.  
James, the unbaptiz'd son of  
Willm & Elizabeth Boston buried July 6th,  
1781.

[End of Vol. IV]

## [VOLUME VI. 1796-1812]

1796 OC12 Wm Marriott,  
[ctd] he died suddenly.  
OC12 Marshal Eyles,  
aged 10 years.  
NO 8 Sarah Riseley  
NO10 Jn Savige  
1797 MR 2 Jane Hensman,  
died March 1; aged 72.  
MR29 Martha Tockey,  
died March 26; aged 70.  
MR29 Jn Riseley, inft.  
JN30 Mary Parrot,  
died of a cancer in her breast  
on the 28th of June.  
AU23 Jane Ashton,  
infant, died Aug 22.  
SE 7 Ann Harrison  
SE10 Jn Alderman  
NO 9 Cath Langley, inft.  
1798 JA10 Jos Smith, infant  
FE 1 Ann Langley,  
died Jan.30.  
FE17 [blank] Moore infant  
JL 1 Jos Smith  
AU20 Jn Robinson, inft.  
NO 4 Eliz Talbot,  
brought from Pottton; aged 81.  
DE10 Freeman Hartwell, inft.  
DE13 Jn Wesley  
1799 JA 7 Rich Wesley, infant  
MY 3 Grace Riseley



1800 JA12 Mary Mace  
alias Mason.  
JA15 Jos Hartwell  
JA28 Stephen Moore  
AP14 Jn Bowler, infant  
AP27 Thos Savige  
MY17 Sarah Barnes, infant  
AU21 Eliz Marshal  
NO24 Mary Perry  
DE 8 Jn Barley, infant  
1801 AP 4 Thos Spires, infant  
AP28 Jn Alderman,  
MY 2 Hannah Bowler, infant  
AU 5 Ann Walker,  
aged 62  
OC 3 Ann Whitworth, inft.  
1802 MR11 Mary Tossil,  
aged 69.  
AP 5 Sarah Tozeland  
MY28 Leah Savige  
JN11 Hannah Deighton  
SE 5 Ann Roberts  
SE16 Hephzibah Line  
SE22 Jos Line, infant  
SE23 Eliz Wesley, infant  
SE25 Sarah Smith, infant  
OC31 Jn Bromwell  
NO 3 Hannah Wesley  
NO11 Ann Barnes  
1803 FE 2 Timothy Howe  
MR22 Martha Cooper  
AP 7 Jane Moore  
AP15 Sarah Rotley  
AP16 Eliz Robinson, inft.  
AP28 Eliz Deighton  
JL 4 Sam Hartwell  
NO 9 Susan Cooper  
1804 MY 4 Mary Darlow, infant  
MY 4 Mary Festick, infant  
MY11 Geo Savige  
JN14 Eliz Goodman  
JL 9 Jn Savige  
SE14 Jos Langley  
AU27 Eliz Abram  
SE30 Sarah Swannell  
1805 FE19 Jn Wm Neate,  
aged two years 10 months  
MR20 Eliz Goodman, infant  
AP 3 Mary Bronsom  
AU11 Jos Line  
1806 FE23 Jn Marriot  
FE15 Jane Moore, infant  
SE 5 Jonathan Risley  
NO 6 Mary w Thos Clark  
1807 JA30 Rob Smith  
FE19 Barth Cooper  
MR24 Lady Gertrude Alston, relict  
of the late Sir Rowland  
Alston was buried March 24th  
1807. £ 2.10. 0 was given to  
the poor in consequence of her  
not being buried in woollen.  
MR28 Ann York, infant  
MR29 Eliz Partridge  
AP29 Jane Savige, infant  
MY19 Thos Marshal,  
aged 68.

1807 JN 4 Sarah Hart  
[ctd.] JN18 Cath Cumberland  
JN23 Anna Maria Swannell, infant  
OC 2 Jonathan Langley  
DE24 Kezia Wright  
1808 JA26 Jn Gibbons  
NO 1 Valley Smith  
1809 JA13 Elizabeth Jane Alston, daught-  
ter of Thomas Alston, esqr, died  
Jan. 3rd & was buried Jan. 13th.  
£2.10. 0 was given to the poor of  
the parish as a moiety of the  
fine for her being buried in  
linen.  
MR 3 Wm Roberts  
JN21 Hesther Howe  
DE12 Jas York, infant  
DE27 Mary Kendal, infant  
1810 FE27 Jn Wilson, infant  
MR 5 Wm Riseley,  
aged 86.  
JN 7 Ann Moore  
NO 3 Edw Murden,  
he died in consequence of a  
broken leg.  
1811 JA12 Wm Mason, infant  
FE14 Hannah Murden  
AP26 Frances Cumberland  
1812 JA 2 Jos Swannell, inft.  
FE15 Jane Barley [?Burley]  
MR27 Jn Bronsom  
JN13 Maria Darlow, infant  
OC 7 Thos Bromwell  
[End of Vol. VI]

Addenda and Corrigenda \*

page  
A 3. 1632 AP 1. Add "Geo s Jn Young."  
A21. 1804 MY25. Add "Sarah d Jos & Eliz Barne."  
A26. 1633 AP25. Add "Rich Beale & Eliz Clarke."  
A33. 1794 SE 5. Add "Jos Barnes & Ann Church."  
A48. 1785 AP11. For "Mary" read "Ann."

\* Included in the Index of Persons.

## Memoranda in Register

## VOLUME I.

[The following note of the justices' approval of the election of the parish civil registrar is entered at the head of the page beginning with 1653]

"Richard Cooper chosen Parrish Register for the Towne of Odell is sworne and approved by us this 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1653. - [Signatures] Rich: Wagstaffe  
Gaius Squire Jo: Cokayn."

## VOLUME II.

[The following justices before whom affidavits of burial in woollen were made are mentioned; after 1680 no justices' names are given: Richard Orlebar (1678-80); William Farrer (1680); and Dr. Foster (1680)].

## VOLUME III.

[Entered on the fly-leaf at beginning: "Bought in the year 1712. John Cumberland & Thomas Watford, Churchwardens, Robert Lightfoot, Rector, y<sup>e</sup> pr[ice] 10<sup>s</sup>."

## VOLUME IV.

[Entered on inside of front cover]

"Robert Pye, L.L.D., Rector of this Parish and of Titchmarsh in the County of Northampton, died in May 1788.

Valentine Grantham, M.A., succeeded D<sup>r</sup> Pye and was presented to the Living of Odel by Sir Rowland Alston, Baronet, and instituted on the fifth of June, 1788."  
[Written in the handwriting of Valentine Grantham].

[Entered on a leaf between the Baptisms for 1790 and 1791]

"At a Confirmation held at Bedford, by the Bishop of Lincoln, on the twentieth of June 1791, the following Persons of this Parish were confirmed; namely, Mary Savidge, 27 Years; Elisabeth Howe, aged 32; Moseley Hartwoll, 16; Routh Pettit, 16; Elisabeth Chapman, 20; Elisabeth Partridge, 15; Martha Roberts, 16; Sarah Molo, 18; Mary Houghton, 15; Elisabeth Bromhill, 19; Elisabeth Line, 16; Amis Edon, 18; Sarah Smith, 22. [Signature] Val:Grantham, Rector.  
Elisabeth Hine, Confirmed May 26<sup>th</sup> 1794.

N.B. The small Pox very much at Bedford." [All in the same handwriting].

[Entered on last page]

"Sall, the daughter of Richard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> White, Anabaptists, died May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
William the son of Richard & Elizabeth White, Anabaptists, died April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
James the unbaptiz'd son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Boston, burd July 6<sup>th</sup> 1781."

[Also total sums collected on Sacrament Days, 1789-96].

## VOLUME VI.

[The following notes are entered on the first two (paper) leaves at the beginning]  
[Total sums collected on Sacrament Days, 1796-1815]

"The following Persons were confirmed at Bedford by the Bishop of Lincoln (D<sup>r</sup> George Prettyman) on the 22<sup>d</sup> of May 1797: Mary Skovington, aged 16; Charles Knightley (of Preston in the County of Northampton), aged 16; William Roberts, aged 19; Wyles Cooper, 18; Catherino Cumberland, 17; Ann Matthews, 20; Ann Missoldino, 18; Hannah Deighton, 19; Judith Matthews, 18; Susannah Cooper, 16; Rebecca Cooper, 16; Hannah Riseley, 16; Elisabeth Porry, 15; Lettice Misseldine, 14; Elisabeth Matthews, 15; Elisabeth Curtis, 15; Mary Goodman, 15; Hosther Savigo, 14; Catherine Mason, 15; Phyllis Oughton, 17; Bartholomew Cooper, 18; Thomas Eyles, 15."

"The following Persons were confirmed at Bedford by the Bishop of Lincoln (D<sup>r</sup> George Pretyman) on the seventh of July 1800: Valentine Grantham, aged 14;

## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## VOLUME VI [cont.]

"John Hine, [aged] 14; William Howe, 18; Martha Misseldine, 14; Mary Cooper, 14; Frances Curtis, 14; Abigail Giles, 21; Abraham Howe, 15; James Marriott, 18. - [Signature] Val: Grantham, Rector."

"Anno Domini 1812. - Thomas Norman; John Murden; Robert Savadge; Thomas Brown; John Howe; Thomas Goodman; Mary Tassel; George Tassel; Rebecca Savidge; Mary Abraham; James Alderman; Keziah Savidge; Mary Parrot; Sarah York; Martha Howe; Lettice Murden; Ann Feltz; Elizabeth Wrotley; Mary Wrotley; Sarah Partridge."



THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF

M I L T O N   E R N E S T

(1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2)

MILTON ERNEST is one of the eleven parishes in the county which possess a Register dating from 1538. In the early years, however, several imperfections are found; there is a gap from 1548 to 1554, the father is not recorded until 1558, and the mother not until as late as 1685. For the end of the 18th century Milton has two volumes of a type rarely found. In 1781 Nichols published a "Proposed Form of Register" for baptisms and burials, in separate books, embodying a number of new features. These included ruled columns, wide pages, spaces for extra details, and leaves of paper instead of parchment, the latter being described as a "material on which few can write distinctly," an opinion which the editor can endorse from bitter experience. It is in the additional facts which the specially ruled columns tempt the compiler to use, that this innovation is valuable. A column for age is common to both volumes. A fair proportion of deaths at advanced age is seen. The baptismal volume also gives a column for insertion of the mother's maiden name. The burial register aimed at still further detail. In addition to space for the christian names of both parents (even in adult burials), it provided room for "supposed cause of death." An ideal scheme, but, like most ideals, it was not rigorously kept up for long, and one column after another ceases to be posted. In the almost entire absence of other records of causes of death,<sup>1</sup> this material is interesting, crude as the diagnosis may appear in some cases. The chief points to be noticed are the excess of consumption ('decline' is another term for it) and the negligible presence of small-pox and measles.<sup>2</sup> In both books poor persons are distinguished<sup>3</sup> during 1788-95, the proportion being 43 out of 71 (baptisms) and 47 out of 61 (burials). Bearing in mind the high and steadily rising amount of poverty at this time, the figures are not surprising, and it is to be regretted that they are not continued until the close of the century, when the peak of distress was reached.

The families of Turner and Rolt, owners of the two manors during the latter half of the 16th and 17th centuries, are recorded in numerous entries; the earlier ones supplement several details in the Victoria County History,<sup>4</sup> and give some idea of the periods when they were resident at Milton. The chief manor had belonged to the family of Erneys (or Hernis) for over three centuries from at least 1221.<sup>4</sup> Shortly after 1550 it had passed by the marriage of one of the heiresses of Walter Erneys to Christopher Turner, who evidently was already a parishioner (page B1). His son, Sir Christopher, had a distinguished career.<sup>4</sup> The almshouses founded in or about 1697 by Sir Edmund Turner are mentioned in 1708-19 (pp. B40-1); there exists a full and interesting account of the parochial charities, dated 1711.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas Watson, the vicar who was instituted early in 1637, was sequestered. The intruded minister was apparently John Hinde, whose name occurs

---

<sup>1</sup> Coroner's records for this period are apparently not extant.

<sup>2</sup> For these remarks I am indebted to my father-in-law, Dr. H. G. Langwill, who explains that 'white swelling' is tuberculous disease of a joint, 'chincough' is whooping-cough (a 'kink' is the Scots name for a whoop), and suggest that 'putrid fever' is typhus and 'mortification of the bowels' may be appendicitis.

<sup>3</sup> By the initial 'P'. The specific term 'poor' or 'pauper' is not found, but the Register was collated with the Overseers' accounts: names common to both records are labelled 'P' in the Register, and the absence of 'P' from the burials of 4 Mar. and 9 Oct. 1792 is further proof. Cf. Odell (p. A48).

<sup>4</sup> Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 144.

<sup>5</sup> County Record Office, Bedford: ABE 2/1.

among those of the clergy ejected in 1662,<sup>6</sup>— this being formerly the only known mention of him. A further one in 1661, in which he is styled only curate, has now been found.<sup>7</sup> Whether his immediate successor was Thomas Briscoe (first mentioned when married in 1664/5) is not known; Briscoe was vicar of Keysoe in 1665-97, and was followed at Milton by Thomas Leach, a minor, in 1669. This is all that can be gathered about the clergy at this time. The registrar, Edward Morgan, chosen in 1653 (p.B51) made the entries until May 1661 (when he gave place to a neater scribe, apparently Briscoe), and his handwriting re-appears in 1664.

The occupations include none of special interest. The matmaking industry, localised almost exclusively at the adjoining village of Pavenham, is mentioned once. A printer of the name of Robinson, of whom little seems to be known, was buried in 1719, having printed at Milton a religious book published in that year.<sup>8</sup> The Milton Ernest family-names which persisted throughout our period are: Hart (1607-1810), Low (1555-1812) and Robinson (1540-1811); Odell is found in 1655-1809.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 330, and in 1931 was 340; its area is 1599 acres. The adjoining parishes are Blotsoe, Thurlough, Clapham, Oakley, and (on the opposite bank of the river Ouse) Pavenham and Felmersham. There are no hamlets in the parish.

The Register for 1538-99 is the usual copy from the paper original. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I. <sup>9</sup>	1538-48, 1554-1607, 1611-32, 1634-46, 1649-51, 1653-78.	1538-48, 1554-1608, 1610-32, 1634-46, [1649-50], [1653], 1654-79.	1539-47, 1554-1608, 1610-32, 1634-46, 1649-50, 1653-78.
II.	1687-1739	1687-1739	1687-1739
III.	1740-83	1740-53	1740-83
IV.		1754-1812	
V.	1783-1812		
VI.			1783-1812

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1608-10, 1632, 1634, 1651-53, 1679-86

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1543 (part), 1549-53, 1554 (part), 1633, 1647-48, 1661 (June-Dec.)<sup>10</sup>

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1538-1646, 1653-79, 1649-51.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
- III. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1740-53; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1754-83.
- IV. Mar. in first half, Banns in second half.

Other Parish Records

The only other records are two volumes of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (detailed disbursements) for 1783-88 and 1793-97; the latter includes several assessment-lists; both are deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a generous donation from Captain S.H. Stacey of Milton Ernest to defray the deficiency in the cost of publication.

<sup>6</sup> J. Brown, John Bunyan, 184.

<sup>7</sup> The "Bishop's Transcript" for 1651-60, dated 4 Nov. 1661, is certified by "Johannes Hinde, Curat:", Thomas Couch and William Payne, churchwardens. John Hinde (?his son) was buried 13 Jan. 1657/8 (p.B37).

<sup>8</sup> Beds. Notes & Queries, iii, 255, 320.

<sup>9</sup> This volume was repaired in 1935 through the generosity of the Rev. Canon E.L. Holmes (vicar, 1896-1935).

<sup>10</sup> The registrar's last entry is 13 May, the next being 12 Dec. (cf. first paragraph on this page).



M I L T O N   E R N E S T  
B A P T I S M S, 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1538-1678]

[Year Date	Child	Surname]	[Year Date	Child	Surname]
1538 DE11	Wm	Tynkard	1544 MR 6	Ann	Saunders
FE23	Francis	Ireland	[ctd.] MR20	Ann	Aulkyns
1539 JN18	Jn	Miller	MR22	Oliver	Meddowes
JN26	Bennett	Whyte	1545 MR26	Ann	Lynford
AU21	Eliz	Riddell	MR27	Ellis	Trate
SE 2	Sibyl	Roberts	MR29	Oliver	Darlinge
SE23	Wm	Churche	MY25	Francis	Lynford
OC21	Thos	Lynford	AU 8	Jn	Ruffe
DE 2	Wm	Meddows	SE15	Margery	Churche
JA 3	Rich	Churche	DE 8	Rob	Chawley
MR 3	Alice	Lynford	DE28	Margery	Robinson
MR18	Sibyl	Gyllman	FE 9	Joan	Riddell
1540 JL21	Wm	Parker	MR22	Margery	Aulkyns
JL21	Ann	Parker	1546 MR27	Rob	Baynton
JL29	Wm	Reddell	AP20	Margery	Turner
SE 5	Jn	Tynkard	AP26	Margt	Parker
OC27	Ann	Smythe	MY22	Wm	Ireland
NO23	Rob	Robinson	JL 8	Kath	Riddell
FE 9	Rich	Savadge	AU20	Rob son of	Thos Tapp
FE14	Ann	Ireland	AU21	Wm	Lynford
1541 JL27	Joan	Meddowes	DE 3	Francis	Saunders
AU 1	Joan	Lynford	MR 4	Joan	Churche
AU15	Wm	Baynton	1547 AP 9	Francis	Perry
SE 5	Margt	Riddell	AP16	Wm	Riddell
SE21	Jn	Whyte	MY16	Eliz	Lancaster
DE26	Margt	Baynton	AU 5	Ambrose	Gilman
JA18	Wm	Bull	OC28	Edmd	Pettyt
FE19	Wm	Churche	SE25	Joan	Ireland
MR15	Alice	Lynforde	OC28	Francis	Meddows
1542 MY 9	Wm	Gilman	DE17	Rob	Bull
OC25	Thos	Churche	DE19	Rich	Chawley
DE 9	Reynold	Irelande	JA22	Francis	Lynford
DE21	Rich	Parker	MR 1	Rob	Pratt
DE21	Isabel	Parker, twins	1548 AP10	Amy	Lynford
MR19	Rich	Riddell	AP15	Edmd	Turner
1543 MR30	Jane	Aulkyns	AP16	Rich	Aulkyns
MY 6	Joan	Smythe	[The following note is here written in the same handwriting: "Memorandum from this yeare of our Lord 1548 untill Anno 1554 viz <sup>t</sup> all or the most parte of king Edward 6 <sup>th</sup> raigne there will no Register be found but negligentye was lost or ells rent out of the paper booke"]		
JN20	Ann dau. of	Rob Tapp, jun.			
JN 8	Rich	Meddows			
AU28	Ann dau. of	Chris Turner			
OC 9	Ann	Parker			
NO24	Wm	Pratt			
DE15	Francis	Bull			
FE17	Jane	Lynford			
MR10	Thos	Riddell			
MR19	Rob	Savagd			
1544 MY11	Agnes Titterrige		1554 NO22	Chris son of	Rob Nevill
	alias	Totterrig	FE15	Ann	Smythe
JN25	Francis	Jackson	1555 MR25	Kath	Churche
JN21	Wm	Robinson	MY29	Margt	Dyke
JL23	Alise	Churche	JN 6	Thos	Smythe
JL28	Jn	Smythe	JN 6	Jn	Smythe
AU18	Ann	Ireland	JN16	Kath	Lowe
OC 2	Isabel	Gyllman	JL25	Wm	Miller



[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1555	SE10	Eliz	Hawkyns	
	SE17	Francis	Lynford	
	FE17	Margery	Mascoll	
1556	JL12	Eliz	Church	
	AU 7	Jn	Riddell	
	SE27	Ellis	Rayner	
	OC 2	Jn	Tapp	
	DE 5	Wm	Lynford	
	JA 5	Joan	Jackson	
	MR 7	Francis s	Thos Stratton	
1557	MR31	Francis	Britten	
	AP 4	Oliver	Lee	
	AP 5	Ambrose	Nevell	
	AP 8	Jane	Riddell	
	AP26	Geo	Smythe	
	OC 7	Mary	Gilman	
	DE21	Kath	Warke	
1558	SE 1	Rob s Jn	Lynforde	
	OC 3	Ann	Chann	
	OC 4	Jn s Jn	Lynford, sen.	
	NO 8	Nich s Wm	Deason	
	DE 1	Mary d Rob	Gardener	
	DE31	Margery d	Thos Jackson	
1559	[No baptisms recorded]			
1560	AP17	Jn s Wm	Mascoll	
	AP23	Mary d Jn	Smythe	
	JN 1	Ann d Rob	Chann	
	SE15	Amy d Jn	Lynford	
	NO25	Rich s Thos	Jackson	
	DE15	Mary d Jn	Tapp	
1561	AU 2	Jn s Jn	Harrower	
	AU27	Rich s Jn	Smythe	
	NO30	Sibyl d Wm	Mascoll	
	DE 7	Margery d	Thos Ireland	
	FE 6	Jane d Jn	Lynford	
	FE10	Eliz & Joan ds Jn	Yslippe	
	MR 9	Eliz d Thos	Foxe	
1562	MR27	Thos s Thos	Jackson	
	AP 1	Margery d	Rob Chanew	
	JN11	W m s Hen	Smyth	
	JL22	Rich s Wm	Browne	
	OC24	Wm s Simon	Yslippe	
	JAL0	Margt	Lancaster	
	FE13	Mary d Jn	Horrawer	
	FE22	Joan d Rich	Britten	
1563	MR30	Jeys s Thos	Jackson	
	JN27	Rob s Rob	Tapp	
	JL 4	Rob s Chris	Morris	
	AU 1	Geo s Thos	Fox	
	AU 4	Francis s	Wm Mascoll	
	SE12	Eliz d Jn	Smyth	
	OC 9	Ann d Wm	Browne	
1564	OC24	Ann d Jn	Lynford	
	NO28	Rich s Thos	Aspland	
	JA 6	Jane d Hen	Smythe	
	JAL4	Oliver s Hen	St John, gent.	
	JAL9	Wm s Thos	Meddows	
	JAL30	Oliver s Thos	Cosford	
1565	MR25	Wm s Thos	Jackson	
	MR29	Jn s Rich	Goodhead	
	JN15	Margt d Simon	Yslipp	
	JN21	Eliz d Rob	Fitzgeoffery	
	MY20	Joan d Rich	Lancaster	
	NO27	Jn s Wm	Mascoll	
	JAL9	Eliz d Oliver	Smyth	
	FE12	Thos s Jn	Harrower	

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1565	FE18	Eliz d Rich	Bretten	
1566	OC14	Amy d Jn	Lynford	
	OC14	Alice d Thos	Aspland	
	DE28	Jn s Wm	Browne	
	JA 2	Thos s Wm	Gilman	
	JAL2	Mary d Chris	Morrays	
	FE22	Wm s Thos	Fox	
	MR10	Amy d Rob	Chanew	
1567	JN10	Geo s Rob	Fittzgeoffery	
	SE 1	Rob s Jn	Smythe	
	OC20	Oliver s Hen	Shever	
	NO10	Jn s Thos	Aspland	
	JAL27	Elowes "Fil!"	Thos Jackson	
	JAL29	Ann d Jn	Harrower	
	FE21	Margery d Jn	Lynford	
	MR 5	Joan d Simon	Yslippe	
1568	AP10	Eliz d Rich	Lancaster	
	MY 4	Eliz d Rich	Goodhedd	
	MY14	Mary d Thos	Cosford	
	JN 4	Wm s Rob	Tapp	
	JL 7	Thos s Oliver	Smyth	
	SE20	Eliz d Geo	Gale	
	OC20	Jn s Wm	Church	
	FE 9	Thos s Hugh	Tapp	
	FE21	Joan d Wm	Brown	
1569	AP14	Thos s Thos	Fox	
	JN 3	Jane d Rob	Gilman	
	AU 3	Alice	Morrays	
	SE29	Alice d Jn	Lynford	
	DE 2	Mary d Thos	Ray	
	JAL28	Rob s Thos	Stratton	
1570	MY 7	Ann d Rich	Britten	
	JN22	Dorothy	Smyth	
	JL10	Thos s Thos	Jackson	
	AU22	Jn	Briggs	
	OC 3	Rob s Thos	Aspland	
	OC17	Amy d Wm	Brown	
	JA 2	Alice d Geo	Gale	
	JA 5	Wm	Thackworth	
	FE17	Ann d Oliver	Smyth	
1571	MY14	Rob s Rich	Chanew	
	OC12	Jn s Simon	Yslippe	
	OC13	Alice d Thos	Fox	
	NO19	Eliz d Jn	Lynford	
	DE20	Joan d Alex	Norman	
	DE24	Alice d Rob	Tapp	
	FE14	Alice d Jn	Smyth	
1572	AP 4	"Georg: sine Patre"		
	MY12	Joan & Judith	twins of Chris	Morrays
	MY19	Alice d Thos	Stratton	
	JN 5	Rob s Hugh	Tapp	
	JL26	Joan d Rich	Britten	
	AU19	Alice d Rob	Gilman	
	FE18	Peter s Wm	Browne	
	MR 1	Rob & Joan	Bennett, twins	
	MR 2	Jn s Wm	Bull	
	MR22	Geo s Thos	Jackson	
1573	AP 4	Judith d Jn	Lynford	
	AP13	Margery d Jn	Smyth	
	MY11	Oliver s Oliver	Smythe	
	MY11	Francis s Thos	Aspland	
	JL 6	Edw s Wm	Mascoll	
	AU17	Alice d Frances	Lynford	
	AU17	Thos s Geo	Gale	
	JA 1	Alice	Caswell	

1573	FE19	Oliver	Foxe	1580	SE 4	Judith d Rich	Toler
1574	MY 3	Mary	Cox	[std]	SE 4	Gillion	Lancton
	MY10	Simon	Goodhed		DE23	Laurence & Mary children	
	JL 9	Mary d Francis	Lynford			of Edmd	Wright
	AU 3	Joan	Radle		JA 1	Jn s Geo	Sutton
	AU12	Thos	Norman		JA20	Jn s Rob	Sutton, vicar
	SE27	Matthy	Rattly		FE 2	Edmd s Geo	Gale
	OC18	Agnes d Wm	Bull	1581	AP 2	Eliz d Francis	Lynford
	OC31	Jas	Bull		AP20	Thos s Jn	Lynford
	OC31	Jn	Awlkyns		AU13	Rich s Francis	Baynton
		& John his brother,			SE10	Rich s Rich	Rolfe
		son of Richard [sic].			JA 5	Mary d Jn	Willyamson
	NO21	Wm	Norman		JA 5	Isabel	Norman
	NO21	Rob s Wm	Browne		FE19	Jn s Rich	Church
	DE12	Francis	Yslapp		MR17	Eliz d Jn	Allyn
	DE19	Oliver s Rich	Britten	1582	JN17	Chris s Thos	Baynton
	DE20	Jn	Norman		SE11	Mauder	Lancton
	DE22	Jn s Hugh	Tapp		SE12	Marian d Edw	Turner, gent.
	JA30	Judith d Jn	Smyth		SE16	Martha d Jn	Rolt, gent.
	FE 7	Judith d Geo	Gale		NO22	Fittzgeoffery	Gale
	FE14	Thos s Rob	Tapp		JA 5	Francis s Rich	Rolfe, miller
	FE21	Wm s Jn	Lynford		FE11	Thos s Jas	Radley
	MR19	Joan d Oliver	Smyth		FE 3	Chris s Jn	Fletcher
1575	AP10	Jane d Francis	Lynford	1583	MR25	Rob s Wm	Bull
	AP13	Eliz d Thos	Jackson		AP25	Mary s Rich	Toler
	MY22	Joan d Edw	Cox, decd.		MY19	Ann d Rob	Sutton, vicar
	JL 3	Judith d Thos	Fox		AU11	Ann d Thos	Baynton
	DE15	Jn s Jn	Smyth		OC 6	Jn s Rob	Bull
1576	OC14	Rob s Thos	Jackson		NO17	Jn s Francis	Lynford
	OC21	Mary d Rob	Tapp		DE11	Marian d Edmd	Turner
	NO 1	Amy d Jn	Lynford		JA 5	Francis s Jn	Allyn
	DE21	Oliver s Geo	Gale		JA26	Thos s Jn	Williamson
	DE30	Mary d Jn	Smythe		FE17	Hen s Francis	Baynton
	JA16	Ambrose s Rob	Tapp		FE26	Eliz	Tapp
	FE11	Alice d Rowland	Powell	1584	MR28	"Thomas filius populi"	
	FE26	Edmd s Wm	Bull		AP 3	Agnes d Rob	Saunders
1577	MR26	Edmd s Rich	Rolfe		MY10	Rob s Rob	Lancton
	NO10	Joan d Edmd	Wright		MY24	Thos s Rich	Church
	JA10	Jn s Thos	Fox		JL26	Judith d Jn	Rolt, gent.
	FE12	Jn s Hugh	Smythe		DE 6	Ann d Jn	Fletcher
	FE17	Amy d Rich	Britten		DE20	Jn s Chris	Northe
1578	MR27	Francis s Geo	Sutton		DE21	Jn s Geo	Gale
	JN15	Rob s Rob	Sutton, vicar		JA 1	Eliz	Hynman
	AU24	Eliz d Wm	Bull		JA20	Wm s Ambrose	Gillman
	SE19	Amy d Thos	Asten	1585	AP11	Geo s Edw	Gale
	NO 2	Judith	Turner		JL25	Ann d Jn	Embry
	DE 7	Jn s Rich	Rolfe		OC22	Joan d Rob	Jorden
	DE14	Joan	Saunders		NO 7	Jn s Rob	Riddell
	JA18	Rob s Jn	Lynford		DE 5	"Ernes" s Edw	Turner
	JA19	Judith d Francis	Lynford		DE21	Joan d Thos	Toler
	MR 1	Wm	Peeke		FE 1	Jn s Thos	Perrye
	MR 1	Mary	Gale		MR 8	Priscilla d Rob	Sutton, vicar
	MR 7	Francis s Jn	Smythe		MR 8	Rich s Jn	Williamson
1579	AP25	Judith d Alex	Norman		MR12	Thos s Francis	Lynford
	JN 1	Jane d Jn	Fletcher	1586	AP 7	Rebecca d Jn	Rolte, gent.
	AU23	Eliz d Oliver	Smyth, jun.		MY 1	Edw	Lancton
	SE 6	Rob s Rich	Church		MY12	Thos s Thos	Smyth
	SE20	Rob s Rich	Britten		AU21	Rob s Ambrose	Gillman
	OC18	Rob s Jn	Allyn		SE25	Jn s Jn	Allyn
	NO 8	Amy d Jas	Radley		NO27	Rich s Wm	Bull
	NO18	Rich s Rob	Sutton, vicar		NO30	Thos s Thos	Church
	NO29	Jane d Jn	Hawlkyns		JA22	Wm s Jn	Emerye
	JA23	Wm s Wm	Bull		FE 7	Rich s Thos	Perry
	MR 5	Mary d Rich	Rolfe		MR 4	Francis s Rob	Riddell
1580	AP24	Chris s Edw	Turner, gent.		MR 4	Eliz d Wm	Lynford
	JN12	Mary d Jn	Rolt, gent.	1587	AP 2	Eliz d Rich	Rolfe, miller
	JL30	Mary d Francis	Baynton		AU27	Thos s Jn	Rolt, gent.



1587 OC 7 Jn s Rich Smyth  
 [etc] NO12 Jn s Thos Smyth  
 NO26 Isabel d Edw Turner, gent.  
 FE19 Eliz d Jn Williamson  
 MR23 Rob s Chris Northe  
 1588 MR25 Alice d Rob Sutton, vicar  
 AP 8 Rich s Wm Bull  
 MY12 Margery d Rob Saunders  
 JN16 Margery Bradley  
 JL21 Jn s Ambrose Gilman  
 JL21 Eliz Bull  
 SE 1 Judith d Thos Church  
 SE15 Jn s Thos Greene  
 DE15 Jn s Francis Baynton  
 DE26 Ann d Rich Church  
 DE27 Eliz d Jn Emerye  
 JA 1 Thos s Rich Keiley  
 FE10 Margery d Thos Smythe  
 FE20 Agnes d Rob Riddell  
 1589 AP 6 Ann d Francis Lynford  
 AU17 Thos s Rob Sutton, vicar  
 AU24 Wm s Rob Stratton  
 AU24 Wm s Jn Allyn  
 NO16 Alice d Edmd Turner, gent.  
 MR 4 "Nathaniell filius populi."  
 MR 7 Jn s Jn Williamson  
 MR14 Ann d Thos Smythe  
 1590 AP12 Sarah d Jn Rolt, gent.  
 AU26 Eliz d Ambrose Gilman  
 JA 3 Eliz d Edmd Turner, gent.  
 JA10 Edmd s Jn Emerye  
 JA17 Mathy & Thos sons  
       of Chris North  
 MR 6 Wm s Rich Keiley  
 MR 6 Eliz Riddell  
 1591 MY 2 Jn s Thos Church  
 MY16 Wm s Thos Smythe  
 AU15 Francis s Wm Bull  
 AU19 Sarah d Francis Linford  
 SE10 Thos s Gilbt Bradley  
 SE10 Ann d Ambrose Gilman  
 NO 1 Eliz d Rich Eliot  
 FE14 Sarah d Rob Stratton  
 1592 MY21 Eliz d Rob Sutton, vicar  
 JL14 Alice d Francis Bainton  
 NO 9 Agnes d Edmd Turner, gent.  
 DE25 Anthony s Jn Williamson  
 FE28 Judith d Jn Emerye  
 FE28 Eliz d Jn Harwar  
 MR10 Thos s Thos Williamson  
 MR17 Judith d Rob Riddell  
 1593 AU12 Margery d Ambrose Gilman  
 AU19 Wm s Rich Ellyott  
 AU20 Rich s Rich Keiley  
 SE30 Mary d Chris Northe  
 SE30 Mary d Jn Church  
 JA13 Edw s Edmd Turner, gent.  
 1594 SE 1 Thos Stratton  
 JA19 Amy d Rob Riddell  
 FE 3 Judith d Wm Gilman  
 FE27 Mary d Rob Edwards  
 FE28 Judith d Jn Emerye  
 1595 JN 9 Francis s Jn Williamson  
 JN13 Eliz Keiley  
 SE21 Rich s Ambrose Gilman  
 OC 5 Ellen d Edmd Turner, gent.  
 NO25 Alice Ellyot  
 FE12 Grace d Jn Neale, gent.

1596 JN 3 Susan d Rob Sutton, vicar  
 JN20 Geo Sutton,  
       father unknown.  
 JL 4 Jn s Jn Church  
 NO28 Rob s Rob Stratton  
 1597 AP21 Susan d Rich Marriat  
 JL16 Thos s Edmd Turner, gent.  
 AU 7 Alice d Edw Juico  
 FE14 Ambrose s Ambrose Gilman  
 1598 MR26 Judith d Wm Tapp  
 AP 5 Ann d Leonard Willymote  
 JL23 Wm s Rich Marriat  
 NO 1 Wm s Wm Wiggo  
 SE15 Priscilla Benton  
 1599 AP 8 Chris s Jas Gifforde  
 JN24 Lettice d Mischl Woden  
 JL 4 Jn s Thos Tyffyn  
 AU10 Jn s Jn Emrye  
 JA13 Jn Norman  
 JA27 Thos s Jn Church  
 JA11 Mary d Ambrose Gilman  
 1600 MR29 Judith Howe  
 AP27 Chris s Leonard Willimote  
 AP13 Eliz d Rich Mariatt  
 MY25 Mary d Thos Mabboto  
 MR 7 Wm s Geo Eaton  
 1601 MY 1 Alice d Wm Medcin  
 AU 9 Eliz d Wm Tapp  
 OC11 Mary d Thos Tyffin  
 OC18 Edw s Wm Wiggo  
 1602 AP11 Chris s Rob Riddell  
 MY23 Thos s Ambrose Gilman  
 JN10 Mary d Mischl Wooden  
 OC17 Sarah d Thos Mabboto  
 DE19 Eliz d Chris Turner, gent.  
 FE 6 Margery d Jn Church  
 MR 6 Geo s Reade Cooper  
 1603 JN20 Jane d Mary Howe, harlot  
 JN30 Kath d Leonard Willimote  
 DE18 Chris s Francis Iselip  
 DE26 Thos s Wm Wiggo  
 MR18 Matth s Thos Tyffin  
 1604 SE 2 Chris s Wm Metson  
 SE 9 Margery d Jn Emrye  
 NO30 Margt d Mary Sutton, illeg.,  
       reputed child of Rich Page.  
 DE 9 Ellen d Wm Gilman  
 DE30 Ellen d Chris Turnor, gent.  
 1605 AP 7 Joan d Chris North  
 AP28 Leonard s Ambrose Gilman  
 JN 2 Chris s Thos Fox  
 JN16 Chris & Jn s Rob Stratton  
 AU11 Jn s Chris Snell  
 SE 1 Jn s Leonard Willimote  
 DE15 Margt d Jn Inger, gent.  
 FE26 Wm s Jn Church  
 MR 3 Cath d Geo Fitzgeofferie, gent.  
 1606 AP13 Jn s Rich Giles  
 JL27 Jn s Thos Linford  
 SE 8 Edw reputed s Edw Covintonc  
 NO 9 Eliz d Jn Saunders  
 DE26 Chris s Chris Turnor, gent.  
 JA18 Edw s Edw Williams  
 FE 1 Sarah d Rich Howe  
 FE22 Mary d Jn Bull  
 FE22 Leonard s Thos Fox  
 1607 AP12 Agnes d Thos Tyffin

† Occurs in B.T. only



1607 JL12 Sarah d Wm Tapp  
 AU 2 Leonard s Rob Nayler  
 OC28 Eliz d Wm Richardson  
 DE 6 Chris s Chris Turner, gent.  
 DE20 Sarah d Francis Iselip  
 DE26 Eliz d Rich Gyles  
 JA16 Mary d Wm Turner  
 FE14 Sibyl d Edw Williams  
 FE28 Isabel d Rob Stratton  
 MR 6 Rebecca d Walter Gryffin  
 MR10 Wm s Jn Savage

[A leaf has been cut out of the Register here, and the entries for the greater part of 1608, 1609 and 1610 are missing; the following baptisms for this period are therefore supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1608-10]

1608 NO18 Agnes d Wm Hart  
 DE18 Hen s Hen Hart  
 DE27 Emma d Jas Harley  
 DE15 Eliz d Wm Linforde  
 FE 5 Alice d Jn Inger, gent.  
 MR12 Judith d Jn Bull  
 MR12 Wm s Rich Perie  
 MR17 Chris s Geo Fitzgeoferey, gent.

MR19 Eliz d Jn Alin  
 MR19 Jn s Rob Nayler  
 MR19 Wm s Wm Tapp  
 MR19 Sarah d Thos Fox

1609 JN25 Mary d Thos Linford  
 OC 8 Alice d Jn Church  
 NO26 Jn s Wm Portington  
 DE 3 Thos s Thos Robinson  
 SE 7 Agnes d Jn Saunders  
 FE11 Alice d Walter Gryffin  
 FE11 Ellen d Rich Gyles  
 MR 9 Thos s Thos Sperie  
 1610 JL 8 Rob s Rob Sanders  
 AU19 Marian d Jarrat Andrew  
 SE 2 Eliz d Francis Islipp  
 OC 4 Thos s [blank] Turner, gent.  
 NO 4 Judith d Thos Tiffin

NO 8 Ann d Thos Savadge  
 SE 2 Agnes d Wm Linford  
 DE22 Francis s Rob Stratton  
 FE10 Sarah d Jas Harley

1611 MY19 Jn s Edw Williams  
 SE15 Wm s Wm Hart  
 SE29 Susan d Jn Allin  
 SE29 Rebecca d Rich Benton  
 OC 6 Mary d Thos Fox  
 OC28 Rob s Jn Bull  
 JA26 Wm s Wm Gilman  
 FE 9 Wm s Rob Naler  
 FE23 Joan d Francis Reddell

1612 AP12 Judith d Rich Gylles  
 AP19 Kath d Jn Smyth

AU 2 Thos s Jn Cleaton  
 AU30 Wm s Thos Robinson  
 SE 6 Sarah d Thos Lynford  
 OC18 Thos s Hen Williamson  
 DE13 Sarah d Jn Church  
 JA16 Judith d Thos Savige

1612 FE 7 Thos s Jarrat Andrewe  
 [etd] MR 3 Cecily d Chris Turner, gent.  
 1613 AU 8 Thos s Wm Richardsonne  
 JL18 Wm s Jas Harley  
 AU29 Wm s Wm Lynford  
 OC 2 Judith d Thos Rolt, gent.  
 NO30 Judith d Rich Bull  
 JA17 Francis s Edw Williams  
 FE20 Joan d Thos Warbertonne  
 MR 8 Eliz d Wm Glover  
 MR13 Hen s Rob Naler

1614 AU28 Judith d Thos Iseslape  
 AU21 Mary d Jn Allin  
 JA 8 Edw s Rob Stratton  
 JA29 Judith d Jn Cloton  
 MR 5 Thos s Thos Tapp

1615 AP 2 Chris s Rich Gyles  
 JL 7 Edw s Rich Grene  
 JL16 Joan d Jn Sanders  
 SE17 Edw s Rich Benton  
 OC15 Wm s Wm Glover  
 OC15 Mary d Rich Bull  
 NO 5 Joan d Jarrat Andrewe  
 NO19 Jn s Jn Reddell  
 JA14 Jn s Walter Griffin  
 JA20 Ann d Wm Allin  
 FE13 Agnes d Thos Robinson  
 FE24 Jn s Thos Rolt, gent.

1616 MY 5 Rebecca d Jas Harley  
 JN23 Rob s Edw Bonefeild  
 JN23 Geo s Thos Fox  
 AU25 Jn s Thos Church  
 NO11 Sarah d Chris Turner, gent.  
 NO25 Eliz d Wm Hart

1617 JL27 Thos s Rich Bull  
 AU24 Judith d Wm Emry  
 SE28 Mary d Wm Cooper  
 OC 5 Jn s Hen Williamson  
 NO29 Thos s Wm Allin  
 NO30 Ann d Jn Cloton  
 FE 8 Stephen s Wm Glover  
 MR 1 Eliz d Wm Keyley  
 MR22 Judith d Thos Tapp  
 MR19 Judith & Sarah  
 ds Wm Charnocke

1618 OC18 Wm s Wm Francis  
 JA 3 Ann d Rich Benton  
 AU23 Jn s Matth Hart,  
 supposed to be baptized.\*

JA10 T hos s Thos Rolt, gent.  
 FE11 Ann d Thos Church  
 FE14 Alice d Hen Curtis  
 1619 AP18 Judith d Walter Griffyne  
 AP25 Matth s Wm Harte  
 MY16 Judith d Francis Riddle  
 MY23 Edmd s Chris Turner, gent.  
 JN13 Kath d Thos Robinson  
 JN20 Thos s Rob Naler [Nayler-T.]  
 SE12 Hen s Hen Williamson  
 OC24 Thos s Thos Fox  
 NO21 Eliz d Jas Harley  
 DE27 Isabel d Wm Waples

1620 AU27 Wm s Nich Crosen  
 NO30 Mercy\*\*d Mr[Thos†] Chasye  
 [Chasey-T.], gent.

\* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.

\*\* Written above "Masse" struck through.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1620	JA12	Thos s	Edw	Parrat
[std]	JA16	Ann d	Wm	Keyley
	FE 4	Agnes d	Thos	Fensham
1621	AP22	Stephen s	Rob	Naler
	AU19	Thos s	Wm	Charnock
	AU23	Mildred d	Hon	Williamson
	OC 3	Edw* s	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	NO25	Thos s	Thos	Tapp
	FE 3	Sarah d	Rich	Benton
	MR10	Eliz d	Wm	Allen
	MR21	Mordant s	Thos	Chasey, gent.
1622	MY10	Edw s	Jn	Lewe
	AP26	Adam s	Thos	Henege
	JL 7	Geo s	Edmd	Levill
	AU 4	Dorothy d	Thos	Warberton
	SE20	Wm s	Jn	Williamson
	DE 1	Thos s	Thos	Hart
	FE23	Thos s	Thos	Hill
	FE23	Alise d	Stephen	Gent
	MR 2	Sarah d	Geo	Cooper
1623	JN16	Chas s	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	OC 5	Rob s	Francis	Reddell
	OC 5	Mary d	Wm	Clare
	FE29	Eliz d	Wm	Francis
1624	MY 9	Thos s	Thos	Fox
	JN13	Alex [s	Jn†]	Lowe
	JL 4	Thos s	Wm	Hart
	AU 8	Jn s	Thos	Hillott
	OC11	Kath d	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	NO 7	Jn s	Thos	Robinson
	DE27	Jn s	Jarrat	Andrews
1625	AP10	Jn s	Edw	Bonefeild
	MY 1	Jn s	Thos	Hart
	JL17	Eliz d	Wm	Lavinder
	AU27	Eliz d	Rob	Sperry
	SE 4	Wm s	Wm	Clare
	DE11	Frances d	Thos	Hilles
	FE11	Judith d	Stephen	Gent
	MR16	Jn s	Rich	Benson†]
1626	MR27	Thos s	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	JN29	Thos s	Jn	Williamson
	NO 3	Thos s	Oliver	Morris
	MR 5	Wm s	Jn	Emry
	JA12	MR12-T]	Jn s Jn	Parratt
1627	AP13	Jn & Timothy s	Jn	Talor
	OC 7	Susan d	Jn	Lowe
	OC14	Eliz d	Wm	Clare
	NO22	Walter s	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	JA27	Alise d	Jn	Crutchley
	MR 9	Frances & Eliz	ds	Francis Reddell
	MR16	Eliz d	Thos	Hilliott
1628	AP13	Mary d	Jn	Taylor
	AP27	Agnes d	Rob	Sperry
	JL 3	Ralph s	Ralph	Pollne
				[Polline-T.]
	JL19	Jn s	Rich	Benton
	JA18	Kath d	Wm	Allin
1629	AP 2	Eliz d	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	JL26	Mary d	Rich	Gilman
	AU16	Jn s	Jn	Crutchley
	SE27	Judith d	Jn	Purritt
	OC 4	Thos s	Wm	Clare
	NO15	Jn s	Hen	Savigo

\* Written in another hand above "Edmond" struck through; entry not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1630	AP11	Susan d	Thos	Church
	MY 9	Mary d	Wm	Glover
	MY23	Alise d	Jn	Lowe
	OC 3	Jeremy & Eliz s & d	Jn	Taylor
	OC10	Eliz & [?Spley]	ds of	Francis Reddell
	NO 7	Ann d	Jn	Emrye
	NO21	Jn s	Stephen	Gent
	JA 4	Rich s	Thos	Rolt, esq.
	FE13	Eliz d	Oliver	Morris
	MR 1	Jn s	Jeremy	Chase, gent.
1631	OC16	Jn s	Rich	Gilman
	JA11	Jos s	Jos	Rensford
1632	MY27	Agnes d	Jn	Purrit
	JN17	Jn s	Wm	Clare
	SE 2	Ann d	Edw	Bull

[A leaf has been cut out of the Register here and the entries for part of 1632-34 are missing; the following baptisms for this period are therefore supplied from the B.T., which are however not extant for 1633]

1632	DE23	Eliz d	Thos	Kent
[std]	DE30	Edw s	Edw	Bonefeild
	MR17	Eliz d	Jn	Taylor
1633	[See note above]			
1634	AP20	Mary d	Jn	Mattocke
	AP23	Thos s	Jn	Parritt
	MY 4	Alise d	Jn	Church
	MY11	Thos s	Wm	Atwell
	SE 4	Thos s	Wm	Hawkins
	SE21	Stephen s	Stephen	Saloway
	OC28	Edw s	Edw	Bull
	FE 8	Rob s	Rob	Sperry
	FE22	Alise d	Abraham	Cumberland
	MR15	Timothy s	Jn	Taylor
	MR16	Eliz d	Edw	Bonitt
1635	MR29	Eliz d	Jos	Rensford
	AP16	Geo s	Jeremy	Chase, gent.
	JN 2	Marian d	Wm & Mary†]	Clare
	AU16	Jn s	Wm & Judith	Atwell
	AU26	Wm s	Thos & Kath	Rolt, esq.
	SE20	Edw s	Jn & Agnes	Crutchley
	NO29	Eliz d	Jn & Agnes	Mattocke
	DE11	Kath d	Thos & Judith	Maidwell, gent.
	FE 7	Lydia d	Wm & Hannah	Emry
	MR24	Agnes d	Hen & Grace	Archer
1636	MY 1	Agnes d	Stephen	Saloway
	MY 1	Eliz d	Jn	Williamson
	JN 1	Mary d	Jn	Emry
	JN19	Jos s	Thos	Lynford
	AU14	Mary d	Edw	Bonitt
	NO--	Judith d	Edw	Bull
	NO--	Geo s	Jn	Purrit
	DE26	Thos s	Wm	Eaton
	DE--	Ann d	Jos	Rensford
	FE--	Wm s	Stephen	Gent
	[illeg]	[illeg] d	Abraham	Cumberland
1637	MY 8	Thos s	Jn	Taylor
	NO20	Judith d	Jn	Church
	JA26	Wm s	Wm	Eaton
	FE22	Mary d	Hen	Archer
	FE25	Jn s	Jn	Church
1638	AP22	Kath d	Rob	Sperry
	DE 2	Eliz d	Jn	Emry

† Occurs only in B.T.



1638 DE 9 Sibyl d Rob Fuller  
 [ctd.] JA20 Margt d Jn Lawson  
 FE 3 Rob s Rob Hilliard  
 FE17 Thos s Wm Garton  
 MR12 Mary d Rob Wells  
 MR17 Mary d Wm Eaton  
 MR24 Mary d Rich Robinson  
 1639 MY19 Hen s Jn Perret  
 MY28 Mary d Jn Edwards  
 SE 3 Thos s Jn Loe  
 FE14 [Edw s] Thos Maydwell, gent.  
 MR 3 Wm s Wm Burton  
 MR 8 Jn s Jn Taylor  
 1640 AP 3 Susan d Wm Emry  
 MY31 Eliz d Jn Crutchly  
 AU24 Jn & Wm twins of Rob Hilliard  
 NO 1 Ann d Jn Church  
 NO19 Eliz d Hen Archer  
 JA 5 Thos s Thos Watson  
 JA10 Mary d Rob Naylor  
 MR14 Eliz d Rob Goodwine  
 1641 AP17 Jn s Joan Berket,  
       & an unknown father.  
 AP26 Edw s Edw Bennet  
 AU-- Eliz d Wm Eaton  
 OC19 Ann d Jn Edwards  
 NO28 Eliz d Jn Perrit  
 DE16 Judith d Thos Maydwell, gent.  
 JA25 Thos s Jn Rolt, knight  
 JA30 Bridget d Rob Hilliard  
 MR13 Wm s Rob Fuller  
 1642 AP 3 Eliz d Rich Robinson  
 AP21 Eliz d Wm Burton  
 MY 1 Jn s Abraham Cumberland  
 SE26 Eliz d Wm Pestell  
 DE 4 Judith d Thos Fox  
 DE11 Judith d Jn Emry  
 MR 7 Hen s Hen Archer  
 1643 AP24 Thos s Rob Nailor  
 MY28 Alice d Rich Goodwin  
 JL 2 Ann d Rob Fuller  
 OC 1 Jn s Wm Wells  
 OC22 Alice d Jos Renchford  
 JA 7 Mary d Geo Cooper  
 JA26 Thos s Jn Church  
 JA27 Mary d Wm Pestell  
 1644 JL23 Eliz d Jos Guy  
 JL20 Jn s Rich Robinson  
 AU 4 Wm s Jn Perit  
 AU 4 Jane d Jn Edwards  
 AU25 Edw s Edw Morgan  
 DE10 Wm s Wm Church  
 DE15 Jn s Abraham Cumberland  
 FE11 Eliz d Mordant Chasie  
 MR13 Eliz d Geo Cooper  
 1645 MY 9 Dorothy d Hen Archer  
 AU17 Eliz d Rich Goodwin  
 OC10 Ann d Jn Taylor  
 DE11 The daughter of Chris Gyles  
 FE 8 Rob s Rob Naylor  
 FE15 Judith d Jos Guy  
 1646 MR26 Peter s Jn Peritt  
 AP12 Ann d Jn Brittain  
 JN13 Mary d Mordant Chasie  
 JL26 Wm s Jn Church  
 SE14 Dorothy d Wm Church  
 SE23 Kath d Edw [illeg.]

1646 OC31 Wm s Wm Pestle  
 [ctd.] NO12 Mary d Rob Church  
 NO27 Joan d Jn Rollt  
 JA 1 Thos s Edw Morgin  
 FE21 Thos s Rich Robinson  
 MR10 Jn s Jn Gates  
 MR-- Edw s Edw Cumberland  
 [The following entry is illegible]

[Another leaf is cut out here, and the entries for 1647 & 1648 are missing. There are unfortunately no B.T. for 1641-50. The entries for 1649-50 are on the inside of the back cover of the volume. The entries for 1651, 1652 and part of 1653 are also missing owing to the mutilation, but are supplied from the B.T.]

1649 JL 8 Rob s Rob Wallsh  
 JL15 Rich s Rich Robisson  
 OC 7 Mary d Abraham Cumberland  
 OC22 Thos s Jn Stoarar  
 JA 9 Eliz d Edw Read  
 FE21 Sarah d Wm Taylur  
 MR29 Wm s Jos Gye  
 1650 AP17 Ann d Jn Hart  
 SE23 Rob s Rob Church  
 OC25 Hannah d Jn Rolte  
 NO20 Thos s Wm Rusill  
 NO20 Sam s Paul Clarke  
 NO20 Jn s Chris Gilleos [sic]  
 JA 6 [?Alice] d Wm Church  
 JA 6 Oliver s Oliver Dickis

[For period 1651-53, see note above]

1651 AP13 Wm s Rich Gooddin  
 AP13 Wm s Wm Francis  
 AP14 Ann d Francis Silby  
 MY19 Chas s Ralph Risely  
 MY19 Thos s Jn Hart  
 JL21 Thos s Jn Langly  
 SE 8 Hester d Jn Stoarar  
 NO27 Wm s Jos Gye  
 FE10 Jn s Edw Loe  
 FE19 Lydia d Abraham Cumburland  
 MR 9 Jn s Rob Naylor  
 1652 MR26 Ellen d Jn Rolte, knight  
 MY10 Mary d Thos Cooper  
 JL12 Joan d Paul Clark  
 AU10 Thos s Francis Silby  
 OC19 Jos s Jos Gye  
 OC28 Wm s Wm Russill  
 JA18 Jn s Oliver Dikes  
 JA24 Kath d Wm Church  
 FE 8 Eliz d Jn Hart, sen.  
 MR20 Jn s Jn Hart  
 1653 MR30 Jn s Wm Franses  
 MR30 Judith d Chris Giles

[For period 1653-60 both Register and B.T. are extant; the former is the usual register kept by the civil parish registrar, the approval of whose election is written in the Register at this point (see copy in Memoranda in Register). Baptisms are however registered, not Births, as ordered]



1653	OC 5	Rich s	Wm	Pestill	1660	MR14	Wm s	Jn	Hart
[std.]	OC 5	Susan d	Thos	Cooper	[std.]	MR14	Geo s	Thos	Cooper
	NO23	Mary d	Thos	Ibat		MR14	Susan d	Rich	Rufe
	FE 3	Edw s	Edw	Lo [Low-T.]	1661	MY13	Eliz d	Geo	Woodhill
1654	AP 5	Matth s	Geo	King		DE24	Thos s	Jn	Robbinson
	JL 3	Ann d	Jn	Stoarar		FE10	Eliz d	Jn	Medbrough
	JL17	Ann d	Rob	Gale		MR 9	Mary d	Thos	Couch
	NO16	Hester d	Thos	Morris	1662	JA25	Geo s	Geo	Woodhill
	DE18	Ann d	Jos	Gye		JA26	Hen s	Edw	Low
	FE11	Eliz d	Jn	Hart		MR 2	Ann d	Rob	Warner
	FE11	Thos s	Thos	Cooper	1663	JL 5	Jn s	Jn	Low
	FE19	Mary d	Wm	Church		JL 7	Martha d	Thos	Barnardiston,
	FE19	Margt d	Rob	Nayllur			knight & bart.,	born JN18.	
	FE19	Thos s	Jn	Robinson		JL26	Mary d	Jn	Hart
1655	AP22	Kath d	Wm	Franses		JL26	Jn s	Rich	Line
	AP29	Wm s	Jn	Hart		SE21	Wm s	Jn	Church
	AP29	Ann d	Edw	Lewes		SE21	Mary d	Thos	Cooper
	AP29	Sarah d	Rich	Goodin		JA17	Isaac s	Chris	Savage
	MY20	Mary d	Francis	Beale		JA20	Hen s	Jn	Perrot
	JN22	"Eddy"[Eedy-T.]	d	Rich Williamot	[illeg.]	Mary d	Jn	Jn	Medbrough
	NO15	Ann d	Geo	Woodill		FE 2	Wm s	Jn	Robinson
				[Wodhill-T.]	1664	SE 5	Thos s	Thos	Couch
	DE17	Eliz d	Edw	Loe		SE26	Thos s	Jn	Purrit
	OC14	Eliz d	Oliver	Dickes, born		FE15	Susan d	Edw	Loe
	MR24	Jn s	Thos	Ibbat		MR18	Jn s	Thos	Finddin
1656	MY 7	Jn s	Jn	Robinson	1665	[AP 8	Jn imputed son of	Jn Flint†]	
	OC 6	Simon s	Rob	Gale		[JN10	Sarah d	Thos	Cooper†]
	OC 6	Jn s	Rich	Rufe		JL 9	Sarah d	Jn	Hart
	OC 6	Ann d	Wm	Russill		JL23	Ann d	Geo	Woodill
	OC 6	Ann d	Thos	Cooper		AU 6	Alise d	Jos	Gye
	FE15	Jn s	Jos	Gye		AU23	Eliz d	Jn	Purrit
1657	JN10	Eliz d	Thos	Morris		DE25	Ann d	Jn	Silby
	JL26	"Alfeneus"		Dickes, born		FE12	Mary d	Thos	Eriscoe, clerk
	AU30	Jn s	Wm	Church		JA30	Rebecca d	Jn	Ball
	AU30	Ann d	Wm	Franses	1666	AP20	Susan d	Jn	Loe
	SE 7	Ann d	Jn	Hart		MY14	Rich s	Francis	Beall
	SE 7	Eliz d	Rich	Teettun		SE16	Mary d	Jas	Battisson
	SE28	Wm s	Geo	Woodill		OC16	Kath d	Thos	Baton
				[Wodhill-T.]		DE 9	Susan d	Wm	Hickes
	OC25	Jane d	Jn	Stoarar		FE10	Edw s	Edw	Cruchly
	OC28	Bridget d	Edw	Loe		FE19	Dan s	Jn	Robinson
	JA14	Eliz d	Francis	Beale	1667	MY 5	Jane d	Thos	Tayllur
	MR16	Mary d	Thos	Cooper		MY26	Thos s	Thos	Line
	MR16	Eliz d	Rob	Riddill		JN30	Jn s	Jn	Ball
1658	JN12	Eliz d	Rob	Nayllur		JL24	Rich s	Rich	Rufe
	JN12	Lawr s	Lawr	Geary		NO17	Edw s	Jn	Hart
	DE12	Jn s	Wm	Franses		FE 9	Jas s	Edw	Low
	DE13	Jn s	Jn	Robinson		FE 9	Jas s	Peter	Sperry
	FE24	Jn s	Jn	Purrit		FE 9	[Rich†] s	Wm	Fayne
	FE24	Eliz d	Rich	Rufe		FE24	Ann d	Jn	Purrit
1659	AU14	Thos s	Edw	Loe	1668	AP27	Mary d	Geo	Woodill
1660	MY14	Alice d	Francis	Beale		JN28	Ann d	Thos	Tayllur
	JN17	Jn s	Jn	Hart		SE20	Jn s	Thos	Couch
	SE 9	Susan d	Thos	Couch		SE21	Jn s	Jn	Silbe
	OC 7	Thos s	Thos	Finddin		NO 2	Jn s	Rob	Clark
	OC 6	[Eliz†] d	Rich	Gilbird		OC25	Edw		Gubins,
	OC 9	Nathl s	Wm	Bloyes, esq.				son of a traveller.	
	OC19	Frances & Sibyl				MR21	Martha d	Jn	Low
		daus. of Francis	Morris		1669	JL11	Alex s	Edw	Loe
	OC19	Mary d	Jn	Low		SE27	Israel s	Jn	Robinson
	NO20	Mary d	Thos	Line		NO 7	Thos s	Peter	Speery
	NO23	Mary d	Oliver	Dickes, born		JA23	Ann d	David	Risely
	DE 6	Chris s	Chris	Savage		MR 9	Eliz d	Matth	Hart
	JA 5	Susan d	Jn	Purrot	1670	AP 3	Jn s	Thos	Tayllur
	JA 6	Dorothy d	Thos	Morris		MY22	Wm s	Rich	Teedun
	MR14	Jn s	Rich	Teeden		JL 2	Susan d	Geo	Edmundes

† Occurs only in B.T.

† From B.T., Register being illegible.

1670 JL10 Jn s Jn Purrit  
 [ctd.] AU21 Wm s Wm Payne  
 AU27 Rich s Thos Line  
 SE22 Thos s Jas Battison  
 JA30 Jn s Francis Beall  
 FE 5 Geo s Edw Cruchly  
 FE12 Jane d Jn Ball

1671 MR26 Eliz\*d Geo Woodill  
 SE 3 Wm s Wm Hickes  
 SE 3 Rob s Rob Clarke  
 DE30 Mary\*d Rob Mansel  
 JA24 Thos s Jn Silby  
 FE14 Wm s Wm Woodill

MR10 Israel s Wm Payne  
 1672 AP 7 Eliz d Thos Tayllur  
 JL14 Sarah d Geo Edmundes  
 SE 8 Susan d Benj Rallins  
 SE 8 Andrew s Hen Davis  
 SE22 Wm s David Risely  
 OC20 Simon s Stephen Earle  
 NO 3 Wm s Thos Couch  
 JA28 Eliz d Rob Mansill

1673 JL20 Ann d Jn Ball  
 AU 4 Thos s Geo Woodill  
 AU30 Jn s Jn Low  
 SE25 Jas s Hen Peacock  
 OC26 Anthony s Thos Line  
 FE 3 Thos s Wm Payn  
 MR15 Thos s Thos Tayllur  
 MR18 Geo s Edw Low

1674 MY17 Ellen d Jn Purrit  
 JN 7 Eliz d Jn Robinson  
 AU23 Jn s Wm Hickes  
 OC 4 Thos s Thos Lufe  
 OC25 Anthony s David Risely  
 DE21 Jn s Jn Morgan  
 DE22 Rich s Thos Couch

1675 AP 8 Jas s Jas & Mary Battison  
 AP13 Mary d Thos Adington  
 MY23 Edw s Francis Beall  
 JN 6 Sarah d Matth Hart  
 JL 2 Mary d Jn Silby  
 AU15 Francis s Wm Payne  
 OC 3 Wm & Thos sons

of Jn & Rebecca Ball

OC10 Solomon s Thos Mayes  
 OC31 Rich s Benj Rallins  
 DE 5 Frances d Rich Rufe  
 JA21 Eliz\*d Israel Willamot  
 1676 AP16 Thos s Hen Peacock  
 OC 8 Mary d Thos Mayes  
 DE24 Ann d Jn Robinson  
 DE25 Eleanor d Jn Morgan

1677 JL17 Rob s Rob Mansill  
 MY 6 Jn s Thos Hart  
 JN17 Chris s Wm Hickes  
 SE 9 Ann d Wm Payne  
 SE16 Israel s Israel Willamot  
 SE16 Eliz d Thos Adington  
 DE 2 Ann d Jn Low  
 JA27 Jn s Jn Stoakes  
 JA27 Francis s Stephen Earle

1678 MY 5 David s David Risely

1678 MY 7 Chas s Jn Ball  
 [ctd.] JL14 Thos [s Thos†] Mayes  
 JL14 Jn s Rob Walsh  
 DE15 Job s Job Hull  
 DE15 Martha d Rob Mansill  
 JL 2 Jn s Jn Purritt  
 [FE22 Matth s Matth Hart†]

[The last two leaves of this volume have been cut out, and the entries for 1679-86 are missing; the following baptisms for this period are therefore copied from the B.T., which are complete]

[End of Volume I]

1679 MY 9 Cath d Jn Robinson  
 MY10 Jn s Thos Hart  
 AU28 Rob & Eliz s & d

of Rob

Walsh  
 DE21 Sarah d Thos Adington  
 FE22 Mary d Jn Stoakes  
 FE29 Rich s Israel Willamot  
 MR14 Susan d Rob Mansill

1680 OC20 Chas s Jn Ball  
 JA10 Oliver s Wm Hickes  
 FE 6 Eliz d Thos Mayes

1681 MY18 Jn s Jn Else  
 JL17 Mary d Jn Robinson  
 OC 7 Jn s Jn Hall  
 OC 9 Cath d Hen Knight  
 OC16 Edw s Rob Mansill  
 NO 4 Rob s Thos Bostorne  
 JA18 Rich s Rich Teedon

FE 5 Mary d Thos Hart  
 1682 AP 2 Jermh s Thos Tayllur  
 MY 7 Jos s Job Hull  
 JL11 Sarah d Jn Silby  
 JN16 Jn s Thos Adington  
 JL18 Lewis s Jn Els  
 JL30 Gilbert & Mun̄

sons of Gilbert Tomkins

AU 6 Jn s David Risely  
 AU13 Thos s Wm Payne  
 MR 4 Mary d Thos Pestill  
 1683 AP15 Wm s Thos Mayes  
 JN 6 Thos s Rich Teedon  
 JN27 Jn s Jn Millur  
 JL15 Susan d Rob Mansill  
 DE29 Jn s Job Hull

JA 6 Eliz d Thos Lufe  
 JA13 Ann d Thos Stoarar  
 MR17 Mary d Oliver Dicks

1684 MY18 Ann d Thos Bostorne  
 MY18 Mary d Jn Robinson  
 AU10 Sarah d Jn Hart  
 OC19 Wm s Hen Knight  
 NO 9 Jn s Thos Mays  
 NO28 Abraham s David Risley  
 DE 3 Abigail d Gilbert Tomkins  
 JA13 Rich s Rich Teedon

1685 AP19 Edw s Thos & Eliz Hart  
 JN 7 Eliz d Oliver &

Hannah Dix

JN14 Jane d Wm & Eliz Paine

OC25 Hen s Thos & Eliz Line

\* Written above "Susan" struck through;  
 B.T. gives "Eliz." \*\* Written above  
 "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Eliz."

† Occurs only in B.T.



1685 DE27 Eliz d Thos Ann Storer  
 1686 AP25 Silence d Rich Silence Teedon  
 MY16 Mary d Thos Ann Bostorne  
 MY30 Dan s Jn Mary Millar  
 JN25 Jn s Jn Ann Robinson, jun.  
 JL12 Kath d Jn Eliz Robinson, sen.  
 JL13 Mary d Rob Eliz Monsell  
 NO25 Ann d Jn Ann Hawkins,  
 vicar.

DE21 Jn s Job Judith Hull  
 JA 6 Oliver s Oliver Margt Dix, jun.

1687 MY 1 Alice d Edw Eliz Wheaton

[VOLUME II. 1687-1739]

1687 MY22 Wm s Thos Eliz Hart  
 JN29 [Peter††] s Rich Silence Teedon  
 JL 8 [illeg.] d Edw Eliz Wheaton  
 [cf. MY 1 above].  
 JL23 Hester d Thos Ann Storer  
 SE22 Mary d Jn Cath Line  
 OC16 Jn s Wm Eliz Paine  
 NO 6 [Sarah††] d Thos Ann Bostorne  
 DE 4 Geo s Geo Eliz Wodell, jun.  
 [Woodhill-T.]

1688 [MY30 Hen s Jn Frances Cremor††]  
 [AU19 Lydia d Jn Ann Hawkins,  
 vicar††]  
 SE 9 Abraham s Jn Eliz Robinson, sen.  
 OC 7 Joshua d Job Judith Hull  
 NO 4 Mary d Jn Cath Line  
 NO 5 Sarah d Oliver Margt Dixe, jun.  
 DE31 Susan d Francis Susan Paine  
 JA13 Thos s Jn Ann Robinson, jun.  
 JA30 Jn s Jn Eliz Write  
 MR 7 Wm s Edw Eliz Wheaton  
 1689 MY19 Jane d Thos Ann Storer  
 SE16 [Thos††] s Thos Ann Bostorne  
 OC31 Mary d Jn Ann Hawkins,  
 vicar.

NO10 Sarah d Thos Eliz May  
 DE15 Cath d Jn Cath Line  
 JA 6 [Margt d††] Thos Margt Taylor  
 [JA12 Susan d Francis Susan Paine††]  
 1690 AU10 Jn s Jn Mary Cruchley  
 NO 5 Hen s Jn Ann Hawkins,  
 vicar; born OC22.  
 NO23 Christian d Jn Eliz Write  
 JA11 Mary d Jn Cath Line  
 1691 AP10 Oliver s Oliver Margt Dix,  
 his wife then decd.  
 AU 2 Hen s Thos Eliz Hart  
 SE27 Nathl s Jn Ann Neale,  
 of Wollaston, Northants, serv-  
 ant to Mr Trott of Odell, in  
 the 19th year of his age.  
 OC20 Susan d Thos Mary Williamson  
 NO 1 Alice d Thos Ann Bostourn  
 DE21 Jane d Jn Ann Hawkins,  
 vicar; born DE11.  
 JA 3 Dan s Jn Ann Robinson  
 JA18 Jn & Wm illeg. sons of  
 Ann Yeoman, a servant.  
 FE10 Dan s Thos Margt Taylor  
 1692 AP10 Vincent s Edw Alice Wheaton  
 MY14 Geo s Wm Eliz Paine  
 MY16 Sarah d Geo Eliz Odell [jun.†]  
 JN 9 Alice d Wm Eliz Brook

1692 NO 6 Hen s Jn Mary Cruchly  
 [ctd.] NO 6 Ann d Jn Mary Finden  
 JA29 Eliz d Stephen Ann Earle  
 FE12 Susan d Jn Eliz Right  
 MR 5 Jn s Jn Ann Hawkins,  
 vicar; born Feb. 9.

1693 JL31 Mary d Edw Ann Low, jun.  
 NO12 Jn s Jn Ann Rowton  
 [Roughton-T.]

NO26 Wm s Thos Ann Bostorne  
 MR12 Mary d Jn Susan Williamson  
 1694 AP 8 Jos s Jn Eliz [Ann-†] Robinson  
 AP15 Ann d Edw Alice Wheaton  
 MY 7 Geo s Francis Susan Paine  
 SE 9 Sam s Jn Ann Hawkins,  
 vicar; born Sept. 1.

DE27 Eliz d Thos Ann Bostorne  
 [Boustourne-T.]

MR24 Jn s Jn Susan Williamson  
 1695 AP12 Mary d Thos Susan Battison  
 AP22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Right  
 JN 9 Ann d Geo Eliz Odel  
 SE 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Brooks  
 DE 8 Francis s Jn Ann Hawkins,  
 vicar; "was borne Sunday  
 morn Novemb<sup>r</sup> 10."

DE10 Grace d Rob Ann Freeman  
 DE22 Ellen d Wm Ellen Church  
 JA 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Findon  
 JA21 Ann d Jn Ann Roughton  
 FE16 Eliz d Thos Mary Pestill  
 Chas s Rob Mary Ashbourne,  
 not baptized, born Nov. 2.  
 Joan d Jn Rebecca Jackson,  
 not baptized, born Nov. 22.

1696 AP 3 Wm illeg. s Mary Cruchly  
 JL16 Rich s Jn Eliz Right  
 OC14 Lawr s Francis Susan Paine  
 NO17 Susan d Thos Susan Battisson  
 DE26 Mary d Jn Ann Williamson  
 DE27 Moses s Jn Ann Robinson  
 FE22 Eliz d Jn Alice Morgan, jun.  
 FE28 Jn s Jn Ann Hawkins,  
 vicar; "was borne Feb. 26  
 after 9 at night a quarter of  
 an hour."  
 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Jackson,  
 born March 12 & was not bapt.

1697 JL 5 Jn s Thos Ann Boustourne  
 [Bostourne-T.]

JL18 Thos s Thos Mary Pestill  
 AU 1 Jn s Wm Ellen Church  
 AU15 Wm s Hen Ann Peacock  
 AU15 Eliz d Francis Susan Paine  
 NO10 Rob s Rob Ann Freeman  
 NO21 Eliz d Jn Ann Williamson  
 MR 6 Thos s Jn Cath Line  
 MR13 Mary d Jn Mary Findon  
 1698 JL25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Brookes  
 AU15 Susan d Edw Ann Low  
 SE18 Mary d Rich Mary Marshall,  
 of Pavenham [Pavenham].

DE11 Thos s Jn Alice Morgan, jun.  
 JA29 Jane d Francis Susan Paine  
 Jn s Jn Rebecca Jackson,  
 was born [blank], not bapt.  
 JN 1 [JA 1-T] Jn s Edw &  
 Eliz Wheaton



## MILTON ERNEST BAPTISMS: 1699-1714

B11

1639 MY 1 Sarah d Hen Ann Peacock  
JL 6 Jn s Thos Mary Postill  
JL 9 Jn s Jn Ann Tayler  
SE24 Mary d Jn Ann Roughton  
[Routon-T]  
SE28 Ann d Rob Ann Freeman  
OC10 Jn s Rich Mary Marshall  
OC14 Jn s Jn Ann Williamson  
DE 4 Jas s Thos Susan Battison  
DE31 Eliz d Francis Susan Paine  
JA17 Eliz d Thos Ann Boustorn  
[Bestorne-T]  
JA24 Wm s Wm Ellen Church  
JA24 Wm s Wm Ann Little  
MR13 Eliz & Mary daus.  
of Andrew Mary Davis  
1700 JM 2 Mary d Sam Rolt, esq ,  
& Mrs Susan his wife.  
JL15 Edw s Wm Kath Williamson  
JL20 Mary d Jn Ellen Hart  
DE17 Jn s Jn Mary Finton  
DE30 Eliz d Rich Eliz Beale  
FE10 Thos s Jn Ann Tayler  
FE26 Eliz & Mary daus  
of Andrew Mary Davis  
1701 AP21 Mary d Jn Mary Gell  
AP22 Jn s Thos Eliz Knight  
AU10 Abraham s Wm Ann Little  
AU30 Mary d Edw Ann Low  
SE27 Ann d Francis Susan Paine  
OC14 Ann d Wm Eliz Brookitt  
OC27 Frances d Thos Ann Boustorn  
JA25 Susan d Jn Ann Williamson  
JA30 Wm s Rob Ann Freemanitt  
FE16 Ann d Wm Ellen Church  
1702 MY 1 Eliz d Jn Ellen Hart  
JL12 Sarah d Rich Mary Marshall  
OC 5 Eliz d Thos Eliz Knight  
NO11 Thos s Jn Mary Gell  
NO28 Jermh s Jn Ann Tayler  
NO26 Eliz d Edw Eliz Wheaton  
JA 3 Sarah d Wm Ann Little  
JA30 Susan d Jn Susan Morgan  
MR10 Jn s Jn Ann Roughton  
1703 JL 2 Jn s Jn Rose Line  
MR 7 Mary d Rich Sarah Beale  
MR19 Thos s Jn Ellen Hart  
1704 AP 2 Rich s Andrew Mary Davis  
AP 5 Ann d Jn Ann Williamson  
DE25 Jermh s Jn Ann Tayler  
FE25 Thos s Thos Martha Tayler, jun.  
MR 4 Mary d MR Rob Eliz Bletsoe  
1705 MY13 Thos s Wm Cath Williamson  
AU25 Rich s Jn Rose Line  
OC14 Ann d Rich Sarah Beale  
JA29 Wm s Jn Ann Williamson  
MR17 Ellen d Jn Ellen Hart  
1706 MR30 Editha alias Edee  
d of Thos Eliz Knight  
AU 9 Jn s Jn Ann Morgan, jun  
OC 6 Frances d Andrew  
& Mary Davis  
FE19 Francis s Rich  
& Sarah Beale  
1707 AP24 Wm s Jn Ann Williamson

†† From B.T Register illegible.

1707 JL13 Dan s Jn Ann Tayler  
[cc.] OC 5 Edw s Thos Kath Hart  
OC12 Kath d Jn Kath Shepherd  
OC25 Jn s Jn Ann Morgan [junr]  
DE21 Ann d Jn Ellen Hart  
JA 5 Eliz d Rich Eliz Rogers  
1708 AU21 Jermh & Jn sons  
of Thos Martha Tayler, jun  
SE26 Mary d Rich Sarah Beale  
OC13 Edw s Jn Ann Morgan  
NO 8 Simon s Francis  
& Sarah Earle  
NO21 Thos s Thos Eliz Knight  
DE16 Mary d Jermh Mary Tayler  
JA30 Wm s Thos Alice Mundy  
[Munday-T]  
1709 JN 4 Thos s Jn Rose Line  
AU14 Sarah d Stephen  
& Ann Jarvice  
OC15 Ann d Jn Ann Morgan  
JA 2 Mary d Rich Eliz Rogers  
MR 5 Jas s Jn Mary Hartwell  
MR12 Thos s Thos Cath Hart  
MR18 [Eliz dr] Rich Mary Marshall  
1710 AP 9 Mary d Thos Alice Bundin  
AP10 Thos s Jn Ann Williamson  
JL 9 Wm s Thos Martha Tayler  
OC26 Thos s Thos Kath Waldock  
JA31 Francis s Jn Ann Tayler  
FE25 Rich s Jn Sarah Millar  
MR24 Mary d Jn Ann Morgan  
1711 AP11 Jn s Jn Ellen Hart  
AP29 Edw s Edw Ann Low  
MY 5 Thos s Rich Mary Paine  
JL15 Thos & Martha s & d  
of Israel Mary Paine  
NO 6 Frances d Jn &  
Gwenah Addington  
DE11 [Susanr] d Rich Mary Marshall  
JA 6 Sarah d Rich Eliz Rogers  
FE29 Thos s Thos Alice Bundin  
1712 MY 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Pack  
JA13 Alice d Thos Cath Waldock  
SE11 Alice d Chris Mary Hicks  
FE 4 Mary d Jn Ann Williamson  
FE27 Sarah & Ann Claus.  
or Rich Mary Paine  
MR 9 Susan d Rich Sarah Beale  
MR13 Wm s Thos Cath Hart, jun.  
1713 MR26 Jonathan s Thos Eliz Knight  
AP26 Mary d Stephen Ann Jarvice  
MY 3 Sarah d Edw Ann Hart  
JL12 Ruth d Jn Mary Hartwell  
SE13 Alice d Jn Ellen Hart  
OC 3 Thos s Francis Mary Wallis  
[Wallice-T]  
NO16 Ellen d Jn Ann Morgan  
MR 9 Susan d Chris Mary Hicks  
1714 MR25 Wm s Jn Eliz Pack  
JL13 Rich s Rich Sarah Rogers  
SE 5 Eliz d Sam Frances Cooper  
AU 7 Jane d Israel Mary Paine  
SE 4 Eliz d Rich Ann Edwards  
DE 7 Hannah d Jn Sarah Millar  
JA 9 Sarah d Jn Mary Storges  
[Sturges-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1714 JA20 Eliz d Edw Ann Hart  
 [ctd.] JA23 Eliz d Thos Kath Hart  
 JA30 Jane d Rich Mary Marshall  
 1715 MY 8 Mary d Francis Sarah Earle  
 MY16 Geo s Jn Ann Williamson  
 JL24 Wm s Thos Cath Walldock  
 AU15 Jane d Rich Mary Paine  
 AU28 Mary d Jn Mary Silby  
 [NO 17] Thos s Thos Sarah Paine  
 DE25 Abraham s Jn Eliz Risely  
 1716 NO 8 [MR20-T] Susan d of  
 Sam Frances Cooper  
 AP 8 Wm s Thos Alice Bundin  
 JN17 Lettice d Chris Mary Hicks  
 SE13 Jn s Edw Ann Hart  
 SE19 Jn s Jn Frances Crutchly  
 DE10 Thos s Jn Mary Robinson, jun.  
 DE11 Sarah d Israel Mary Paine  
 DE16 Geo s Geo Susan Odel  
 JA18 Sarah d Jn Ann Williamson  
 JA23 Jos s Jn Eliz Pack  
 1717 MR26 Wm s Jn Ellen Hart  
 MR28 [MY28-T] Susan d of  
 Rich Sarah Rogers  
 JN25 Sarah d Rich Ann Edwards  
 JL14 Thos s Jn Mary Storges  
 JA 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Risely  
 JA21 Francis s Francis  
 & Sarah Earle  
 MR 3 Ann d Sam Ann Robinson  
 MR 6 Rich s Jn Sarah Millar  
 1718 MR26 Wm s Chris Mary Hicks  
 MR29 Sarah d Israel Mary Paine  
 AP14 Francis s Francis  
 & Sarah Earle  
 MY 4 Eliz d Jn Frances Crutchly  
 MY18 Susan d Edw Ann Hart  
 MY27 Eliz d Edw [Thos-T]  
 & Cath Walldock  
 AU20 Sarah d Thos Eliz Lovel  
 NO26 Jn & Thos sons  
 of Daniel Mary Millar  
 DE19 Mary d Rich Ann Edwards  
 DE20 Wm s Jn Eliz Risely  
 JA18 Eliz d Jn [Geo-T]  
 & Susan Odel  
 FE21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Pack  
 MR23 Ann d Jn Mary Robinson  
 [jun.†].  
 1719 MY 6 Margt d Rich Eliz Rogers  
 MY10 Eliz d Jn Frances Crutchly  
 JN 6 Sarah d Oliver Eliz Dix  
 JN21 Oliver s Jn Mary Silby  
 JN23 Eliz d Jn Mary Jackson  
 JN16 Martha d Thos Sarah May  
 AU 1 Judith d Sam Ann Robinson  
 OC29 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Little  
 DE25 Jn s Jn Mary Storges  
 FE29 Eliz d Jn Sarah Millar  
 MR18 Thos s Edw Ann Hart  
 1720 FE16 [MY10-T] Matth s of  
 Thos Cath Walldock  
 JN12 [JN26-T] Abraham & Mary  
 s & d Dan Mary Millar

1720 JL21 [JL12-T] Hannah d Jn  
 [ctd.] & Ellen Hart  
 SE13 [SE30-T] Martha d Thos  
 & Sarah May  
 JA22 Sarah d Abraham Eliz Little  
 1721 AP16 Sam s Hen Ann Hart  
 AP16 Rich s Jn Mary Brown  
 AP30 Mary d Edw Ann Hart  
 MY 7 Dan s Jn Eliz Risly  
 MR26 Jn s Jn Frances Chrchly  
 MY17 Wm s Thos Cath Hart  
 JL 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Lovell  
 JL 7 Dan s Hen Alice Knight  
 OC26 Mary d Frances Mary Hoford  
 FE18 Francis s Rich Eliz Rogers  
 MR 7 Rich s Jn Eliz Pack  
 MR11 Woodfield [Woodfield-T]  
 s of Oliver Eliz Dix  
 MR11 Rob s Thos Sarah May  
 MR18 Wm s Abraham Eliz Little  
 1722 AP29 Geo illeg.s Ann Carter  
 OC21 [AP 2-T] Ruth d of  
 Jn Mary Sturgis  
 OC28 Jn s Thos Cath Walldock  
 NO10 Mary d Thos Mary Knight  
 JA13 Rob s Jn Mary Silby  
 1723 [AP25 Jos s Thos Eliz Bundy††]  
 MY 5 Oliver s Oliver Eliz Dicks  
 [Dix-T]  
 JN16 Eliz d Hen Alice Knight  
 SE 8 Eliz d Rich Mary Edwards  
 OC13 Martha [Eliz-T] d  
 of Rich Eliz Rogers  
 DE 1 Jn s Jn Mary Brown  
 JA 1 Thos s Edw Sarah Lowe  
 JA 3 Frances & Mary twin daus.  
 of Dan Mary Millard  
 [Miller-T]  
 JA17 Ann d Thos Mary Knight  
 FE16 Jas s Thos Ann Hart  
 MR 8 Sarah d Thos Sarah May  
 1724 MR29 Wm s Thos Eliz Lovell  
 MR29 Geo s Jn Frances Crutchly  
 AP 3 Jn s Thos Cath Hart  
 AP12 Jn s Jn Eliz Robinson  
 JN12 Jn s Francis Mary Hoford  
 AU23 Jn s Thos Cath Walldock  
 SE 6 Abraham s Abraham  
 & Eliz Littell  
 1725 MY29 Thos s [Eliz†] Pack  
 JL 9 Hannah illeg.d Mary Hart  
 [JL 9 Hannah d Reuben Mary Goodman-T]  
 JL11 Peter s Rich Eliz Tedden  
 JL15 Sarah d Geo Susan Odell  
 JL18 Sarah d Rich Mary Edwards  
 JL18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Mondy [Bundy-T]  
 OC15 Mary d Thos Sarah Maye  
 NO 5 Edw s Edw Sarah Lowe  
 DE26 Mary d Jn Mary Strgis  
 [Strges-T]  
 FE10 Mary d Nathl Mary Stapleton  
 FE26 Dinah d Jn Mary Roberson  
 FE20 [MR 5-T] Hen s Hen Eliz Knight  
 MR20 Sam s Jn Mary Brown

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register nearly illegible.  
 ? Munday in Register.



1726 JL10 Eliz d Rich Eliz Todden  
AU11 Cath d Thos Mary Knight  
AU27 Jn s Rich Eliz Rogers  
SE30 Grace d Rob Ann Freeman  
OC17 Thos s Jas Eliz Battison  
DE28 Eliz d Francis Mary Holdford  
[Höferd-T]  
JA29 Sam s Sam Susan Robinson  
FE26 Edw Jackson  
1727 AP16 Jas s Jn Mary Storges  
AP26 Hen s Jos Furnace  
& Susan Williamson  
AP30 Jas s Wm Ann Little  
AP30 Sam s Reuben Mary Goodman  
JL 9 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Little  
SE22 Eliz d Jas Eliz Battison  
OC29 Susan d Geo Susan Odehill  
NO19 Wm s Jn Eleanor Hart  
FE 4 Mary d Rich Mary Edwards  
FE 4 Jn s Thos Cath Hart  
FE11 Silence d Rich Eliz Teeden  
MR 3 Thos s Francis Mary Holdford  
MR 3 Wm s Jn Mary Brown  
1728 [JN 7<sup>1</sup>] Sarah illeg d Sarah Hopkins  
[Hobkins-T]  
JN 7 Edw Hart  
JN11 Thos illeg.s Ann Williamson  
JL18 Sarah d Edw Sarah Low  
OC 2 Jn s Sam Susan Robinson  
OC20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Robinson  
FE 2 Jn s Wm Ann Little  
MR12 Eliz d Giles Joan Buckle  
1729 AP30 Chas s Rich Eliz Teeden  
SE19 Eliz d Francis Mary Holdford  
NO 9 Alice d Thos Eliz Monday  
1730 MR31 Ann d Jas Sarah Cooper  
AP26 Israel s Wm Ann Little  
MY 3 Jos s Abraham Mary Robinson  
OC18 Wm s Rich Eliz Teeden  
OC23 Rich s Edw Ann Hill  
NO12 Jas s Abraham Eliz Little  
JA17 Sarah illeg.d Mary Eaton  
1731 AP 4 Thos s Hen [Mary<sup>1</sup>] Knight  
AP25 Reuben s Reuben Mary Goodman  
MY23 Jn s Giles Joan Buckle  
AU 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Rolt  
NO 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Walker  
NO21 Thos s Jn Sarah Robinson  
[Roberson-T]  
MR 5 Geo s Wm Ann Little  
1732 AP25 Kitty d Jn Mary Storges  
MY14 Frances d Mary Holdford, wid.  
MY21 Dorcas d Jn Grace Chester  
JL22 Abraham s Abraham  
& Mary Robinson  
JL30 Jas s Jn Mary Brown  
SE10 Ann d Mary Rogers, widow  
FE 8 Eliz d Rich Teeden  
FE18 Israel illeg.s of Israel Payne  
& Susan Payne  
FE22 Sarah d Wm Mary Walker  
1733 MY 2 Jas s Wm Eliz Simcoe

1733 JL 3 Eliz d Thos Eliz Frosly  
[ctd] OC21 Eliz d Edw Ann Hart  
DE27 Eliz illeg.d Mary Eaton  
MR24 Sarah d Wm Ann Little  
1734 JL14 Sarah d Hen Hannah Clearke  
AU 4 Josiah s Wm Eliz Simcoe  
OC 6 Jos s Jos Sarah Hall  
OC20 Mary d Hen Rose Peacock  
OC30 Alice illeg.d Eliz Dainty  
& Rich Teeden  
NO 1 Eliz d Jas Sarah Hartwell  
JA12 Mary d Jn Sarah Robinson  
FE 2 Mary d Wm Mary Walker  
1735 MR30 Jn s Thos Eliz Munday  
MY24 Mary d Reuben Mary Goodman  
JN 8 [AP 6-T] Frances d Jn  
& Grace Chester  
[Freman-T]  
JN30 Jn illeg.s Ann Hart  
SE21 Mary d Israel Susan Payne [Paine-T]  
JA11 Wm s Rich Eliz Teeden  
JA11 Eliz d Hen Hannah Clarke  
1736 AP 2 Wm s Wm Mary Walker  
MY13 Jn & Mary illeg.s & d  
of Mary Eaton  
MY29 Leonard [s of Mr &  
Mrst] Lloyd  
[of Bletscoet]  
[MY29 Eliz d Hen Mary Knight††]  
JN 2 Anna Maria d Jn Mary Williamson  
[JA23 Jas illeg.s Grace Cocks††]

[The Register for 1737 & part of 1738 is not legible in places, & one or two entries are undecipherable. The Bishop's Transcripts for 1737 & 1738 are missing]

1737 AP— Mary d Wm Ann Little  
AU 1 Hen s Hon Rose Peacock  
OC 7 Maning s Jos Eleanor Brown  
NO10 Judy d Hen Mary Hart  
— Dinah d Reuben Mary Goodman  
DE25 Jermh s [illeg] Mary [D--?]  
— Alice d Rich Eliz Teeden  
1738 AP 3 [?Jn] s Wm Mary [?Walker]

[From here the Register is legible]  
1738 NO12 Hen s Hen Hannah Clarke  
[cta] DE17 Sarah d Hen Mary Hart\*  
JA 7 Martha d Thos Medis Thyler  
1739 AP22 Hannah d Thos Hannah Pain,  
shoemaker.  
JN 3 Ann d Jos Ellen [Eleanor-T] Brown  
JL22 Edw s Edw Ann Hart  
DE25 Rich s Wm Mary Walker, labr.  
MR 2 Mary d Rich [Eliz<sup>th</sup>] Teedon  
[End of Vol. II]

\* "B " follows this entry; it is not clear whether it is a baptism or a burial.  
† Occurs only in B.T.  
†† From B.T. The Register is illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From the Bishop's Transcript, the Register illegible.



## [VOLUME III 1740-1783]

1740 AP27 Wm s Jonathan Sarah Stocks  
 JL13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Taylor  
 JL13 Jn s Abraham Eliz Little  
 SE28 Martha d Hen Mary Hart  
 DE 7 Mary d Jas Sarah Hartwell  
 JA11 Mary d Edw Mary Low  
 FE15 Sarah d Hen Hannah Clerk  
 MR 1 Jn illeg s Mary Clapham

1741 MR28 Jn s Jn Mary Moor  
 JN 7 Thos s Thos Hannah Payne  
 JL12 Wm s Thos Eliz Capell  
 JI26 Levi s Simon Barbara Earle  
 JI26 Oliver St John s of Oliver  
 St John & Judith Cooper  
 AU 2 Sarah d Hen Rose Peacock  
 NO27 Jas s Hen Mary Hart  
 NO27 Sarah d Thos Alice Serjant  
 JA10 [Ruth††] d Thos Eliz Sturges  
 MR24 Jas s Jas Sarah Hartwell\*

1742 MY 5 Jos illeg s Grace Cook  
 JN13 Barbara d Oliver  
 & Judith Cooper  
 SE19 Kath d Jn Sarah Cox  
 DE10 Jn s Rich Eliz Teedon  
 FE 6 Mary d Simon Barbara Earl

1743 MY23 Geo s Geo Susan Odell

1743 AP20 Martha d Wm Eliz Taylor  
 MY12 Mary d Thos Eliz Capell  
 JN12 Jn s Jn Eliz Allen  
 JN25 Eliz d Thos Sarah Ives,  
 of Thurleigh; priv:  
 SE18 Jn s Hen Mary Hart  
 NO20 Jn s Thos Hannah Pain  
 NO30 Jonathan s Jonathan  
 & Sarah Stokes  
 DE 4 Oliver s Jn Mary Moor  
 JA14 Eliz d Oliver Judith Cooper  
 JA15 Thos s Rich Eliz Teedon  
 FE 5 Susan d Edw Ann Low  
 FE 5 Geo s Geo Susan Odell  
 MR 4 Francis s Simon  
 & Barbara Earl

1744 AP22 Jn s Thos Ann Bolton  
 JN 9 Esther d Jas Sarah Hartwell  
 SE23 Susan d Jn Sarah Cox  
 OC14 Hannah d Hen Hannah Clark  
 DE 2 Jn s Stephen Martha Asply  
 DE25 Cotes s Jos Eliz Brown  
 JA20 Eliz d Jn Joyce Bull  
 FE 3 Sarah d Thos Hannah Pain

1745 MR27 Eliz d Job Eliz Neal  
 MY12 Mary d Wm Eliz Woodham  
 MY19 Mark s Edmd Mary Grigg  
 JN 9 Thos s Wm Eliz Taylor  
 JN14 Thos & Barbara twins  
 of Oliver Judith Cooper  
 JN24 Henrietta d Jas  
 & Sarah Hartwell  
 JL14 Rebecca d Thos  
 & Alice Sergeant  
 JI21 Robin illeg s Rose Taylor

1745 JL28 Thos s Thos Eliz Sturges  
 [ctd.] SE 1 Thos s Rich Esther Davis  
 MR23 Jays s Hen Mary Hart

1746 MR29 Barbara Earle  
 wife of Simon Earle &  
 Simon s Simon Barbara Earle  
 MY 4 Edw s Edw Ann Low  
 MY29 Susan d Mary Hart  
 JI27 Ann d Rich Eliz Teedon  
 SE 7 Mary d Juda Robinson  
 NO 9 Wm s Jn Martha Crutchley  
 DE11 Hen s Jn Joyce Bull  
 DE28 Jn s Geo Susan Odell  
 FE 8 Jn s Edmd Mary Griggs

1747 SE13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sturgess  
 MY31 Jn s Oliver Hannah Dicks [Dix-T]  
 SE24 Eliz d Geo Eliz Sutton  
 DE18 Jos s Rich Eliz Pack  
 MR16 Jane d Jas Jane Hartwell

1748 MR25 Jn & Dennis sons of  
 Edw Ann Low  
 AP10 Ann\* d Hen Hannah Clarke  
 JL10 Wm s Wm Eliz Woodham  
 JL12 Wm s Jn Joyce Bull  
 JL31 Thos s Jonathan Sarah Stokes  
 AU28 Jn s Hen Rose Peacock  
 SE11 Dan s Hen Lucy Knight  
 OC 9 Eliz d Thos Hannah Pain  
 MR16 Geo s Geo Mary Pain

1749 AP25 Rich illeg s Eliz Allen  
 MY21 Jn s Edw Ann Low  
 JL 9 Eliz d Geo Susan Odell  
 JL 9 Mary d Jos Eleanor Brown  
 AU12 Eliz d Edmd Mary Griggs  
 OC 8 Martha d Hen Mary Hart  
 OC23 Wm s Jn Joyce Bull  
 JA 9 Susan d Geo Eliz Sutton

1750 AP 1 Wm s Hen Lucy Knight  
 SE14 Jn s Jas Jane Hartwell  
 SE14 Jas s Jn Eliz Hart  
 SE23 Ann d Wm Eliz Woodhams  
 NO25 Mary d Edw Ann Low  
 JA— Jn s Jas Eliz Sturgess

1751 AP26 Dalley d Edmd Mary Griggs  
 MY 5 Susan d Jas Mary Hart  
 MY12 Mary d Jn Sarah Foscott  
 JN16 Barbara d Simon Martha Earle  
 JL14 Mary d Hen Hannah Clark  
 JL14 Thos s Geo Susan Odell  
 NO21 Geo s Jn Joyce Bull  
 DE22 Sarah d Jonathan  
 & Sarah Stokes

1752 MR22 Ann d Wm Eliz Taylor  
 JL12 Eliz d Hen Mary Hart  
 JL12 Wm s Rob Ann Peet  
 AU16 Wm s Jas Ann Hart  
 AU23 Jn s Rich Eliz Pack  
 NO12 Sarah d Wm Mary Pratt  
 NO26 Thos s Jn Eliz Hart  
 DE 3 Thos s Jos Eliz Goodman

1753 JA 1 Hannah d Geo Eliz Sutton  
 JA14 Edmd s Edmd Mary Griggs  
 FE11 Thos s Jn Eliz Hart  
 AP 8 Tolor s Simon Martha Earle

†† From B.T. Register illegible.

\* The Register is blank in the Baptism  
 & Burial column. B.T. gives a baptism.

\* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Eliz."

1753 AP15 Edy & Mary daus  
[ctd] of Thos Eliz Freeman  
AP29 Jas s Edw Ann Low  
JL 8 Thos s Thos Alice Sergeant  
JL 8 Susan d Hen Hannah Clarke  
SE16 Thos s Hen Lucy Knight  
DE18 Ann d Jn Joyce Bull  
1754 FE 6 Francis s Geo Susan Odell  
R31 Thos s Jas Eliz Sturgess  
AP10 Eliz d Oliver Hannah Dicks  
MY26 Eliz d Jas Mary Hart  
AU18 Ann d Thos Eliz Payne  
1755 FE 2 Susan d Wm Mary Pratt  
AP20 Jos s Jos Eliz Goodman  
AP20 Hannah d Jn Eliz Hart  
MY11 Jas s Jn Eliz Hartt  
JN 1 Jn s Jn Mary Hopkins  
JN 4 Ann d Widow [?Sutton  
[Sutton-T.]  
JL1 Geo s Rich Eliz Pack  
SE 7 Martha d Wm Eliz Taylor\*\*  
1756 FE24 Joyce d Jn Joyce Bull  
AP 4 Mary d Geo Eliz Smart  
AU 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Payne  
1757 JA23 Thos s Hen Lucy Knight  
MY15 Ann d Jas Mary Hart  
MY29 Jn s Jos Eliz Goodman  
JL10 Jn s Marshall Mary Fisher  
JL10 Mary d Marshall Mary Fisher  
OC 2 Rob s Thos Frances Ramsden  
OC 9 Susan d Thos Eliz Sturgess  
1758 JL12 Wm s Jn Mary Scott  
AP16 Jn s Thos Eliz Payne  
AP23 Wm s Rich Eliz Pack  
MY 7 Ann d Edw Ann Low  
JL16 Ann d Manning Alice Brown  
AU 6 Buckle s Geo Eliz Smart  
AU27 Jas s Geo Susan Odell  
SE24 Thos s Wm Mary Pratt  
DE 3 Jane d Rich Jane Foster  
DE24 Jas s Edw Ann Roberts  
DE25 Jos s Jn Mary Scott  
1759 MY 7 Jn & Green sons  
of Jn Joyce Bull  
JN10 Lydia d Jn Eliz Hart  
OC14 Wm s Jos Eliz Goodman  
1760 JA30 Mary Swingle d  
of Jos Eliz Robinson  
AP13 Thos s Jn Eliz Peck  
MY11 Susan d Geo Eliz Smart  
MY18 Eliz d Edw Ann Low  
DE25 Sam s Jn Ann White  
DE18 Eliz d Rich Eliz Pack  
1761 JA 2 Eliz d Rich Jane Foster  
FE22 Wm s Jn Hannah Walker  
AP12 Wm s Thos Mary Swanson  
JL12 Mary d Jos Eliz Goodman  
SE13 Martha d Wm Mary Pratt  
OC22 Geo s Jas Ann Sturgess  
OC25 Ann d Mary Scott  
OC 4 Geo s Jn Eliz Hart  
1762 FE 7 Mary d Jn Eliz Peck  
AP25 Jn & Sarah s & d  
of Edw Ann Low  
AP16 Jos s Martlock Alice Green

1762 JL11 Jos s Manning Alice Brown  
[ctd] JL11 Ann d Jn Hannah Walker  
JL11 Eliz d Geo Eliz Smart  
JL25 Thos s Jas Ruth Hart  
NO 7 Matth s Jas Ann Sturgess  
DE 5 Helen[Helena-T]d of  
Jn Ann White  
1763 JA 2 Ann d Jos Eliz Robinson  
JA30 Lucy d Jn Eliz Hart  
FE27 Frances d Hen Mary Doughton  
MR13 Ann d Rich Eliz Pack  
MR20 Peter s Thos Mary Swanson  
AP24 Thos s Thos Ann Tapp  
AP24 Thos s Thos Ann Walduck  
MY 8 Wm s Jn Sarah Goss  
OC16 Ann d Jos Eliz Goodman  
OC30 Eliz d Jas Ruth Hart  
1764 MY20 Dennis s Edw Ann Low  
JN10 Jane d Thos Eliz Payne  
JN11 Eliz d Jos Sarah Milleton,  
of Bedford.  
SE 9 Jas s Jas Susan Hartwell  
SE23 Ann d Jas Ann Sturgess  
SE30 Sarah & Mary daus.  
of Wm Mary Pool  
OC 7 Jn s Thos Ann Tapp  
OC21 Thos s Rob Ann Warton  
OC21 Jas s Jas Mary Day  
1765 MR31 Geo s Geo Eliz Smart  
AP 7 Thos s Jn Hannah Walker  
JN16 Peter & Hannah s & d  
of Thos Mary Swanson  
JN23 Mary illeg.d Ann Teedon  
JL14 Thos s Jn Sarah Goss  
SE 8 Jn s Jn Hannah Askew  
SE 8 Eliz w Stephen Askew  
SE22 Thos s Coates Mary Brown  
DE 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Pearson  
1766 JA 5 Susan d Wm Ursula Holding  
MR 9 Jn s Thos Ann Waldock  
[Walduck-T.]  
AP11 Rebecca illeg.d of  
Rebecca Sergeant  
MY18 Temperance d Edw Mary Bell  
MY18 Sally d Wm Eliz Swain  
JN22 Eliz d Jas Ann Sturgess  
JL13 Eliz d Jas Mary Day  
AU24 Mary d Wm Mary Pratt  
OC29 Ann d Robin Ann Wharton  
1767 JA18 Sarah illeg.d Mary Brown  
FE15 Ann d Dan Hannah Salesbry  
MR 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hart  
JN14 Eliz d Jn Sarah Stokes  
JN21 Jn s Jas Hannah Hartwell  
JN28 Martha d Geo Eliz Smart  
AU18 Stephen & Martha s & d  
of Jn Hannah Askew  
NO 8 Jane d Jos Eliz Goodman  
NO29 Jn s Sam Ann Nevill  
[Newell-T.]  
1768 JA 3 Jas s Mary Gregory  
JA24 Roger s Jn Sarah Goss  
JA24 Jn s Rich Jane Foster  
AP 1 Edmd illeg.s Eliz Grigg  
AP 3 Sam s Coates Mary Brown  
AP 3 Jas s Jas Mary Day

\* Interlined in same hand; not in B.T



1768 AP10 Sarah d Jn Eliz Peck  
 [ctd.] AP14 Wm s Thos Ann Tapp  
 OC 2 Geo s Job Margt Parker  
 OC23 Martha d Jn Hannah Askew  
 NO 6 Thos s Jas Ann Sturgess  
 1769 JA29 Roger s Jn Sarah Goss  
 FE19 Thos s Thos Mary Swanson  
 JN25 Jas s Jas Eliz Marrat,  
     of Thurleigh.  
 AU20 Sarah d Manning Alice Brown  
 AU20 Mary d Jas Mary Day  
 SE10 Hen s Jas Ruth Hart  
 SE10 Eliz d Jas Eliz Brown  
 NO 5 Edw s Edw Audrey Bell  
 DE 4 Thos s Dan Hannah Solesbury  
 1770 FE 4 Susan d Sam Ann Newell  
 MR11 Jn s Jn Hannah Walker  
 MR11 Geo s Jn Eliz Hart  
 AP 1 Mary d Jn Eliz Edes  
 AP15 Eliz d Jn Hannah Askew  
 AP15 Geo s Geo Eliz Smart  
 AP29 Martha w Simon Earle  
 AP29 Jn s Wm Mary Pool  
 MY 1 Hen s Jn Sarah Stoakes  
 MY17 Thos s Thos Mary Davis  
 JN24 Alice d Rob Ann Warton  
 OC14 Rich s Rich Eliz Pack  
 DE 2 Wm s Jas Eliz Brown  
 DE30 Jn s Jas Ruth Hart  
 1771 JA 6 Jn s Dan Hannah Salesbury  
 JA 6 Peter s Dan Hannah Salesbury  
 JA27 Eliz d Jn Sarah Goss  
 AP 7 Ann d Thos Ann Waldock  
 MY 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Swanson  
 MY20 Sarah d Rich Jane Foster  
 JN 9 Thos s Jn Mary Tebbot  
 JN30 Jn s Jn Cath Griggs  
 SE 1 Jn s Thos Mary Davis  
 SE22 Eliz d Jn Mary Duglass  
 SE22 Wm s Jn Sarah Stoakes  
     [Stokes-T.]  
 OC16 Jn s Jn Sarah Stoakes  
 NO 3 Frances d Wm Eliz Swain  
 1772 FE23 Susan d Sam Ann Newell  
 MY17 Sarah d Jas Ruth Hart  
 DE 6 Jos s Jos Eliz Hall  
 DE13 Dan s Dan Hannah Salesbury  
 DE27 Eliz d Geo Eliz Odell  
 1773 JA 3 Jas s Bletsce Martha Allen  
 MR 7 Ann d Thos Mary Davis  
 AP 9 Jn s Thos Sarah Pool  
 AP11 Susan d Jn Hannah Askew  
 JL11 Ruth d Coates Mary Brown  
 JL25 Mary d Jn Hannah Walker  
 OC30 Mary d Thos Mary Swanson  
 1774 MR31 Eliz d Thos Sarah Pool  
 AP 3 Ruth d Jas Ruth Hartt [Hart-T]  
 JN 8 Fanny d Wm Eliz Swain  
 AU14 Susan d Jas Eliz Brown  
 SE18 Rich s Rich Jane Foster  
 OC16 Ann d Jn Mary Tebbertt  
     [Tebert-T]  
 NO27 Mary d Dan Hannah Solesbury  
     [Solsbury-T]  
 1775 JA22 Geo s Geo Eliz Odell\*  
 JA29 Geo s Jas Ann Low

\* Not in B.T.

1775 FE11 Mary d Earle [Ellis-T]  
 [ctd.] & Sarah Peace [Pease-T]  
 FE19 Wm s Thos Ann Walduck  
 MR19 Wm illeg.s Ann Cox  
 AP 2 Mary d Thos Sarah Poole  
 MY 7 Wm s Jn Hannah Ascu [Askew-T]  
 JL30 Eliz d David Eliz Walduck  
 SE 4 Judith d Sam Ann Neuell  
 DE 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Peason  
     [Pearson-T]  
 DE23 Sarah d Francis &  
     May [Mary-T] Burkit  
 1776 FE23 Dan s Jas Eliz Brown  
 MR24 Geo s Jn Eliz Odell  
 MY 3 Wm s of Sam Ann Smith  
 JN28 Wm s Jas Ruth Hartt  
 JL 7 Hen s Dan Hannah Solesbury  
     [Solsberry-T]  
 JL15 Jas s Thos Mary Davis  
 AU18 Mary d Wm Eliz Beall [Beale-T]  
 NO 1 Jn s Jas Ann Low  
 NO 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Swain  
 1777 MR23 Edw illeg.s Eliz Griggs  
 MR23 Ann illeg.d Eliz Griggs  
 MR28 Sarah d Thos Sarah Poole  
 MR30 Eliz d Coats Mary Brown  
 AP 6 Mary d Jas Sarah Gear  
 AP27 Jn s Thos Eliz Goodman  
 AP27 Mary d David Eliz Walduck  
 MY25 Rich s Rich Jane Foster  
 JL13 Jn s Jos Eliz Hall  
 JL27 Rich s Jas Sarah Brown  
 OC20 Mary d Thos Ann Ball  
 1778 JA 4 Rich s Dan Hannah Solesbury  
     [Solsberry-T]  
 JA25 Mary d Sam Sarah Lily [Lilly-T]  
 FE 1 Jas s Jas Ruth Hart  
 FE 1 Stephen s Jn Hannah Ascu [Askew-T]  
 FE15 Hannah d Thos Ann Walduck  
 MR29 Jas s Geo Eliz Odell  
 AP19 Abram s Jas Ann Low  
 MY31 Eliz d Sam Ann Smith  
 AU 2 Rob s Thos Eliz Tapp\*  
 DE25 Eliz d Jn Ann Walker  
 1779 JA18 Sarah d Lawr Sarah Parkes  
 JA24 Ann d David Eliz Walduck  
 FE 7 Wm s Thos Ann Ball  
 MY 9 Wm s Rich [blank] Forster  
 JN27 Susan d Jn Hannah Ascu  
 AU15 Wm s Jas Ann Low  
 AU29 Sam s Jas Sarah Brown  
 SE 5 Sarah d Jas Sarah Gear  
 SE26 Blane d Wm Eliz Swain  
 OC31 Rob s Dan Hannah Solesbury  
 NO21 Eliz d Francis Mary Burket  
 NO28 Thos s Eliz Sutton  
 DE26 Hen & Jn illeg sons  
     of Eliz Griggs  
 1780 JA30 Sam s Jas Ruth Hartt [Hart-T]  
 FE20 Wm illeg.s Jemima Marshall  
 MR12 Ann d Jn Ann Walker  
 MR19 Thos s Thos Sarah Poole  
 MY21 Mary d Geo Eliz Odell  
 JL 9 Kitty d Thos Ann Walker

\* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.



1780 AU 6 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Parks  
 [ctd.] SE17 Jn s Jas Martha Odell [Odell-T]  
 SE24 Wm\*s Jn Mary Tebot  
 OC 7 Sarah d Earle Sarah Peace  
 OC15 Susan d Ann Cox  
 1781 FE11 Thos s David Eliz Walduc  
 FE25 Jas s Jas Ann Low  
 AP 8 Hannah d Jas\*\* Sarah Gore  
 AP15 Ann d Sam Ann Smith  
 AP29 Jas s Thos Ann Ball  
 JL 8 Jos s Jas Eliz Brown  
 AU12 Geo s Geo Eliz Rensh  
 [Rench-T]  
 SE 2 Millicent d Jn Ann Hart  
 SE 9 Wm s Dan Hannah Solesbury  
 1782 FE17 Jos s Edw Mary Hart  
 FE24 Ann d Sam Hannah White  
 MR 3 Geo s Jas Ruth Hart  
 AP21 Sarah d Sam Sarah Liley  
 JN16 Martha d Jas Martha Odell  
 JL21 Hannah d Jn Ann Walker  
 DE15 Mary d Jas Sarah Brown  
 DE25 Wm s Wm Hannah Rensh  
 [Rench-T]  
 DE25 Hen s Jn Hannah Aspley  
 1783 JA 5 Eliz d Jas Ann Low  
 JA12 Wm s Jas Sarah Gore  
 JA19 Ann d Geo Eliz Rensh  
 FE 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Swain  
 FE16 Geo Bull illeg.s Ann Brown  
 MY 4 Sarah d Geo Eliz Odell  
 [End of Vol.III]

## [VOLUME V 1783-1812]

[This volume is specially printed with ruled columns for the Registration of Baptisms. The age of the child at baptism is given, also the name of the mother before marriage. See Introductory Note].

1783 JL20 Ann, aged 54 days, d of  
 Thos Ball, labr.,  
 & Ann his wife, for-  
 merly Ann Clarke  
 JL27 Thos Smith, aged 21 days,  
 illeg.s of Diana Goddard  
 OC 3 Geo, aged 8 days, s of  
 Wm Hannah Rench, labr.,  
 formerly Hannah Hart  
 NO28 Ann, aged 1 month, d of  
 Edw Mary Hart,  
 formerly Mary Millington  
 1784 JA25 Eliz, aged 14 days, d of  
 Rich Mary Foster, labr.,  
 formerly Mary Stevenson.  
 MY 2 Hannah, aged 8 days, d of  
 Sam Hannah White,  
 formerly Hannah Cook.  
 MY30 Hannah illeg.d Ann Cox,  
 aged 9 weeks.  
 JL11 Wm aged 28 weeks, s of  
 Coots Mary Brown,  
 formerly Mary Adgly.

1784 JL11 Susan, aged 7 weeks, d of  
 Jas Ruth Hart,  
 formerly Ruth Sturges.  
 JL11 Sam, aged 7 days, s of  
 David Eliz Walduck,  
 formerly Eliz Avell.  
 NO21 Wm, aged 11 days, s of  
 Jn Mary Mount,  
 formerly Mary Morris.  
 NO26 Eliz, aged 2 days, d of  
 Jas Sarah Gore,  
 formerly Sarah Hobson.  
 DE18 Alice, aged 2 years, d of  
 Wm Ann Barnett,  
 formerly Ann Hart.  
 1785 JA 5 Matth, aged 21 days, s of  
 Matth Judith Long,  
 formerly Judith Lambert.  
 JA13 Geo, aged 3 days, s of  
 Geo Mary Skinner,  
 formerly Mary Peirson.  
 FE20 Jn, aged 14 days, s of  
 Jas Sarah Brown,  
 formerly Sarah Inkascl.  
 FE20 Eliz, aged 12 days, d of  
 Jos Eliz Hall,  
 formerly Eliz Wagstaff.  
 MR20 Prudence, aged 5 days, d of  
 Wm Eliz Swain,  
 formerly Eliz Weymon.  
 MR31 Dan, aged 14 days, s of  
 Dan Hannah Solesbury,  
 formerly Hannah Peat.  
 AP 3 Jn, aged 8 weeks, s of  
 Thos Ann Waldock,  
 formerly Ann Willimot.  
 JN 5 Eady, aged 3 days, d of  
 Sam Sarah Lilly,  
 formerly Sarah Stocks.  
 NO 6 Thos, aged 31 days, s of  
 Thos Ann Ball,  
 formerly Ann Clarck.

[The Register now ceases to give the maiden name of the mother, except in one or two entries]

1786 AP 2 Jn s Geo Eliz Odel,  
 aged 7 months.  
 JL 9 Eliz d Wm Mary Baxter,  
 aged 19 weeks.  
 JL 9 Eliz d Wm Hannah Rench,  
 aged 8 weeks.  
 OC15 Eliz d Jas Sarah Goore,  
 aged 1 month & 3 days.  
 OC29 Zacharias s of  
 Rich Mary Foster,  
 aged 1 month.  
 1787 JA14 Eliz illeg.d Mary Adams,  
 aged 6 months.  
 FE25 Eliz illeg.d Frances Lupton,  
 aged 1 month.  
 MR14 Sarah d Edw Mary Hart,  
 aged 1 year & 5 months.  
 MR25 Jn s Matth Judith Long,  
 aged 10 weeks & 4 days.

\* Written above "John" struck through;  
 B.T. gives "Wm"  
 \*\* "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Jas"

1787 AP19 Rich s Thos Sarah Poole,  
[ctd.] aged 3 years, 11 months,  
& 19 days.  
AP19 Jas Eyre s of  
Thos Sarah Poole,  
aged 7 months & 3 weeks.  
MY13 Jn s Jn Mary Mount,  
aged 10 weeks.  
JN 5 Ann d Francis Mary Burket,  
aged 9 weeks. [Burkett-T]  
JN 6 Jas s Thos Eliz Masten,  
aged 1 day.  
SE30 Mary, aged 7 days, d of  
Geo Mary Skinner,  
formerly Mary Pearson  
SE30 Sarah, aged 14 years &  $\frac{3}{4}$  d of  
Wm Medice Clifton P.\*  
formerly Medice Hart.  
1788 FE14 Jas, aged 1 day, s of  
Jas Martha Odell. P.,  
formerly Martha Cox.  
MR 2 Sarah d Edw Mary Hart. P.,  
aged 6 days.  
MR16 Eliz d Sam Sarah Lilly,  
aged 1 day.  
MR23 Jas s Wm Mary Baxter,  
aged 11 weeks.  
MR30 Sarah d Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,  
aged 13 months.  
AP 2 Chas s Jas Mary Teedon. P.,  
aged 1 day.  
MY11 Jn s Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,  
aged 19 weeks.  
MY17 Sarah d Thos Eliz Mastin,  
aged 1 day.  
MY25 David s David Eliz Waldeck. P.,  
aged 1 year.  
JN 1 Ann d Thos Eliz Brown,  
aged 1 day.  
JN 1 Jn s Sam Hannah White. P.,  
aged 1 year & 1 week.  
JL10 Hannah d Dan Hannah Salisbury. P.,  
aged 1 year & 1 week.  
JL13 Eliz d Jn Sarah Drage,  
aged 6 years.  
JL13 Hannah d Jn Sarah Drage,  
aged 2 years & 5 weeks.  
AU 3 Susan d Mary Adams,  
aged 1 month.  
AU10 Eliz d Geo Ann Church. P.,  
aged 3 weeks & 4 days.  
OC12 Jos s Wm Ann Barnet,  
aged 1 day.  
OC30 Hannah d Geo Eliz Odell,  
aged 14 years.  
DE25 Thos s Jas Sarah Brown. P.,  
aged 20 days.  
DE25 Ann d Jas Sarah Goar. P.,  
aged 1 month.  
1789 JA18 Wm s Matth Judith Long. P.,  
aged 3 days.  
FE15 Sarah d Geo Mary Payne,  
aged 9 weeks.  
AP19 Hannah d Thos Eliz Giles. P.,  
aged 1 day.  
AP19 Jn s Wm Hannah Wrench. P.,  
aged 7 months.

1789 MY 5 Sarah d Jos Eliz Hall P.,  
[ctd.] aged 10 days.  
JL12 Thos s Jn Hannah Berry, of  
Pavenham; aged 7 weeks.  
JL12 Mary d Sam Eliz Brown. P.,  
aged 6 weeks.  
AU23 Thos s Thos Mary Hart,  
aged 1 day.  
AU30 Wm s Thos Eliz Mastin P.,  
aged 1 day.  
AU30 Mary d of Eliz Sturges  
& Rob Burthy,  
aged 8 days  
NO 1 Susan d Hen Mary Hart,  
aged 13 days.  
DE 6 Jn s Geo Mary Skinner P.,  
aged 3 days  
DE20 Mary d Chas Ann Long P.,  
aged 3 weeks.  
DE26 Susan d Jas Martha Odell. P.,  
aged 4 days.  
1790 FE 5 Charlotte d Mary Parker. P.,  
aged 4 days.  
FE13 Geo s Wm Hannah Wrench. P.,  
aged 4 days.  
FE21 Mary d Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,  
aged 4 days.  
MR 7 Wm s Francis Mary Burkit. P.,  
aged [blank] days.  
JL11 Ann d Wm Mary Baxter, of  
Eaton Socon; aged  $\frac{3}{4}$  year. P.  
JL11 Thos s Thos Eliz Childs. P.,  
aged 9 days.  
AP11 Edw s Edw Mary Hart. P.,  
aged 3 days.  
SE 5 Eliz d Thos Eliz Mastin. P.,  
aged 4 days.  
SE19 Geo s Geo Ann Church. P.,  
aged 6 weeks.  
DE 8 Thos s Geo Eliz Odell,  
aged 1 week.  
DE25 Wm s David Eliz Waldeck. P.,  
aged 4 days.  
DE26 Jos s Thos Lucretia Dalby,  
aged 4 days.  
1791 JA30 Sam s Sam Eliz Brown P.,  
aged 9 hours.  
MR20 Martha d Jn Martha Sherif, of  
?Wilner [Wilmer-T], Stafford-  
shire, travellers; aged 1 day. P.  
AP 3 Thos s Hen Mary Hart,  
aged 1 day.  
JL10 Geo s Geo Mary Payne,  
aged 11 weeks.  
JL10 Eleanor d Sam Sarah Lilly. P.,  
aged 11 weeks & 3 days.  
JL11 Wm s Thos Mary Davis. P.,  
aged 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  years.  
JL11 Thos s Thos Mary Davis. P.,  
aged 5  $\frac{1}{2}$  weeks.  
AU14 Eleanor d Thos Eliz Brown. P.,  
aged 1 day.  
OC23 Thos s Matth Judith Long. P.,  
aged 11 days.  
NO 6 Jas s Jas Sarah Gore. P.,  
aged 8 weeks.

\* "P." denotes "pauper". (See Introductory Note)



1791 NO20 Jas s Jas Sarah Brown. P.,  
[ctd] aged 4 days.  
DE18 Wm s Jn Sarah Disher.  
aged 3 days  
DE18 Sarah d Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,  
aged 1 month.  
1792 MY13 Eliz d Thos Mary Tebbut. P.,  
aged 5 days.  
JL22 Jas s Edw Mary Hart. P.,  
aged 6 days.  
JL22 Mary d Geo Ann Church. P.,  
aged 5 days.  
SE30 Eliz d Jn Mary Anderson  
SE23 Eliz d Wm Juliana Pridden. P.,  
aged 1 month.  
OC21 Eliz d Jn Sarah Disher,  
aged 7 days  
DE 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Sturges. P.,  
aged 2 or 3 days.  
DE 7 Mary d Wm Wrench  
& Hannah his late wife. P.  
1793 MR29 Wm s Chas Ann Long. P.  
aged 3 days  
AP 5 Eliz d Wm Ruth Brown P.,  
aged 6 days.  
AP14 Whitbread s Jas Martha Odell P.,  
aged 19 days.  
AP14 Ann d Geo Mary Skinner. P.,  
aged 1 week.  
JL14 Mary d Jn Hephzibah Wrench. P.,  
aged 5 days  
JL14 Wm s Hen Mary Hart,  
aged 7 weeks  
SE15 Jn s Solomon Ann Whitney. P.,  
aged 4 months.  
DE29 Kitty Adams d of  
Sam Prudence Read. P.,  
aged 1 month.  
1794 MR16 Ruth d Thos Eliz Brown P.,  
aged 11 weeks.  
MR31 Hannah d Jas Sarah Brown P.,  
aged 4 days.  
MY 4 Allen & Wm twin sons of  
Geo Ann Church. P.,  
aged 4 days.  
JN 8 Ann d Thos Mary Tebbut. P.,  
aged 2 weeks.  
JL13 Mary d Geo Mary Pain,  
aged 3 weeks & 3 days.  
JL13 Jn s Jn Ann Leighton,  
aged about  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a year.  
SE21 Sarah d Jn Mary Anderson P.,  
aged 5 days.  
OC 5 Jos s Wm Ruth Brown,  
aged 4 days.  
OC12 Temperance d Wm Mary Wrench. P.,  
aged 6 weeks & 5 days.  
1795 JA25 Jn s Thos Eliz Giles,  
aged 14 days.  
JA29 Jn s Chas Ann Long. P.,  
aged 3 days.  
FE15 Jos s Edw Mary Hart  
MR15 Jas s Hen Mary Hart. P.,  
aged 7 days.  
MR16 Sam's Thos Ann Swannel,  
aged 7 weeks.

1795 MR23 Rob s Wm Juliana Pridden. P.,  
[ctd] aged 6 days.  
MR 1[MY 1--T] Sarah d Jn Eliz Sturges,  
aged 3 days.  
MY17 Hannah d Mary Mills, spin-  
ster; aged 4 days.  
MY24 Thos s Thos Temperance Swanson,  
aged 3 days.  
JL12 Jos s Geo Ann Church,  
aged 4 days.  
SE20 Mary d Jn Mary Wyant,  
aged 5 weeks & 3 days.  
OC16 Mary d Wm Mary Wrench,  
aged 12 days.  
DE27 Jos s Thos Eliz Brown,  
aged 14 days.  
1796 FE28 Mary d Mary Ball, spin-  
ster; aged 1 day.  
MR20 Ruth d Jn Ann Leighton,  
aged 19 weeks.  
MY 1 Susan d Rob Mary Parrot,  
aged 3 weeks.  
JN19 Sam s Geo Mary Skinner,  
aged 4 days.  
JL10 Eliz d Hen Mary Hart  
aged 13 weeks.  
JL24 Jermh s Jn Mary Abbot,  
aged 4 days.  
OC 3 Jos s Jn Sarah Disher,  
aged 10 days.  
NO22 Sam s Jn Mary Farrow\*,  
aged 8 days.  
NO 6 Whitbread s Jas Martha Odell,  
aged 15 weeks.  
OC30 Martha d Wm Mary Wrench,  
aged 4 days.  
1797 FE 5 Jn s Philip Eliz Woodham,  
aged 5 weeks.  
MR 8 Eliz d Thos Jemima Hart,  
aged 2 days  
AP 9 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Barrett,  
aged 6 weeks.  
MY21 Dan s Wm Eliz Parrot,  
aged 4 days.  
JL 9 Sophia d Jn Mary Russel,  
aged 5 days.  
JL23 Jn s Edw Mary Hart,  
aged 5 weeks.  
OC15 Wm s Thos Eliz Childes,  
aged 9 days.  
DE11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sturges,  
aged 1 day.  
1798 MY13 Mary d Jn Mary Farrer,  
aged 3 weeks.  
JL 7 Thos s Wm Mary Rench,  
aged 1 day.  
JL 8 Ann d Geo Mary Pain,  
aged 17 days.  
JL22 Mary d Thos Eliz Brown,  
aged 8 weeks.  
AU26 Maria d Jn Ann Leighton,  
aged 14 days.  
SE 9 Jas s Rob Mary Parrot,  
aged 1 month.  
OC14 Thos s Thos Eliz Solsbery,  
aged 9 days. [Solsbury-T]

\* Written over an erasure. B.T. gives "Sam"

\* Interlined in same hand; entered in B.T.



1798 DE10 Chas s Thos Jemima Hart  
[ctd.] aged 7 days  
1799 FE12 Wm s Jas Millicent Foster,  
aged 2 days.  
MR24 Wm s Jn Mary Abbot,  
aged 19 weeks.  
MR30 Jas s Wm Mary Ball,  
aged 1 day.  
MY 5 Rebecca d Wm Mary Davis,  
aged 15 days.  
JL14 Thos s Jn Sarah Disher,  
aged 7 months.  
JL14 Wm s Philip Eliz Woodham,  
aged 18 weeks.  
JL14 Eliza Ann d Jos Cath Brown  
SE 3 Wm s Geo Mary Skinner  
1800 FE19 Jas s Thos Ann Swannell,  
aged 5 weeks.  
FE24 Chas s Thos Blaney Draper,  
aged 3 weeks.  
MR 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sturgess,  
aged 5 weeks.  
AP 3 Hannah d Thos Eliz Childs,  
aged 4 days.  
MY30 Jn & Ann twins of  
"Shargant" & Mary Panter,  
aged 1 day.  
MY25 Thos s Wm Mary Waldoock,  
aged 9 months.  
JN29 Rich s Jn Ann Leighton  
AU 2 Geo s Isaac Jane Hurst, clerk;  
aged 5 months.  
AU17 Hen s Jn Hephzibah Soulsbury  
AU24 Jn s Thos Eliz Soulsbury,  
aged 4 days.  
SE 2 Jos s Jn Mary Farrow  
NO 7 Jas s Dan Sarah Brown  
NO30 Wm s Peter Eliz Soulsbury

[The age of the child is no longer  
given; from 1809 it is entered  
again for a year or so]

1801 MY18 Wm s Jas Millicent Foster  
MY18 Jn s Jn Sarah Long  
NO 6 Mary Harriet d  
of Jos Cath Brown  
NO19 Hen s Edw Mary Hart  
DE13 Dan s Jn Hephzibah Soulsbury  
DE28 Geo s Thos Ann Swannell  
1802 FE21 Ann d Shargant Mary Panter  
FE28 Jn s Thos Sarah Barcock  
JN10 Mary d Thos Eliz Childs  
JN20 Wm s Thos Eliz Soulsbury  
JL12 Hannah d Thos Eliz Childs  
JL12 Jas s Hen Mary Hart  
JL12 Thos s Hen Mary Hart  
JL12 Eliz d Geo Mary Pain  
JL12 Alice d Jn Sarah Disher  
JL12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Winsall  
JL12 Eliz d Dan Sarah Brown  
AU19 Wm s Thos Blaney Draper  
OC 3 Mary d Philip Eliz Woodham  
OC24 Thos s Wm Ann Soulsbury  
1803 AP10 Mary d Jn Ann Leighton  
AP10 Thos s Jas Margt Odell

1803 MY 2 Louisa d Isaac Jane Hurst, clerk;  
[ctd.] aged 6 weeks.  
MY13 Jos Manning Belton  
s of Jos Cath Brown  
MY29 Jas s Thos Eliz Childs  
DE 6 Susan d Jn Eliz Sturgess  
1804 AP 8 Mary d Serjeant Mary Panter  
AP15 Ann d Wm Ann Soulsbury  
AP15 Dan s Thos Eliz Soulsbury  
JN22 Wm Pancoas s Rob Eliz Gibbins  
JL 8 Mary d Jn Sarah Disher  
JL 8 Jas s Wm Sarah Allen  
JL 9 Eliz d Thos Sarah Barcock  
JL 9 Wm s Jas Eliz Davis  
AU25 Jos s Dan Sarah Brown  
SE16 Wm s Jn Mary Farrow  
OC28 Jn s Geo Bel Skinner  
DE25 Jas s Jas Margt Odell  
DE25 Jas s Thos Blane Draper  
1805 JA 1 Eliz d Jn Mary Brown  
JA 1 Ann d Jn Mary Brown  
JA13 Eliz d Jn Mary Laughton  
AP21 Lucy d Serjeant Mary Panter  
AP28 Jas s Peter Eliz Soulsbury  
MY26 Ann d Thos Eliz Childs  
JN 3 Eliz Ford d Sarah Wray  
JN11 Thos s Geo Ann Smart  
OC28 Betsy Maria d  
of Thos Eliz Soulsbury  
NO 4 Mary Ann d Hannah Wilby, widow  
NO17 Rob s Rob Eliz Gibbins  
1806 JA20 Wm s Jas Eliz Davis  
AP 6 Susan d Jn Eliz Sturgess  
AP28 Rob s Jn Mary Russel  
AP29 Hannah d Wm Ann Soulsbury  
MY 4 Abigail d Jas Martha Odell  
JN23 Ann d Isaac Jane Hurst, clerk  
JL13 Jas s Wm Eliz Winsall  
JL13 Mary Ann d Jas Mary Foster  
JL13 Jas s Sarjeant Mary Panter  
AU 3 Mary d Thos Martha Maddock  
OC27 Jos s Jos Mary Ann Dawson  
NO 7 Lydia d Geo Ann Smart  
1807 FE 3 Ursula d Benj Cath Rogers  
FE 8 Thos s Thos Blaney Draper  
FE18 Isaac s Peter Eliz Soulsbury  
MR29 Coats s Philip Eliz Woodham  
AP26 Hon Ward s Rob Eliz Gibbins  
MY 6 Charlotte d Jn &  
Hannah Skinner  
MY17 Eliz d Jn Ann Laughton  
MY26 Mary d Jas Margt Odell  
OC18 Mary Ann d Thos Eliz Soulsbury  
1808 JA24 Sarah d Wm Eliz Winsall,  
died Sept. 22, 1828.  
AP17 Mary d Jn Rebecca Lord  
AP17 Jn s Isaac Sarah Burton  
JL10 Wm s Sarah Ray  
JL11 Thos s Geo Mary Skinner  
JL11 Jas s Geo Mary Skinner  
JL11 Susan d Geo Mary Skinner  
JL11 Eliza Ann d Hen Mary Hart  
JL11 Jos s Thos Susan Allen  
JL11 Jas s Geo Rebecca Hart  
JL11 Eliz d Jn Mary Farrow  
JL11 Wm s Jn Sarah Disher

1810 JL 9 Sarah d Jas Mary Foster,  
[ctd.] admitted into the congrega-  
tion.

JL 9 Charity d Jas Mary Foster  
JL 9 Mary Swanson d of  
Thos Eliz Childs  
AU11 Phoebe d Serjeant &  
Mary Panter  
AU11 Letty d Serjeant Mary Panter  
AU26 Geo s Jn Rebecca Lord  
DE16 Martha d Jn Judith Long  
1811 JA30 Wm s Jn Ann Robinson  
MR11 Wm s Wm Eliz Winsall  
MR28 Lewis s Thos Eliz Childs  
MR29 Mary d Geo Sarah Mason,  
aged under a month.

AP14 Jn s Jos Mary Ann Dawson  
MY12 Ruth d Philip Eliz Woodhams  
JL14 Lewis s Thos Eliz Childs,  
admitted into Congregation.

JL14 Geo s Jn Mary Farrow  
JL14 Eliz d Jas Mary Foster  
1812 MR 4 Betsy d Thos Betsy Draper  
MR21 Zephaniah d Jn Rebecca Lord  
MY31 Jas s Jn Sarah Parrot  
JL13 Nanny Stannon d of  
Wm Sarah Low  
JL13 Mary d Geo Sarah Marsden  
JL13 Sarah d Wm Mary Wrench  
NO 8 Thos s Serjeant Mary Panter

[End of Vol.V]





MARRIAGES, 1538-1812

[Date	Husband	Wife]	[Date	Husband	Wife]
		1538			1556 [ctd.]
NO 4 Edmd	Bendall	Sibyl Harnysse	OC11 Rob	Rudd	MargeryLynford
NO10 Wm	Hyeway	Helen Lynford	NO 9 Thos	Ireland	Mary Wodmansey
		1539	FE11 Wm	Lynford	Ellen Warner
MY13 Wm	Cobb (of Sharnbrook)	Eliz West, wid.			1557
OC28 Thos	Parker	Amy Massam	NO 4 Rob	Chann	Amy Whodd
		1540	NO 8 Rich	Lynwodd	Ann Riddell
OC17 Rob	Bull	Eliz Reddell	NO21 Jn	Lynford, jun	Alice Berrye
NO 9 Peter	Lynford	Margt Fuller	JA22 Rob	Bennit	Alice Lawton, wid.
		1541			1558
FE 2 Rob	Maxsye	Eliz Smythe	OC 2 Wm	Cocke	Eliz Nevill
		1542	OC 6 Thos	Edwards	Ellen Hawkyns
JN12 Rob	Tappe	Margt Rolt	OC23 Thos	Carter	MargeryTapp
JL 2 Rob	Tappe, jun. (son of the aforesaid Rob Tappe), & Alice Cosen.		OC24 Jn	Greene	Agnes Whodd
AU28 Rob	Edmonds, gent., & Mrs. Roberts, widow (late wife of Rob Roberts, and formerly wife of Mr. Ernys).				1559
			AU27 Andrew	Pocke	Alice Lynford, wid.
NO14 Peter	Pratt	Agnes Stratford	OC 2 Thos	Jackson, weaver.	Ann Smythe
NO25 Chris	Turner	Isabel Ernys	OC12 Simon	Yslippe, butcher.	Agnes Dyke
NO26 Walter	Saunders	Margt Smythe			1560
JA14 Rob	Parker	Agnes Prislely	MY19 Wm	Lynford, widr.	Margt Hedley, wid.
JA14 Wm	Wright	Ellen Snytnaile	MY19 Jn	Hodley	Alice Lynford
		1543	MY20 Jn	Harrower	Jane Sewell
AU 4 Thos	Savadge	Agnes Baynton, wid.	SE16 Jn	Squyer	Ann Warrin, wid.
OC 7 Thos	Campis	Margt Hewyt			1561
NO 5 Jn	Upchurche	Agnes Awar	AP21 Rich	Chanew	MargeryMeddowes, widow.
		1544			
MY 1 Jn	Trate	Agnes Brytam	JL23 Hon	Smyth (of Bletsoe)	Agnes Borryo
MY 3 Wm	Younge	Eliz Gore	OC23 Jn	Yslippe	Agnes Milnes
JA19 Thos	Chawley	MargeryAulkyms	OC30 Rich	Britten	Ann Lynford
JA29 Wm	Negoose	Jane Riddell	NO 2 Wm	Browne	Margt Lynford
		1545	NO 9 Rich	Lancaster	Margt Gilman
AU 1 Rob	Baynton	Eliz Myles			1562
OC25 Wm	Riddell	Kath Wiffe	AP18 Thos	Fox	MargeryGilman
NO16 Rich	Veale	Margt Palmer, wid.	OC12 Rob	Tapp	Margt Riddell
NO26 Thos	Tapp	MargeryRolt	NO28 T hos	Cosford	Mary Prince, wid.
		1546			1563
FE 6 Rich	Lancaster	Ely Bull	SE27 Rich	Marshall	Joan Greene
		1547	OC 7 Rich	Britten	Joan Robinson
JA28 Hugh	Smythe	MargerySmythe			1564
		1548	OC24 Rob	Churche	MargerySeridgo
AP26 Mr. Rob Edmonds (of Milton Ernest)		Mrs. Frances Evans (of Whittlebury [Northants]).			1565
			OC30 Edmd	Man	Alice Hight
					1567
[No entries for 1548-54: see note under 1548 in the Baptisms]			NO17 Wm	Churche	Joan Hawkyns
		1554			1568
NO 7 Wm	Wotton	Amy Riddell	NO24 Thos	Stratton	Eliz Gilman
NO28 Thos	Morgan	Alice Ireland, wid.			1569
NO29 Francis	Turner	Joan Miller	OC 2 Thos	Tackoll	Agnes Wiggins
		1556	JA30 Jn	Heward	Agnes Hawkyns
AU31 Nish	A lee [sic]	Joan Lancaster			1570
			OC22 Wm	Mascoll	Alice Savidgo
					1571
			OC 7 Francis	Lynford	Judith Turner
					1572
			MY 5 Jn	Smythe	Eliz Lynford

		1572 [std.]			1597
JA21 Wm	Bennett	Eliz Bosworth	DE 5 Wm	Harthoop,	Mary Rolt
		1573			1598
MY30 Wm	Aulkyns	Judith Halfehyde	JL17 T hos	Tiffin	Eliz Ellyot, wid.
		1574	OC23 Wm	Modsin	Mary Pere
JL 4 Rich	Hawkyns &	Judith his wife			1599
OC10 Rich	Tooler &	Amy Riddell	JA14 Edw	Harison &	Alice his wife
		1575			1600
JN12 Rowland	Powell	Eliz Tappe	NO 4 Thos	Gale	Ann Walker
		1576			1602
AP19 Jn	Flatger	Ann Church	JL11 Thos	Smith	Mary Gale
JN14 Rich	Rolfe	Gillion Wyllows	AU29 Michael	Milwarde	Eliz Goodhead
NO 5 Thos	Pecke	Margt Cox	NO 1 Francis	Iselip	Judith Jackson
NO18 Jn	Baynton	Margt Mildred			1603
FE10 Oliver	Smythe	Eliz Church	JN 9 Thos	Foxe	Mary Gale
		1577	OC 3 Jn	Dawes	Eliz Britten
NO 3 Rob	Saunders &	Ellen his wife	OC24 Rob	Page	Jane Fletcher
		1578	OC30 Wm	Woodcrofte	Judith Towler
JL14 Thos	Asten	Joan Riddell			1604
OC10 Geo	Shorley	Alice Passill	AU13 Rob	Stratton	Eliz Alin
OC12 Rich	Church	Joan his wife	OC 9 Wm	Bolton	Mary Smith
DE 4 Jn	Allyn	Mary Lovell	OC15 Rich	Hill	Mary Saunders
		1579	OC21 Walter	Griffin	Mary Nogoose
AU24 Jn	Hawkyns	Cath his wife	OC21 Thos	Scarborowe	Mary Rose
OC15 Thos	Newcom	Amy Bull			1605
		1580	JN10 Jn	Thompson	Agnes Edwards
OC20 Wm	Clark	Ellen Hurst	JA20 Hon	Whytinge	Ann Pake
JA30 Rob	Bull	Mary Smyth	JA27 Thos	Sperrye	Eliz Creak
		1583			1606
JL 1 Thos	Smythe	Isabel Chaplin	NO 3 Rob	Nailer	Agnes Benton
OC24 Rob	Jurden	Jane Riddell	NO24 Wm	Lynforde	Jane Nicholes
NO21 Jn	Hyndman	Susan Warwick			1607
NO25 Jn	Emberye	Agnes Allyn	NO26 Wm	Turnor	Ann Sutton
		1584	JA17 Hon	Hart	Jane Fletcher
JN29 Jn	Marshall, jun.	Agnes Gilman	JA28 Jas	Harley	Eliz Rolt
JL19 Edw	Gale &	Judith his wife.			1608
SE20 Ambrose	Gilman	Joan Lynford	OC20 Francis	Smith	Agnes Hall
SE21 Thos	Walton &	Margt his wife			1608 [std.]
		1585	JA10 Thos	Wright	Sarah Smith
JN17 Thos	Church &	Judith his wife			1609
-- Thos	Perrye &	Eliz his wife	OC 5 Jarret	Andrewes	Isabel Butcher
		1587	OC 8 Rob	Saunders	Margt Eaton
OC 8 Rob	Flynt &	Joan Meadberry	JA22 Thos	Savage	Eliz Harwar
-- Francis	Stratton &	Margt his wife			1610
		1588	JN 7 Leonard	Willmott	Douglas Savadge
NO 8 Rob	Stratton	Agnes Warde	OC21 Francis	Reddet	Alice Thesson
		1589	NO 1 Wm	Clarke	Ann Bradborne
OC 5 Wm	Crosso	Ann Church			[The Register is here resumed]
		1590	FE 5 Wm	Gilman [Gillam-T]	Eliz Foster
MY24 Wm	Baynton	Ann Dorrington			1611
OC 5 Chris	Bulmer	Alice Fox	JN10 Wm	Allin	Margt Nogosso
OC 2 Rich	Ellyot	Eliz Lancaster	AU 8 Wm	Lynford	Margt Benton
		1591	OC10 Jn	Cleton	Judith Church
NO15 Jn	Brinkloe	Winifred Sutton			1612
JA22 Jn	Morgan, sen. &	Margt his wife	NO 1 Rich	Bull	Eliz Catlin
JA24 Hugh	Day &	Eliz his wife			1613
		1593	MY 1 Wm	Glover	Eliz Lynford
OC22 Wm	Gilman	Alice Linforde	NO 4 Geo	Favell	Judith Gilman
OC10 Thos	Jeskyns	Eliz Austen	NO 9 Miehl	Hensman	Agnes Emry
DE17 Jn	Neale, gent.	Eliz Fittzgeoffery	DE28 Thos	Warberton	Mary Towler
		1594			1614
FE28 Geo	Kendall	Jane Lynford	JL 1 Thos	Tapp	Eliz Houghton
		1595			
DE29 Francis	Bertye, gent.	Ann Fittzgeoffery			
		1596			
OC 3 Jn	Pawman	Margery Chanan			
NO18 Rich	Marriat	Mary Lynford			
DE 9 Wm	Tapp	Agnes Barnes			

[A leaf is here cut out, and the entries for 1608-10 are supplied from the B.T. See note in Baptisms under 1608]



## MILTON ERNEST MARRIAGES: 1614-1654

B25

1614 [ctd.]				1630							
JL 6 Edw	Smyth	Grace	[Cooper]	JA28 Jas	Gooddey	Dorothy	Lowe				
OC10 Simon	Goodhead	Cecily	Walkers				1631				
			[Wakers-T]	SE12 Edw	Bull	Judith	Emry				
NO17 Thos	Hardwicke	Eliz	Millard				1632				
1615				AU 8 Jn	Benitt	Dorothy	Wood				
SE15 Wm	Butterfeild	Mary	Williamson				1634				
NO 9 Jn	Sanders	Agnes	Gill	AP16 Thos	Maidwell, gent.						
NO13 Thos	Church	Alice	Burley		& Mrs. Judith	Rolt†]					
1617				MY 1 Edw	Benitt	Margery	Emry				
MY11 Humph	Curtis	Alice	Sheppard	NO30 Nich	Sarrige	Sarah	Isolipp				
JN19 Wm	Keyley	Agnes	Norris	MR 1 Rich	Brookes	Rebecca	Benton				
[OC23 Wm	Frauncis	Kath	Silby†]				1635				
NO22 Matth	Hart	Doreas	Chayley	AP12 Laur	Wright	Sarah	Isolipp				
			[Chawley-T]	DE27 Mark	Mason (of Stagsden)						
DE22 Stephen	Smyth	Kath	Wapells		& Fildwith	Clifton†]					
1618							1636				
SE 3 Stephen	Barker, gent.	Eliz	Turner	JL 1 Oliver	Croxstone or Croxton						
OC14 Jn	Hurle	Eliz	Eliate		& Agnes	Brittane					
JA 7 Thos	Glover	Judith	Honnor	OC18 Rob	Fuller	Ann	Hart				
1619				OC25 Jn	Lawson	Ann	Keyley				
AP29 Jn	Williamson	Margery	Gilman				1637				
MY 2 Stephen	Glover	Eliz	Gerye	AP14 Jn	Church	Ann	Whaly				
SE23 Nich	Croxon	Grace	Smyth				1638				
[OC19 Wm	Shellye	Ann	Bennett†]	MY24 Wm	Eaton	Rebecca	Griffine				
[OC23 Thos	Pocke	Eliz	Stratton†]	OC 4 Geo	Cooper	Grace	Frint*				
NO18 Francis	Riddell	Sexton	Glover	[OC 4 Wm	Clare	Mary	Tapp†]				
DE 7 Jn	Darlinge	Ann	Wilson	OC16 Thos	Linford	Sibyl	Robinson				
FE12 Edw	Parrat	Mary	Church	OC25 Francis	Purser	Mary	Andrews				
	[Parriate-T]						1639				
1620				MY15 Hen	Archer	Dorothy	Mouse				
AU15 Rich	Rootham	Joan	Pearles				1640				
NO30 Rob	Sperry	Jane	Emry	OC19 Thos	Linford	Alice	Chamberline				
NO30 Wm	Hayle [Hale-T]	Judith	Tapp				1642				
JA25 Jn	Lowe	Bridget	French	JA29 Jn	Britten	Hannah	Emry				
1621							1643				
AP16 Rich	Bull	Agnes	Browne	AP 9 Rob	Hilliard	[?Goodeffe]	[illeg.]				
AP24 Thos	Rudd, gent.	Sarah	Rolt	AP26 Francis	Purser	Eliz	Williamson				
JN 6 Stephen	Gent	Mary	Parrat	SE11 Abraham	Cumberland	Mary	Russell				
OC16 Edmd	Lovell	Agnes	Smyth				1644				
[FE16 Wm	Heues	Ann	Riddell†]	JL23 Jn	Church	Ann	[?Tap]				
1622							1645				
NO25 Wm	Mousfeild	Ursula	Taylor	AP 7 Jn	Hart	Joan	Andrew				
FE 3 Thos	Hilyoard	Eliz	Stratton	FE12 Hen	[?Ales]	Ann	Croxton				
1623							1646				
OC13 Jn	Taylor	Eliz	Croxstone	OC21 [Illegible]		Eliz	[illegible]				
OC23 Jn	Streames	Eliz	Eaton	JA 1 Oliver	Dixe	Mary	Perrit				
[JA10 Geo	Harrison	Mary	Brown†]								
JA23 Abel	Edwards	Margery	Munes	[A leaf is here cut out, and the entries for 1647 & 1648 are missing. There are no B.T. for 1641-50. The entries for 1649-50 are on the inside of the back cover, but include no marriages, neither does the B.T. for 1651-53. See note under 1647 on p.B7. Only four full entries of publications of notice of marriage occur: these are copied verbatim]							
1624											
AU10 Rich	Williamson	Mary	Benitt								
SE27 Jn	Parratt	Ellen	Gilman								
[MR 3 Rob	Berry	Ann	Woodd†]								
1626											
[NO14 Jn	Buskin alias Arther & Eliz	Dowlen†]									
NO 3 Jn	Crutchley	Agnes	Lovell								
1627											
AP26 Francis	Roddell	Eliz	Lavinder								
1628				SE17 Francis	Perry	Mary	Baynton				
JL21 Thos	Freeman	Margery	Church	"The publicaciones of Richard Backus of Highhamferres [Higham Ferrers] in the County of Northhamton, sheerman, and Sussan Church of Milton Harnest, spinester, March the 4, March the 11, March 18."							
1629											
MY 4 Jn	Ed's [Edwards-T]	Alice	Baldine								
FE 2 Wm	West	Mary	Harper								
MR 5 Jn	Gray	Eliz	Wolhead								
			[Woolhead-T]								

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Occurs only in B.T.  
Does not occur in B.T.



1655	MR26	Rich	Backus	Susan	Church
"The Publycationes of Henry Wooakar and Thomas Silby of Thurly and Joane Parker and Ealse Baayes of Milton Agust 26 September 2 September 9 1655."					
"The publycationes of Richard Rufe and Elisabeth Renshford of Milton Harnest September 2 September 9 September 16."					
"Richard Rufe and Elisebeth Renshford Married September 24 by mee: [signature] John Eston."					
1655	SE27	Henry	Wookar (of Thurleigh)	Joan	Parker (of Milton)
[1656]	OC12	Thos	Silby (of Thurleigh)	"Ealse"	Bayes (of Milton Ernest)
1656	SE25	Rich	Tectow [Teedun-T], labr.	Keth	Allin
1657	DE 9	Jn	Purrit [Purrit-T]	Susan	Kent
"The publycationes of Ralph Risely and Margrit Greegory January 30, February 5, February 12."					
	FE17	Ralph	Risely (of Milton Ernest)	Margt	Greegory(of Thurleigh)
1658	AU 3	Rich	Willamot	Ann	Silby
1661	JA29	Stephen	Wagstaffe	Ann	Perrot
1662	OC23	Thos	Hill	Jane	Asseldine
1663	AU24	Rob	Hinde	Ann	Harrington
1664	JA12	Thos	Brisco, clerk	Mary	Moore
	FE 4	Jn	Ball	Rebecca	Hackny
	JA29	Jn	Reeve	Eliz	Riddle
1665	JL12	Thos	Warner	Ann	Church
	NO27	Thos	Eatton	Eliz	Ibbat
	DE 2	Wm	Hickes	Alice	Gylles
1668	FE15	Jn	Jarvis	Sibyl	Fullur
1670	JA 2	Rob	Manssill	Eliz	Pestill
	MR 7	Benj	Rallin	Eliz	Embry
1671	SE12	Rob	Nayllar	Ann	Fryar
	FE 2	Hen	Peackcock	Eliz	Lenards
	FE18	Edw	Morgan	Ann	Arnnall
1672	MY30	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Hall
1673	MY19	Jn	Morgan	Eleanor	Robinson
	NO 3	Thos	Adintun	Sarah	Riddill
1675	AP 5	Thos	Hart	Eliz	Read
	FE20	Rich	Webbe	Ann	Lauttun
1678	AP19	Jn	Merrell	Ann	Findon
	SE 4	Thos	Rolt, rector of Wilden	Eliz	Baker
1678	JA 5	Thos	Dawson	Eliz	Ridde
1679	MR26	Rich	Rickett	Alice	Wiles
	JL29	Rich	Prentice	Mary	Morris

[End of Volume I]

[For the period 1679-86, see note under 1679 on page B9]

1680	JA16	Jas	Mannes	Ann	Baylly
1681	OC27	Wm	Hickes	Jane	Cooke
1682	AP21	Wm	Knighte	Sarah	Leues
	MY 8	Thos	Pestill	Esther	Walsh
1683		[None]			
1684		[None]			
1685	SE29	Jn	Robinson (of Milton Erneys[Ernest]), smith	Ann	Taylor (of Milton Ernest)
1686	MY 3	Edw	Wheaton (of Milton Ernest)	Eliz	Lovell (of Stagsden)
	JA15	Jn	Lyne	Kath	Eaton
	JA20	Geo	Odell	Eliz	Stokes

[VOLUME II. 1687-1739]

1687		None.			
1688	JN25	Jn	Write	Eliz	Purrett [both of Milton Ernest†]
1689	SE 1	Rich	Cave	Eliz	Bossingham (Both of Keysoe)
	OC16	Jn	Cruchly	Mary	Grange
	NO14	Jn	Baker (of Thurleigh)	Eliz	Hall (of Milton Ernest)
	NO14	Jn	Osborne [Osbourne-T](of [Great] Barford)	Eliz	Silby (of Milton Ernest)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1690	AP21	Mr	Thos	Crane (of Pavenham)	Mrs Mary	Battison (of Milton Ernest)††
1691	SE29	Jn		Routon	Ann	Williamson [Williams-T] (of Oakley)
	OC 8	Jn		Bartram [Bartrum-T]	Eliz	Bukly [Buckley-T] (both of Odell)
1692				[None]		
1693	AP17	[AP24-T]	Wm	Hicks	Sarah	Tisome
	JN 8	[JN15-T]	Geo	White	Eliz	Tayler
1694	FE 3	Thos		Pestil, widr.	Mary	Clark, servant
1695	MY13	Wm		Vincent	Mary	Gray (of Farndish [Podington])
	JN 9	Hen		Cooley	Susan	Hicks (both of Clifton)
1696	JN 5	[JN12-T]	Jn	Morgan	Alice	Rolt
	JA31	Rich		Marshall (of Pavenham)	Mary	Addington (of Milton)
1697	DE 7	[NO27-T]	Jn	Tayler	Ann	Low
1698	NO10	Thos		Bedford, notary public	Susan	Favel [Favell-T]
	DE27	Essex		Archer, innholder	Margt	Cadwel [Cadwell-T]
	JA 2	Jn		Hart	Ellen	Morgan
	JA 3	Thos		Tayler	Mary	Harris
1699	AP11	Wm		Little	Ann	Lavendor
	AP27	Jn		Darling (of Thurleigh)	Eliz	Hadland (of Bidnam [Biddenham])
	MY23	Rich		Willimot	Eliz	Apelby [Appelby-T]
	SE 6	Jn		Line, widr.	Rose	Morgan
1700	JN18	Jn		Tayler (of Clapham), labr.	Martha	Monseil (of Milton)
	OC17	Mr	Jas	Harriatt (of Welling- borough, Northants)	Mrs Eliz	Toll (of Pavenham)
1701	JN30	Jn		Morgan, jun.	Susan	Tap
	DE15			Jonathan Carter (of Hawns [Haynes])	Ann	Prigmore
1702	MR30	[St†]	John	Burnet [Burnett-T] [of Westchester†]	Ann	King ([of Bedford†])
1703	JL 4	Wm		Maufin	Jane	Hicks
	JL16	Rich		Wilshaw	Eliz	Clerke
	SE30	Francis		Earle	Sarah	Blan
	NO 7	Thos		Tayler	Martha	Barber
1704	AP24	Jn		Morgan [labr.†]	Ann	Manning
	OC 5	Wm		Simons (of Thurleigh), labr.	Ruth	Sturges (of Milton Ernest)
	NO12	Jn		Gell [labr.†]	Frances	Cremor, widow
1705	AP19	Sam		Cooper	Frances	Ruffe
	AU 7	Jn		Hollis (of Renhold), yeoman	Susan	Fowler (St Paul, Bedford)
1706	MY13	Thos		Hart	Cath	Robinson
	JN23	Thos		Stevenson (of Thurly [Thurleigh])	Eliz	Addington (of Milton Ernest)
	JA 6	[JA13-T]	Jn	Shephard	Kath	Williamson
	FE 3	Rich		Rogers	Eliz	Dix
1707				[None]		
1708	JL12	Oliver		Dix, secundus [senior-T]	Alice	Morris
	OC27	Thos		Mundy [Munday-T]	Alice	Wheaton
1709	AU 3	Lawr		Parks, blacksmith	Dorothy	Baker, widow (both of Cranfield)
1710				[None]		
1711				[None]		
1712	JL 8	Chris		Hicks	Mary	Davis
	SE29	Jn		Drage	Mary	Robinson
	SE29	Thos		Saunders	Margt	Tayler
1713	DE17	Jn		Hawkins, vicar, widr.	Mrs Mary	Robinson, widow, late wife of ye Rev. Mr Jn Robinson, rector of Colmworth, decd.*
1714	AP13	Wm		Barnes	Eliz	Goare [Gore-T]
	JA13	Thos		Paine	Sarah	Willimot
	JA14	Jn		Risely	Eliz	Earle
1715	JN16	Jn		Boulton [Bolton-T], yeoman (of Chelson & Caldecott, Northants)	Mary	Battison

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register not legible.

\* Does not occur in B.T.; interlined in same hand in Register.

1715	JA24	Geo	Odel	Susan	Right [of Milton†]
1716	NO 8	Hen	Crémor [Creemor-T]	Ann	Jarvis [Jarvice-T]
1717	MY 5	Sam	Robinson	Ann	Oppey [Oppy-T] [both of Milton†]
	MY27	Thos	Lovel	Eliz	Knight [of Milton Ernest†]
1718	AP21	Oliver	Dix [jun.†]	Eliz	Woodfield
	SE26	Rich	Marshal	Mary	Favel
	NO16	Thos	Bundin	Eliz	Furnice
	NO19	Hen	Hart	Ann	Wheaton
	JA14	Abraham	Little	Eliz	Franklin
1719	MY17	Thos	Gurny	Sarah	Ellet [lic. from Bedford†]
	JN 7	Thos	Knight	Eliz	Paine
	DE 2	Rob	Musgrave	Susan	Battison [lic. from Bedford†]
1720	AP14	Wm	Bird	Eliz	Skevinton
	AP24	Francis	Barker (of Shelton)	Mary	Hawkins [of Milton†]
	JN13	Geo	Pell	Hasadiah	Sanders [Saunders-T]
	SE29	Francis	Halford	Mary	Findon
	OC 1	Rich	Stapleton	Eliz	Luff
	NO21	Hen	Knight	Alice	Roberts
	NO30 [NO22-T]	Rob	Freeman	Ann	Price
	JA14	Jos	Robinson	Sarah	May
	JA21	Wm	Barns	Sarah	Odel
1721	AP11	Edw	Low (of Thurleigh)	Susan	Lowe [of Milton Ernest†]
	MY30	Jn	Knight [of Clapham†]	Jane	Hawkins [of Milton Ernest†]
	JL 9	Duck [Duke-T]	Nicholls	Esther	Storer [both of Milton Ernest†]
	OC29	Thos	Knight	Mary	Marshall [both of Milton†]
1722	OC 1	Rich	Edwards	Mary	Davis (both of Milton Ernest)
1723	MY 5	Wm	Plaine (of Oakley), labr.	Frances	Creamer (of Milton Ernest)
	MY20	Wm	Parrott	Saney	Poole (both of Stevington)
	AU19	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Pearson (both of Milton E.)
	FE 9	Wm	Lovell (of Stagsden), labr.	Sarah	Abbott (of Milton Ernest),
			by licence obtained from Mr. Frank, Registrar.		
1724	MY24	Sam	Frelove	Sarah	Ray (both of StPaul, Bedford)
	SE 6	Sam	Roberson	Susan	[Kole] (both of Milton Ernest)
1725	MR27	Jn	Chester	Grace	Freman (both of Milton E.)
	AU 1	Reuben	Goodman	Mary	Hart
	SE21	Nathl	Stapelton	Mary	Gell
1726	FE13	Chas	Steward, servant		
			[of Milton Ernest†]	Mary	Gale (of Clapham), widow
1727	JA 4	Jos	Furnace	Susan	Williamson
	AP10	Noah	Low, shoemaker (of Stevington)		
				Eliz	Payne, servant (of Milton E.)
[There are no Marriages in the Register until 1730 nor in the B.T. for 1728; there are no Transcripts for 1727, 1729 & 1730]					
1731	JL24	Jn	Robinson [Roberson-T]	Sarah	Denton
	DE27	Hen	Curtis	Susan	White
1730	NO 1	Wm	Walker	Mary	Rogers *
1732	AP10	Thos	Brumwell	Ann	Williamson
	AP13	Thos	Frosly	Eliz	Wheaton
	SE25	Edw	Hart	Ann	Yearlin
1733	JN 4	Rich	Davy	Mary	Taylor
	SE10	Hen	Clark	Hannah	Millard
1734	MY 2	Thos	Ingram	Mary	Manton
	JA12	Jn	Ellis	Mary	Line
1735	AP 6	Thos	Walker	Ann	Tilly
	MY21	Rich	Teeden [Tedden-T]	Eliz	Daifty
	JN16	Eleazer	Sperry	Ann	Robinson [Roberson-T]
	SE30	Jos	Gery	Frances	James
	OC 2	Rob	Freeman	Ann	Boston [Borston-T]
1736	MR26	Jn	Williamson	Mary	Edwards
	[SE21	Jos	Brown	Eleanor	Morgin††]
	[OC28	Thos	Steward	Mary	Britin††]

\* Written out of order at the foot of the page.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T.; Register not legible.



1736	JA 6	Hen	Hart	Mary	Hartwell†††]
1737	JN--	Jn	Hart	Ruth	[?Buffed]
	JL12	Geo	M[?orc]y	Mary	Drage
	SE 6	Thos	Hall	Susan	Morgan

[The Register at this point is almost undecipherable; see note on page B.13]

1738	NO30	Jn	Pack	Mary	Brown
	DE 8	Edw	Low	Mary	Bolton
1739	JL15	Wm	Tayler, carpenter	Eliz	Henson (both of Milton E.)

[End of Vol II]

[VOLUME III. 1740-1753]

1740	AP 8	Simon	Earle	Barbara	Tolor
	JL 9	Thos	Stratton	Ann	Scot
	SE18	Thos	Sergeant	Alice	Hartley
1741	MY 2	Edw	Edmunds (of Stevington)	Medis	Taylor (of Milton Ernest)
	JL12	Geo	Odell	Susan	Rogers
	SE10	Jn	Hopkins	Eliz	Hart
	SE24	Jn	Cox	Sarah	Sturges
1742	MY 3	Rich	Davis	Hester	Taylor
	OC 3	Wm	Woodham	Eliz	Hart
1743	JN20	Thos	Bolton	Ann	Paine
	OC 3	Jn	Smith (of Thurlleigh)	Susan	Hicks
	OC24	Jn	Clerk (of Kimbolton [Hunts])	Rachel	Catlin (of Tilbrook [Hunts]) (lic.)
	JA23	Simon	Fairy (of Bolnhurst)	Eliz	Jackson (of Milton Ernest)
1744	JN12	Edmd	Grigg	Mary	Morgan*
	SE 4	Stephen	Asply	Martha	Rogers
	DE30	Jn	Crutchley	Martha	King
1745	DE19	Rev Arthur	Bedford (of Sharnbrook,	Mrs Mary	Walker (of Milton Ernest)
1746	JN 3	Geo	Sutton	Eliz	Little
	SE 7	Rob	Peet	Ann	Hart
	OC 2	Stephen	Asplin	Eliz	Brabrack
1747	JN11	Rich	Dragge	Mary	Green
	NO 8	Edw	Hart	Mary	Pack
	DE16	Hen	Knight	Lucy	Seely
1748	AP12	Jn	Hart	Eliz	James
	MY29	Jas	White	Sarah	Odell
1749		[None]			
1750	OC29	Jas	Hart	Mary	Knight
	FE17	Sam	Goodman	Frances	Holford
1751	DE25	Oliver	Dicks	Ann	Harris
1752	JN29	Jas	Franklin	Mary	Quemby
	NO30	Rob	Ridge (of Bedford)	Ann	Robinson
1753	OC28	Chas	Parker	Mary	Walker

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1812]

1754	MY27	Jas	Little §	Jane	Dyson §
	AU12	Marshall	Fisher	Mary	Valentino
1755	MY 4	Reuben	Goodman	Eliz	Teedon
	AU10	Geo	Smart	Eliz	Buckle [Buckell T.]
	AU17	Thos	Ramsdon	Frances	Chester
	SE30	Lewis	Odell (of Biddenham)	Hannah	Cooper (lic.)
	OC14	Wm	Hanman [Henman-T] [signs "Hanman"] (of Folmersham)	Susan	Odell (lic.)
1756	OC14	Simon	Earle	Eliz	Woodham
1757	AP 7	Jn	Scott	Mary	Robinson
	SE 6	Jos	Robinson, widr.	Rebecca	Mee (Carlton), widow (lic.)
	DE30	Manning	Brown	Alice	Sutton
1758	NO21	Jn	Circutt (Gidding, Hunts), widr.	Sarah	Basfoot (lic.)
	DE24	Jos	Robinson	Eliz	Parker
1759	JA31	Thos	Boddington	Sarah	Ellis, widow
	DE16	Jos	Millington (St Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Hart

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Milton Ernest unless otherwise stated.

1760	AP 6	Jn	White	Ann	Brown	
	JN29	Thos	Swanson	Mary	Pettit	
	JL 7	Thos	Wallis (of Isham, superior, Northants)	Mary	Cooper	(lic.)
	DE21	Jas	Sturges, widr	Ann	Thompson	(lic.)
1761	JL 1	Rob	Negus (Stagsden)	Ann	Watkins	(lic.)
	SE 7	Jas	Hart (Kempston)	Ruth	Sturgess	
1762	FE23	Wm	Clifton (Bletsce)	Medice	Hart	
	AP21	Thos	Boddington, widr	Eliz	Allen, widow	
	AU14	Simon	Earle, widr.	Martha	Nixon	
	SE14	Jn	Goss	Sarah	Clark	
	NO30	Jas	Gregory (Thurleigh), widr.	Mary	Walduck	
1763	SE28	Jas	Hartwell	Susan	Low	
1764	MY27	Wm	Tompkins (Wilshampstead)	Eliz	Bull	(lic.)
	JN10	Jn	Stratton (Kempston)	Mary	Basset	
	SE26	Edw	Bell, widr.	Mary	Scott, widow	
	OC11	Jn	Askew	Hannah	Clark	
1765	FE17	Dan	Salesbry [Salesbury-T.]	Hannah	Pect	
	AP16	Coates	Brown	Mary	Edgley	
	JL21	Jn	Pearson	Eliz	Hillyard	
	JL28	Wm	Swain	Eliz	Weyman [signs "Wyman"]	
1766	JA30	Jos	Church	Mary	Robinson	
	OC10	Wm	Tyssom (Biddenham)	Hannah	Carter	
1767	MR 5	Jn	Stokes [signs "Stokes"]	Sarah	Mash, widow	(lic.)
	AP14	Thos	Nash (North Crawley, Bucks)	Ann	Peck	(lic.)
	JL18	Sam	Butcher (Cardington)	Sarah	White, widow	
	OC 4	Sam	Neuell [Newell-T.]	Ann	Sanders	
1769	JN19	Jas	Brown	Eliz	Paine	
1770	MY 1	Thos	Davis	Mary	Low	
	OC11	Hen	Richason [Richardson-T.] (Buckden [Hunts])	Eliz	Moles	
	OC26	Jn	Tebberton	Mary	Brown	
1771	OC 9	Jn	Hart	Ann	Fuller	
	OC14	Geo	Odell	Eliz	Simpson	
	DE10	Bletsce	Allen	Martha	Hart	
1772	FE 4	Jn	Watkins	Susan	Clark	(lic.)
	AP19	Wm	Makeham	Mary	Hall, widow	
	NO 5	Rob	Burthy (Archeater [Irchester] Northants)	Eliz	Lynham	
1774	JL11	Thos	Willamott (Bromham)	Lydia	Bagby [Bugby-T.]	
	AU21	Sam	Smith (Finedon [Northants])	Ann	Woodhams	
	SE28	Jas	Low	Ann	Sutton	
1775	FE15	Francis	Burket	Mary	Woodhams	
	DE 2	Thos	Read	Ann	Wharton	
1776	SE 5	Jas	Gore	Sarah	Hobson	
1777	JA31	Sam	Lilly	Sarah	Stocks	
	JN 9	Thos	Ball	Ann	Clark	
	JL 7	Thos	Tapp	Eliz	Makeham [signs "Makham"] (Bletsoe)	(lic.)
1778	MR25	Jn	Walker	Ann	Rice	(lic.)
1780	FE23	Wm	Knight, now a soldier in the 14 Regt of Foot	Mary	Wharton	
	OC12	Jas	Brookes (StPeter, Bedford)	Mary	Edwards	
	OC22	Rich	Ward	Susan	Sturgis	
1781	JA 9	Geo	Rench	Eliz	Low	
	AP23	Edw	Hart	Mary	Millington	
1782	MY 3	Wm	Rench	Hannah	Hart	
	OC 6	Wm	Hart	Martha	Earl	
1783	NO20	Jn	Mount	Mary	Morris	
	DE 2	Rob	Taylor	Ann	Sharp, widow	
1784	NO 7	Geo	Skinner	Mary	Pearson	
	DE14	Wm	Walker	Martha	Asku	
1785	DE27	Sam	Skevington (Turvey)	Eliz	Stewart	(lic.)
	JA24	Hugh	Murphy (St Thomas, Chester)	Sarah	Linclon (Sandy)	
	JN23	Jn	Rotley	Mary	Heakins	
	NO14	Reuben	Brown, widr.	Ann	Cox	

1785	NO20	Wm	Baxter	Mary	Goodman	
1786	MY15	Thos	Odell (of Bromham), widr.	Susan	Jones, widow	(lic.)
	SE 3	Jn	Rensh (Biddenham), widr.	Susan	Hart	
	OC10	Wm	Petit	Martha	Pratt	
	OC11	Solomon	Witney, widr.	Ann	Walker, widow	
1787	JA 5	Jos	Lilley	Diana	Goddard	
	FE20	Hen	Hart	Mary	Abbot	
	FE21	Thos	Marstin	Eliz	Smart	(lic.)
	JN18	Thos	Waldeck	Eliz	Hart	
	JL 2	Thos	Hart	Susan	Adams	
	JL 8	Thos	Brown	Eliz	Abbot	
	JL29	Jas	Teden [Teeden-T]	Mary	Tebbot	
1788	MR23	Geo	Church (Oakley)	Ann	Robertson	
	AP 7	Jas	Lager	Mary	Litherland (Bolnhurst)	(lic.)
	SE 8	Jas	Gregory [signs "Gregrey"] (Stevington)	Ann	Peole	
	OC13	Sam	Brown	Eliz	Gobby	
	OC30	Thos	Giles	Eliz	Swanson	
	NO18	Thos	Hart, widr.	Mary	Lloyd	(lic.)
1789	FE23	Thos	Johnson (Cold Brayfield, Bucks)	Eliz	Goss	
	JN 8	Wm	Hardwick (Tyringham cum Filgrave [Bucks])	Mary	Waldeck	
	OC 7	Rob	Burthey, widr.	Eliz	Sturges	
1790	NO16	Thos	Harrison (Pavenham)	Sarah	Peck	(lic.)
1791	AP25	Jn	Disher	Sarah	Clifton	
	JL10	Jn	Anderson	Mary	Clifton	
1792	AP 1	Sam	Read	Prudence	Adams	
	AU20	Jn	Layton	Ann	Garner	
	SE23	Jn	Sturges	Eliz	Ayscough	
	DE 3	Jn	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	Eliz	Odell	
1793	JA 7	Wm	Brown	Ruth	Hart	
	MY 6	Wm	Kemshead (Barton), widr.	Sarah	Abbot	(lic.)
	SE 5	Wm	Wrench, widr	Mary	Adams	
1794	MY20	Jn	Douglass, widr.	Eliz	Griggs	
	DE 1	Thos	Salisbury	Eliz	Pearson	
	DE 1	Thos	Swanson	Temperance	Adams	
1795	MR10	Jn	Wyatt [Wyant - Banns]	Mary	Swanson	
1796	JN 7	Jn	Farrow (Felmersham)	Mary	Liley [Lilly-T]	
	OC 3	Philip	Woodham	Eliz	Brown	
	NO28	Wm	Parrot	Eliz	Goodden	
1798	JA15	Jas	Foster	Millicent	Hart	
	MY17	Wm	White (Great Catworth, Hunts)	Ann	Waldeck	
	JN12	Wm	Clare (Clerkenwell, Midx)	Sarah	Parks	(lic.)
	JN12	Wm	Nightingale (St Neots, Hunts)	Ruth	Brown, widow	
	NO13	Wm	Ball	Mary	Swain	
1799	OC13	Thos	Draper	Blaney	Swain	
	OC22	Shargant	Panther	Mary	Ball	
	NO11	Jas	Ellet	Kitty	Waldeck	
	NO18	Jn	Solsbrey	Hephzibah	Rench [widow - Banns]	
	DE24	Dan	Brown	Sarah	Swannell	(lic.)
1800	JN 5	Jas	Davis	Eliz	Norman (Sharnbrook)	
	SE15	Geo	Odell, sen.	Sarah	Pain	
	SE 7	Peter	Soulsbury [signs "Solsbery"]	Eliz	Walker	
1801	JA18	Jn	Long	Sarah	Ford	(lic.)
1802	SE28	Wm	Soulsbury [signs "Solsbery"]	Ann	Brown	
	NO23	Jas	Whitney (Sharnbrook)	Susan	Ward	
	NO29	Gad	Manton	Mary	Parkins	
1803	MY12	Jn	Deighton	Sarah	Gower	
	AU15	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Ellis	
	OC12	Geo	Skinner	Bel:	King	
1804	AP24	Colyer	Marchant (Blotsee)	Eliz	Robinson	
	OC15	Geo	Smart	Ann	Ball	
	NO 8	Thos	Wilby [signs "Willbey"]	Hannah	Waldeck [signs "Waldeck"]	
1805	MY 6	Jas	Foster	Mary	Davis	
	NO 7	Thos	Mattock	Martha	Odell	



1806	AP22	Geo	Skinner	Eliz	Fields	
	OC13	Simon	Darling	Mary	East (of Felmersham)	
1807	FE 3	Thos	Allen (StPaul, Bedford)	Susan	Hart	(lic)
	MR29	Jn	Skinner	Hannah	Walker	
	AP15	Jn	Robinson	Ann	Barringer	(lic)
	AP25	Geo	Rench	Ann	Rose	(lic)
	SE15	Jn	Partridge (Felmersham)	Susan	Hart	
	SE29	Wm	Somes (Stevington)	Sophia	Barringer [signs "Baringer"]	(lic)
	OC11	Geo	Hart	Rebecca	Boston (Thurleigh)	
1808	JN 6	Wm	Pebody	Sarah	Chamberlin	
	JL31	Wm	Hart, widr.	Ann	Davis	
1810	JL 9	Jn	Hart	Eliz	Page	
1811	JN10	Geo	Pain	Ann	Walker	
1812	JL 7	Rowland	Evans (Allhallows, Bread Street, London)	Mary	Johnson	(lic)
	SE24	Jas	Hart	Susan	Savil	
	DE13	Wm	Sorford	Sarah	Pain	

[End of Vol IV]

8

BANNS: 1754 - 1812

1756	SE19	Jn	Elliss	Sarah	Frosley (of Thurleigh)	
1757	MR20	Rich	Foster	Jane	Manton (Great Barford)	
	MY15	Joshua	Woodin	Mary	Waldock	
	DE21	Wm	Long	Hannah	Allin (Clapham)	
1761	JA 4	Hen	Dolton	Mary	Abrahams (Harrold)	
1764	AU12	Francis	Lydington, widr.	Lydia	Knight	
1766	AP 6	Geo	Odell	Rebecca	Sergeant	
	DE21	Thos	Simpson	Sarah	Gurry (Radwell [in Felmersham])	
1767	OC 4	Lawr	Sparks	Mary	Elmer (Cople)	
1768	AU28	Edw	Bell	Audrey	Brucke (Radell [Radwell])	
1770	AU 5	Jos	Geary	Eliz	Cross (of Brumham [Bromham])	
	DE16	Jn	Griggs	Kitty	Cranfield (Pavenham)	
	DE23	Jn	Larkin	Hannah	Payne (StMary, Bedford)	
	DE16	Hen	Knight	Eliz	Frost (Stagsden)	
1771	MR24	Jn	White	Mary	Layton	
	OC13	Rob	Taylor	Mary	Tebberton	
1772	MR22	Ezekiel	Egder	Martha	Hensman (Sharnbrook)	
1774	SE11	Jn	Marcum	Susan	Catlin (StJohn, Bedford)	
1780	NO12	Jn	Goodman	Sarah	Ives (Thurleigh)	
1781	OC28	Geo	Hatton	Hannah	Allin (Biddenham)	
1783	JN 1	Jn	Pain	Eliz	Campion (StCuthbert, Bedford)	
1785	AU18	Jas	Day	Jane	Cowdale (Felmersham [Felmersham])	
	OC 2	Thos	Everton	Sarah	Gooss	
1786	OC15	Thos	Wheatley (Pavenham)	Eliz	Cox	
1787	JL 8	Jn	Hopkins	Mary	Clifen (Calton [Carlton])	
1788	JA 6	Rob	Swain	Ann	Gell (Riseley)	
1788	MR16	Jn	Harper	Susan	Brine (Pavenham), widow	
1789	AU23	Jn	Pool, widr.	Mary	Ward (Thurleigh)	
	SE 6	Jos	Stainsfield	Eliz	Ayscough	
"Withdrawn by consent of all parties."						
1790	JA 3	Jn	Hartwell	Eliz	Wiles (StPaul, Bedford)	
1792	JA29	Wm	Pridden	Juliana	Harrison (Rushden, Northants)	
1794	AP27	Luke	Watson	Hannah	Page (StPaul, Bedford)	
1795	FE15	Jn	Abbott	Mary	Cumberland (Clapham)	
	JN21	Rob	Parrott	Mary	Squier (Oakley)	
	NO15	Jas	Hart	Mary	Ball	
1799	NO10	Wm	Whiting	Ann Howard	Bright (StPaul, Bedford)	

[End of Vol. IV]

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy.  
Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted.

M I L T O N   E R N E S T  
B U R I A L S ,   1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1538-1678]

[Year Date Christian or Surname]	Father name Husband
1538 [No burials]	
1539 AP20 Margt	Trayte
MY 4 Margt	Baynton
MY 7 Wm	Baynton
*	
MY28 Eliz	Tapp
JN 7 "Sr Richarde Kene, viccar de Milton Ernes."	
JN20 Jn	Miller
JN26 Margt	Maxsye, widow
JL29 Wm	Houds
AU23 Joan	Parker
SE20 Philip	Parker
NO16 Peter	Denison
JA 3 Margt	Meddows
FE14 Eliz	Worsleye
1540 AP17 Nich	Cranfeild
JL 3 Cecily	Addams
AU19 Eliz	Reddell
FE14 Rob	Roberts
1541 AU 1 Joan	Lynford
SE24 Jn	Whyte
1542 AP15 Joan	Smythe
JN29 Jn	Lynford
JL28 Joan	Meddowes
JL31 Ann	Ireland
DE26 Rich	Parker
1543 AP 9 Joan	Kent
MY 6 Joan	Smythe
FE19 Edith	Bolmer, widow
1544 JN 3 Agnes	Toterrige
AU 1 Sibyl	Churche
AU 3 Jn	Upchurche
AU29 "Mrs Edmonds (olim uxor Mag- istri Harnysse postea uxor Roberti Roberts et nunc vel nuper uxor Roberti Edmonds."	
OC31 Ralph	Savadge
NO 7 Joan	Savadge
NO12 Wm	Robinson
NO14 Joan	Marsam
JA 5 Thos	Marsam
MR10 Ann	Saunders
1545 JN24 Ann	Awlkyns
SE11 Thos	Riddell
JA27 Rich	Miller
FE10 Rob	Savadge
MR21 Rich	Meddowes
1546 MR29 Joan	Baynton
AP23 "Sr John Alderman, viccar of Clapham"	

[Year Date Christian or Surname]	Father name Husband
1546 MY17 Agnes	Rynington
[etd.] MY19 Margt	Fellows
JN 5 Margt	Darling
* OC 7 Kath	Beard
OC26 Thos	Edmonds
NO 4 John	Smythe
NO 6 Andrew	Perryn
DE 9 Jas	Gibben,
	"hoggheard."
DE21 Thos	Cole
JA 5 Wm	Lynford
1547 AP26 Wm	Ireland
1548 - 1554.	[See note on p.B1]
1554 OC11 Joan	Lynford
OC13 Eliz	Toller
OC13 Ann	Neele
NO30 Simon	Goldsmiths
DE10 Wm	Baynton
1555 MR31 Wm	Ireland, miller
OC16 Margt	Dyke
1556 JL18 Eliz	Church
AU22 Jn	Ireland
AU31 Joan	Croland
SE 1 Amy	Lynford
SE13 Joan	Riddell, widow
NO13 Eliz	Ruffe, widow
JA 7 Joan	Jackson
JA11 Edw	Keell
JA26 Margery	Smythe
JA27 Margery	Hawkyens
FE 8 Joan	Stratton
1557 MR25 Wm	Millor
MR29 Hen	Rayner
AP 5 Alice	Howam
AP12 Wm	Hawkyens
AP14 Francis	Britten
AP18 Jn	Rayner
AP20 Jn	Howam
JN 1 Joan	Leye
JN22 Agnes	Lancaster
JL20 Thos	Lawton
AU23 Kath	Hawkyens
SE 1 Margt	Vecle
OC 1 Joan	Lynford
NO 1 Wm	Hawkyens
NO15 Jn Lawton & Joan Lawton,	buried together.
JA 5 Alice	Prynco, widow
JA29 Geo	Prynco
MR 6 Rob	Nevill
MR23 Thos	Tapp
1558 MR31 Eliz	Carter
AP 7 Jn	Riddoll

\* Two entries were inserted in error.

\* See Addenda for two burials omitted.

1558	MY26	Mary	Smythe	1568	JL 9	Rich	Lancaster, fuller
[ctd.]	AU15	Margery	Whodd, widow	[ctd.]	JL12	Thos	Goodhead
	AU28	Alice	Bull		NO 7	Thos	Browne
	SE 1	Eliz	Whyte		DE17	Mary d Jn	Harrower
	SE28	Agnes	Tyncker		FE14	Margery d Margt	Hodley
	OC 9	Rob	Lancaster		FE28	Rich s Thos	Jackson
	OC13	Hen	Moddows	1569	AU12	Joan	Browne
	OC21	Grace dau.	of Rob Lynford		SE 8	Jn s Jn	Briggs
	OC21	Jn son of	Jn Lynford		FE21	Joan d Hugh	Tapp
	NO 1	Agnes	Baynton, widow	1570	AP16	Dorothy d Jn	Smyth
	NO 6	Jn	Bull		MY 8	Wm	Fuller
	NO11	Wm	Harrower, labr.		MY22	Rob s Rich	Chanew
	NO20	Rich	Smythe, husbandman		MY22	Rich	Frenche
	NO21	Ann	Chann		OC 7	Ann d Rich	Britten
	DE 3	Eliz	Harrower, widow		JA 7	Amy d Wm	Browne
	JA 8	Thos	Lynford, sen.		JA24	Rob	Riddell, tailor
	JA19	Mr Francis	Lewes		FE 8	Oliver	Severs
	JA20	Eliz	Jackson		FE10	Joan	Bacon, widow
	FE 3	Mary	Gilman	1571	AP 6	Margery	Hawkyns
	FE13	Jn	Atterton		MY21	Alice d Jn	Smyth
	FE18	Jn	Baynton, husbandman		MY30	Joan	Morris
1559	MR26	Rob	Lynford, sen.		JL 1	Geo	Lynford
	AP 6	Wm	Tynoker, sen.		AU22	Eliz	None
	AP 9	Rich	Orders, servant	1572	NO 6	Jn	Yslipp
	AP13	Agnes	Noel		MR 2	Peter	Browne
	AP13	Rob	Baynton		MR 6	Rob & Joan	Bennett, twins
	AP16	Ann wife of	Thos Stratton		MR21	Jn s Wm	Bull
	MY13	Thos	Lynford	1573	NO 6	Amy	Cox
	JL 9	Ellen wife of	Wm Lynford		NO14	Rich	Chanew, husbandman
	JL10	Joan	Maseall, virgin		DE 6	Eliz	Aulkyms
	JL288	Wm	Walker, servant		DE 7	"Sr Robert Tole, our parisho Preist."	
	AU 7	Elowes	Smythe, widow		JA10	Alice	Caswell
	AU27	Francis	Ireland		FE19	Mr Rob	Fittzgeoffery
1560	AP 3	Jn	Koell	1574	JN 6	Francis s Thos	Aspland
	MY28	Botteridge	Alkord		JN13	Alice d Thos	Aspland
	JL29	Jn son of	Wm Maseoll		JL12	Isabel w Thos	Stratton
	JL29	Eliz dau. of	Jn Tapp		OC27	Agnes d Wm	Bull
	AU18	Rob s Alice	Pecko		NO 8	Jn	Awlkyms
	FE 5	Agnes	Pettyt, widow				and his brother. [See baptisms].
1561	AU 9	Stephen	Pryce		DE14	Wm s Thos	Curtys of Dean
	FE20	Alice	Riddell, widow		FE 2	Wm	Maseoll
	FE21	Eliz & Joan	Yslippe, twins		FE21	Hugh	Tapp
1562	MY 3	Agnes d Andrew	Grindon	1575	AP10	Edw	Cox
	JL25	Rich s Wm	Browne		JN26	Wm	Lynford
	JA 1	Mary w Thos	Ireland		AU27	Wm	Moddows
1563	MY 8	Eliz	Lynford, widow		JA10	Jn s Jn	Smyth
	MY 8	Hugh	Jackson	1576	MY 4	Ann	Swinglehand
	JL20	Rich s Rich	Hawkyms				"Upon the second day of Julyo 76
	JL29	Ann	Britten				were buryed these iiijor [i.e.]
	AU 5	Ann d Peter	Lynford				men that were drowned in the
	AU16	Francis s Wm	Maseall				water by misadventure, vizt:-"
1564	JA23	Wm s Thos	Moddows			Geo	Newcom
1565	MY10	Eliz	Shyngloton			Rich	Emerye
	OC23	Francis	Harrower			Nich	Kinge
1566	OC28	Amy d Jn	Lynford			Arian	Aprupe.
	DE 6	Agnes d Wm	Nicholls	1577	AP 9	Edmd s Wm	Bull
	DE15	Margt	Yslippe		DE14	Rob s Rob	Saunders
	JA15	Alice	Wright		JA30	Jn	Elmor
1567	DE13	Wm s Rob	Riddell	1578	JL 5	Amy d Rich	Britten
	FE13	Elowes	Jackson		DE18	Thos	Riddell
	MR14	Rob	Chanew, labr.		MR 3	Rich	Britten
1568	AP14	Eliz w Jn	Smyth	1579	NO14	Simon	Islippe
	AP23	Jn	Moddows	1580	MR31	Oliver	Smytho
	MY 5	Jn	Goodhead, child		JL 8	Rich s Rob	Sutton, vicar
	JN10	Joan w Wm	Maseoll		AU 6	Mary d Francis	Baynton
	JN10	Joan w Thos	Aspeland		SE 1	Jn	Riddell



1580 NO11 Eliz Chaplin  
 [ctd.] DE 9 Alice d Jn Moore  
 MR15 Eliz Bull  
 1581 NO10 Jn Church  
 1582 JN19 Chris s Thos Baynton  
 DE22 Margt Emery  
 JA 1 Margery Peck  
 JA26 Marian Turner  
 1583 DE 6 Wm s Thos Jackson  
 JA 6 Agnes w Thos Jackson  
 MR 5 Eliz w Rob Baynton  
 1584 AP19 Rich Hawkyns  
 SE27 Joan w Jn Church  
 MR 4 Margery w Thos Church  
 MR14 Edw Gale  
 1585 JN12 Rob Baynton  
 JL11 Jn s Geo Gale  
 OC15 Sibyl Keale  
 1586 JN30 Rob Bull  
 JN 4 Jn s Thos Perrye  
 DE 9 Thos s Thos Church  
 JA11 Rich s Wm Bull  
 1587 JL25 Wm Gillman  
 SE 7 Peter Lynford  
 1588 OC 7 Jn Harrower  
 DE26 Thos Church  
 1589 [No burials]  
 1590 JL24 Thos Stratton  
 JL30 Jn Milsopp  
 SE 2 Eliz d Ambrose Gylman  
 OC18 Jn s Wm Baynton  
 1591 AU19 Francis s Wm Bull  
 SE 3 Wm Swinglehand  
 1592 FE22 Agnes Toler  
 1593 AP12 Roger Harloy  
 AU28 Thos s Rob Stratton  
 1594 [No burials]  
 1595 JA11 Martha d Jn Rolt, gent.  
 JA21 Rich s Rich Keylye  
 FE20 Eliz w Jn Neale, gent.  
 1596 SE25 Grace d Jn Neale, gent.  
 1597 MR26 Eliz Thomson  
 JN 3 Hugh Smyth  
 JN16 Jn Thomson  
 AU26 Margery Pawnsam  
 SE27 Edmd Turner, gent.  
 1598 AP 7 Rich Ellyot  
 NO30 Eliz Gilman  
 1599 AP11 "Scislia" [Cecilia] Crake  
 NO 4 Agnes Stratton  
 NO20 Margt Lankester  
 NO22 Wm Marrat  
 FE22 Cath Mabbot  
 1600 AU15 Priscilla Sutton  
 AU29 Eliz Sutton  
 1601 SE21 Thos Fox  
 JA27 Rob Lorde  
 LR 2 Agnes Riddell  
 1602 JL 2 Joan w Michl Milwarde  
 1603 JN 5 Wm s Geo Sutton  
 AU15 Thos Gilman  
 NO25 Rob Page  
 1604 OC19 Beatrice Fletcher  
 DE29 Thos Jackson  
 JA23 Jn Page  
 MR 3 Mary Scarborowe

1605 AP 2 Thos s Jn Inger, gent.  
 MY11 Edw s Jn Inger, gent.  
 AP10 Owen Kiley [Kiley-T.]  
 NO 7 Hen Benton  
 NO14 Eliz Iselip, widow  
 DE19 Geo Sutton  
 JA 3 Jn Smith, sen.  
 FE27 Eliz Milwarde  
 1606 AU 8 Alice Chaundler  
 DE 2 Mary Allen  
 DE30 Chris s Chris Turner, gent.  
 1607 MR30 Edw s Edw Williams  
 JN22 Jn Smith  
 JA 1 Eliz Smith  
 1608 MY 5 Ellen w Rob Saunders  
 SE 5 Ellen Knightley

[A leaf is here cut out, and the entries for 1608-10 are supplied from the B.T. See the note in the Baptisms under 1608]

1608 DE11 Isabel Williamson  
 [ctd.] DE21 Alice w Leonard Willimote  
 JA 2 Francis Williamson  
 MR 5 Joan Goodheade  
 1609 AU12 Jn Fletcher  
 OC13 Ann w Jn Thompson  
 NO23 Jn s Wm Portington  
 MR 1 Alice w Edw Harrison  
 MR11 Thos s Thos Sperie  
 1610 NO19 "Johanne" Waples  
 DE23 Marian w Rob Bonfild

[The Register is here resumed]

1610 JA12 Alice d Rob Edwards  
 1611 "Robert Sutton deceased the 27th of March And was buried the 31th of March Anno dñi 1611."  
 MY19 Francis Benton  
 SE22 Kath d Geo Fotehgeffery  
 OC 1 Rich Church  
 OC16 Chris s Geo Fichgeffery  
 OC29 Rob Riddell [Roddell-T.]  
 FE24 Thos Nitingale  
 1612 MY29 Kath w Jn Bull  
 JN12 Judith w Thos Church  
 JN16 Sarah d Thos Fox  
 DE12 Mary [d Thos†] Fox  
 JA17 Judith d Thos Savage  
 MR 7 Eliz w Thos Savage  
 1613 AP 4 Rob Tapp  
 JL14 Judith d Jn Bull\*  
 NO17 Thos Towler  
 JA11 Ann Caswell  
 FE 9 Millicent w Simon Goodhead  
 FE15 Michl Millard  
 1614 NO 7 Thos Smyth,  
 servant to Theophilus Gilman.  
 JA20 Rich Keyley  
 FE25 [Agnes†] w Wm Benton  
 1615 MR28 Agnes Eton  
 MY23 Rob Stratton  
 JN 2 M<sup>r</sup> Bartowe, gent.

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* B.T. gives this as a baptism.

1615	JL26	Wm	Oreak [Creek-T]	1626	MR16	Sexborrowe w	Francis	Roddell
[etd]	JL29	Alice w Jn	Sanders	1627	AP18	Jn		Talor
	OC 4	Wm	Croxon		MY 2	Timothy s Jn		Talor
	OC17	Hen s Rob	Naler		FE11	Rob		Wheatley
	NO10	Jn	Linford, senior <sup>8</sup>	1628	NO 4	Margt [Agnes-T]		Caswell
	DE19	Hen	Hart		JA25	Eleanor		Dolby
	JA18	Margt	Tapp	1629	AP30	Wm		Woolhead
	JA23	Rich	Edwards		JL 6	Alice		Edwards
	JA25	Edw	Smyth		SE20	Joan w Jn		Bull
	FE24	Amy	Towler, wid.		NO 9	Rich s Jos		Rensford
1616	JL 4	[Eliz†] w Edw	Bonefoild		JA27	Agnes d Thos		Church
	SE 6	Ann d Wm	Mason		MR23	Thos		Chase, gent.
	SE27	Francis s Rob	Stratton					[Chasey-T.]
	OC16	Mary d Wm	Charnooke	1630	SE13	Mrs		Portington
	OC30	Matth	Gaile		NO 6	Wm		Lynford
1617	JN17	Amy	Caswell		FE 7	Wm		Tapp
	JL28	[Ann†]	Fletcher, widow		MR14	Jn		Low
	OC 9	Margt	Fox, widow	1631	MY24	Mrs Judith		Rolt
	OC10	Agnes w Jn	Emry		MY26	Kath d Jn		Williamson
	OC21	Widow	Fox		JL10	Thos s Rob		Naler
	NO21	Rebecca w Hen	Perry, gent.		JL16	Wm s Wm		Keyley
	DE 5	Rich	Gyles [Gylles-T]		AU18	Mary w Wm		Savice
	JA14	[Gillian†]	Littell		OC13	Nich		Croxstone
1618	JL 9	Judith d Wm	Charnooke		NO24	Thos		Tyffine [Tiffine-T]
	JL16	Sarah dau. of the said William						
	JL18	Thos	Honnor		FE 5	Judith d Francis		Riddell
1619	MY18	Rich	Fisher		FE 9	Thos s Wm		Allin
	JN 3	Jn	Smyth		FE10	Jn		Baldin [Balding-T]
	DE29	Chris	Turner, gent.	1632	AP28	Eliz d Jn		Taylor
	JA 7	Isabel	Fisher, widow		MY26	Eliz w Jn		Keyley
	JA 7	Margt [w Goo†]	Eaton		NO 6	Jn		Church
1620	AU 5	Eliz w Rich	Bull					
	AU30	Margt w Thos	Benton					
	JA 1	Margt [w Goo	Eton†]					
	JA12	Wm	Naler					
	[MR 8	Eliz w Thos	Perry†]					
1621	SE28	Rob	Bonefoild					
	JA25	Margery	Roddoll					
1622	AP 6	Mary w Wm	Wapoll					
	JN21	Wm	Bull					
	OC16	Sarah d Rich	Benton					
	NO11	Ambrose	Gilman					
	DE 2	Thos	Church					
	DE26	Wm	Clark					
	JA16	Rob s Jn	Bull					
	MR 2	Jn	Allin					
	MR 3	Mary d Jn	Bull					
1623	AU13	Eliz	Tapp					
	MR 4	Alice d Stephen	Gent					
1624	AP 7	Sibyl	Williams					
	JN15	Thos	Warrine					
	OC 9	Jn	Williamson					
	OC11	Edw	Lovell					
	OC11	Thos s Thos	Rolt, esq.					
	NO 8	Mary w Thos	Foxe					
	NO30	Thos	Tapp					
1625	AU 4	Wm	Lavinder					
	AU15	Wm	Smyth					
	JA 9	Thos	Houghton					
	JA22	M <sup>r</sup> John	Rolt, esq.					
	JA29	Thos	Benton					
	FE12	Alice d Wm	Glover					
1626	DE19	Walter	Griffin					
	DE24	Thos	Selby					
	DE24	Wm	Benton					
	MR13	Agnes w Jn	Sanders					

† Occurs only in B.T. <sup>8</sup> Possibly "servant".

†† From B.T.; Reg. gives this as a baptism.



1638 JA-- [DE15-T]  
 [ctd] Grace w Hen Archer  
 1639 OC14 Judith w Thos Glover  
 DE13 [Sibyl] w Thos Linford  
 1640 AP 4 Wm Emry  
 AP 4 Susan d Wm Emry  
 JN10 Susan d Anthony Smith  
 OC11 Eliz d Thos Maydwell, gent.  
 OC25 Jn s Rob Hilliard  
 MR12 Joan w Thos Beyton  
 1641 JN25 Kath w Thos Rolt, esq.  
 OC12 Mary Griffin, wid.  
 JA31 Alice Gilman, wid.  
 1642 MR31 Wm Fuller  
 AP27 Eliz d Jn Grutchlie  
 JL27 Stephen Nayler  
 AU 2 [blank] w Abraham Cumberland  
 JA 8 [illeg.] Rob Wells  
 JA 2 Ann w Rob Hilliard  
 1643 MY24 Jn s Abraham Cumberland  
 AU24 Wm Wells  
 SE12 Rob s Wm Wells  
 OC23 Wm Allen  
 JA24 Thos Fox  
 FE 1 Wm Eaton  
 FE 3 Dorothy w Jn Higgs  
 MR13 [blank] d Francis Riddle  
 MR15 Mary d Geo Cooper  
 1644 AP 1 Jn Silbie  
 AP17 [blank] w Jn Smith,  
 late vicar of Milton  
 Erneis.  
 JL17 Eliz d Rob Goodwine  
 AU11 Matth Hart  
 DE13 [blank] Nailor, wid.  
 MR23 Geo Eaton  
 1645 SE17 Hen s Hen Archer  
 SE23 Oliver Croxton  
 OC19 Wm Francis  
 1646 JN 4 Widow Gyles  
 JA 8 [blank] Church, wid.

[For a general note regarding the incompleteness of the period 1646-53, see under 1646 on p. B7]

1649 JL20 Widow Haroar  
 AU12 Thos Linford  
 OC 3 Edw Bull  
 NO 8 Widow Bruce  
 FE21 Ann w Wm Robisson  
 MR 4 Margery w Edw Benit  
 1650 MR26 Peter s Jn Purit  
 MR29 Widow Franeses  
 AP 4 Hannah w Oliver Moris  
 AP15 Alice d Jos Renshfoot  
 MY20 Frances d Francis Riddill  
 JN13 Wm Welles  
 SE 5 Jn Willyamson  
 NO15 Ann w Jn Gruchly  
 JA 7 [Entry illegible]

[For period 1651-53, see note above]

1651 JL23 Edw Read  
 AU14 Mary Edwards, wid.

†† From B.T., Register illegible.

1651 AU18 Jn Edwards  
 [ctd.] NO20 Jn Rolte, knight  
 MR 7 Sibyl Linford, widow  
 1652 JL 8 ["Tsalii"] Thos Church  
 OC28 Mary Peery, widow  
 NO10 Joan Clark  
 DE26 Eliz Glover, widow  
 FE 2 Rich Baynton  
 1653 AP13 Rich Willyamson  
 & his wife.  
 MY14 Thos Church  
 JN 7 Jn Franeses

[The Register is here resumed]

JA 9 Geo Cooper  
 JA12 Bridget w Jn Low  
 JA16 Anthony Smith  
 FE12 Eliz Hillyat, wid.  
 [Hilyard-T.]  
 1654 AP15 Margt d Thos Church  
 MY 9 Eliz d Jn Tayllur  
 JN14 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Glover, widow  
 [gent.†].  
 JN24 Ann d Jn Taylur  
 FE12 Eliz d Jn Hart  
 MR 2 Thos s Jn Robinson  
 1655 MY 4 Kath d Wm Franeses  
 JN 5 Ann d Wm Church  
 of Pudington [Podington].  
 JL15 Chas s Ralph Riisly  
 [Risely-T.]  
 1656 AP 8 Lydia d Abram Cumberland  
 AP21 Mary d Abram Cumberland  
 MY13 Abram Cumberland  
 JN 2 Sarah w Ralph Risly  
 JN11 Eliz d Oliver Dicks  
 JA10 Mary Cumberland, wid.  
 FE 8 Susan Smith, widow  
 MR 5 Ann d Jos Renshford  
 MR21 Anthony Sebrook  
 1657 MY18 Mary d Thos Cooper  
 MY20 Wm s Jn Hart  
 MY27 "Franses" Riddill  
 AU 9 [Eliz†] Eaton, widow  
 AU20 Wm Hart  
 SE 7 Eliz w Rich Willamot  
 SE29 Widow [Eliz†] Risely  
 OC 8 Cath w Thos Robinson  
 OC24 [Margt†] Allin, widow  
 NO20 Edw Bennit  
 DE 2 Joan w Edw Leues  
 DE 7 Jarrat Andrew  
 DE 2 Hannah w Jn Brittin  
 DE28 Hen Silby  
 JA13 Jn Hinde  
 JA20 Wm Mo\*  
 [Moole-T.]  
 FE 2 Jn s Jn Robinson  
 FE11 Ann d Wm Franeses  
 MR 3 Wm s Jn Embry  
 MR15 Thos s Francis Morris  
 1658 AP 6 Laur Gearey

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Entry in Reg. not completed.



1658	MY 1 [Isabel†]	Anddraw, widow	1667	DE30 Ann w Wm Pestill
[ctd.]		[Andrew-T.]	[ctd.]	JA 1 Mary [d Laur†] Goarey
	JN10 Mary d Thos Cooper		1668	MY18 Eliz [d Wm†] Asburn [Ashburn-T.]
	JL12 Wm Franses			JN18 Widow Hart
	SE 5 Jn s Jos Gye			SE25 Jonathan s Peter Sperry
	SE 8 Widow Cleatton			DE27 Mary Cooper, widow
	SE27 Anthony Harburd			JA20 Hester w Jn Stoarar
	OC12 Thomasin Savig		1669	JN28 Mary Mariat [Marriet-T.]
	NO21 Widow Baynton			JL12 [Eliz†] Riddill, widow
	DE 6 [Margery†] Willyamson, wid.			OC29 Oliver Morris
	DE 8 Jn s Thos Franses			JA26 Alice Renshford, widow
	JA 7 Jn s Jn Cruchly		1670	OC 8 Thos Chechelo
	JA14 Chris Giles			OC13 Mary Embry, widow
	JA25 Stephen Gent			DE17 Jn [s Rob†] Riddill
	FE11 Mary Gent, widow			JA19 Margery w Rob Morris
1659	MR26 "Franses"	Silby		FE11 Godfrey Moore
	MR28 Ellen w Jn Purrit			MR20 Jn Goarey
	MY10 Mary Peery, widow		1671	AP 2 Eliz w Hen Savidge
		[Purry-T.]		AP12 Ann w Jn Robinson
	SE 8 Ann d Wm Russill			MY11 Rob Morris
	OC25 Mary w Oliver Dickes			MY11 Jn s Rob Morris
	JA20 Eliz d Jn Hart			JN 4 Eliz d Thos Couch
	FE13 Jn s Jn Purrit			JN28 Eliz [w Jn†] Tayllyr
	FE14 Eliz Cooper			AU 3 Eliz w Peter Sperry
	FE16 Dorcas Hart, widow			AU 5 Rebecca d Jn Ball
1660	MR27 Thos Ibbat			AU16 Edw Cruchly
	JN25 Margt w Ralph Risoly			SE14 Jn Tayllur
	FE13 Ann d Rich Gilbird		1672	MY 8 Martha d Jn Low
1661	AP16 Eliz w Jn Church			JL18 Sarah d Geo Edmundes
	AP24 Judith d Jn Church			OC 3 Thos Rolte, osq.
	MY12 Jos Renshford			OC24 Mary Ashburn
	DE12 Eliz d Geo Woodhill			NO 5 Susan d Benj Rallins
1662	AP28 Susan Butcher, widow			FE10 Wm Moore
	AP29 Jn s Jn Hart		1673	NO12 Jn Church
	JL21 Rob s Rob & Mary Follinsby, strangers.			FE 1 Rich Willamot
	AU19 Jn Griffin			FE 6 Thos [s Wm†] Payno
	OC15 Thos s Wm Russel			MR18 Judith w Edw Low
	JA26 Jn Perrot		1674	JL25 Thos s Geo Woodill
	JA27 Ann w Jn Church			DE14 Jane Payne, widow
	FE13 Ann w Rich Willamot			DE25 Rich [s Thos†] Couch
	FE13 Judith Giles, widow		1675	MR30 Jn s Jn Low
	FE17 Thos Robinson			MY22 Sir Christopher Turnor, knight & baron of the "Checker" [Exchequer].
1663	MR 2 Eliz Francis, widow			OC22 Solomon s Thos Mayes
	MY26 Wm Paine			JA22 Eliz [d Israel†] Willamot
	AU14 Jas Perrot			FE 4 Alice Church, widow
	OC17 Jn s Jn Low		1676	AP18 Jn Hart
	FE 3 Jn Low			JL 9 Thos Findin
	FE 9 Ann d Geo Woodhill			JL31 Eliz Mouddy
	MR21 Jn Crutchley			SE26 Eliz B[?urer]
1664	SE 3 Jn Gray			FE22 Sarah d Rich Goodin
	DE 3 Rob Fullur		1677	FE15 Ann w Israel Willamot*
	JA24 Jn s Jn Emry			OC17 Eliz Jackson
1665	JL 8 Sarah d Thos Cooper			DE14 Wm s Rich Goodin
	AU10 Chris Savig			JA11 Rich Pestill
	SE20 Joan Hart			JA28 Widow Griffin
	DE25 Widow [Ann†] Fullur		1678	AP21 Sarah w Rob Riddell
1666	AU16 Laurence Grimsdich			MY29 Edw Lewis
	DE 6 Jn Embry			AP 6 Israel s Israel Willamot
1667	JN 2 Jn Eikins			MR18 Francos Rozen, widow
		of Ranse [Raunds, Northants].		MR24 Eliz d Benj Rawlins
	JL16 Jane [d Thos†] Tayllur			[End of Vol. I]
	AU27 Thos Cooper			
	NO16 Mary w Oliver Dickes			

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Occurs only in B.T.

\* Interlined; occurs also in B.T.

[For the period 1679-86, see note under 1679 on page\_B9]

1679 AP 7 Rob Walsh, sen.  
 A26 Eliz w Benj Rallins  
 OC 7 Rob s Rob Walsh  
 OC16 Eliz d Rob Walsh  
 OC27 Chas s Jn Ball  
 JA21 Margery w Jn Webbe  
 FE16 Eliz w Hen Peacock  
 FE29 Cath w Rich Teedon  
 1680 AP10 Susan d Rob Manssill  
 AU15 Alice Cruchly,  
 widow.  
 SE11 Jn s Rich Ruffe  
 OC 2 Rob Walsh  
 OC18 Grace Jarman  
 JA10 Wm Pestill  
 1681 AP21 Alice w Wm Hickes  
 MY13 Jn Stoakes  
 MY20 Simon s Stephen Earle  
 MY22 Wm Tap  
 MY22 Jn Ball  
 JJ 1 Ellen d Jn Purrit  
 JA22 Rich s Rich Teedon  
 OC29 Edw s Rob Manssill  
 JLL9 Mary d Jn Robinson  
 1682 AU 2 Thos Cartter  
 SE19 Jn Moudde  
 OC20 Wm s Stephen Earle  
 OC20 Gilbert s Gilbert Tomkins  
 NO 2 Sarah d Jn Silby  
 NO 3 Rob.s Rob Manssill  
 NO16 Mary d Rob Manssill  
 DE 1 Mary w Thos Line  
 DE 3 Oliver s Wm Hickes  
 DE11 Eliz d Thos Mayes  
 DE19 Rebecca Ball, widow  
 JA 8 Eliz Moudde  
 JA 9 Mary w Israel Willamot  
 JA10 Mary Tay, widow  
 JA14 Ellen Knighte  
 1683 MY 7 Susan w Jn Purrit  
 NO 9 "Eme" Osmunt, widow  
 JA 6 Martha d Thos Bosturne  
 JA13 Cath d Jn Robinson  
 JA16 Alice w Matth Hart  
 MR 8 Eliz d Jn Robinson  
 1684 MY30 Esther w Thos Pestil  
 AU24 Thos Holyday  
 NO 6 Rob Naylour  
 MR24 Thos Eaton  
 1685 AP 1 Eliz Ruffe,  
 spinster.  
 AP10 Edw Morgan,  
 parish clerk.  
 AP18 Eliz Swift,  
 spinster.  
 JN16 Thos Luff, labr  
 AU28 Thos King, labr.  
 DE10 Mr Thos Rolt  
 JA14 Rob Brooks, labr.  
 FE16 Jn s Job & Judith Hull  
 1686 JN 7 Frances w Thos Tayler  
 NO17 Jane d Wm & Eliz Paine  
 DE31 Sarah w David Risely,  
 miller

1686 DE31 Sarah d Matth Hart, labr  
 [ctd] JA11 Oliver s Oliver  
 & Margt Dix, jun.  
 FE10 Jn Purrett, sen.  
 FE14 Mary d Rob Eliz Mounnsell

## [VOLUME II. 1687-1739]

1687 MR27 Jn s Thos Eliz May  
 JL 7 [Eliz††] Sharp, spinster  
 AU23 [Eliz††] w Rich Goodin  
 OC 3 Mary d Jn Kath Line  
 1688 JN29 Jn Selby, labr.  
 JLL17 Wm Pestill,  
 JA 7 Susan d Francis Paine  
 & Susan his wife.  
 1689 MR-- Joshua s Job & Judith Hull  
 MY-- Mary d Jn & Cath Line  
 [JN11 Wm s Thos Church††]-<sup>8</sup>  
 [JL15 Thos Storer, labr.††]  
 [JL17 Jn Hall, labr.††]  
 SE19 Susan w Jn Shephard,  
 of Ravensden.  
 DE 4 Mary w Stephen Earle  
 1690 SE18 Jnseph Guy, labr.  
 FE16 Eliz Cruchly, widow  
 [Cruchly-T]  
 1691 AP10 Margt w Oliver Dix, jun.  
 MY 8 Humph s Thos Ann Church,  
 of Bletsce.  
 JLL27 Humph s Edw Grace Geare [Gare-T]  
 "These two Humphreys were both  
 drowned, the first in his fath-  
 -er's pond at Bletsce, and the  
 last at Milton Mills, his father  
 being miller."  
 AU18 Dame Ann Rolt, widow  
 JA18 Wm illeg.s Ann Yeoman  
 JA25 & Jn his brother.  
 [JA25 Jn illeg.s of the same Ann-T]  
 FE 4 Susan Purret, a maid  
 1692 AP16 Rebecca w Edw Low [sen.†]  
 MY 8 Thos Addington, mason  
 JN12 Geo s Wm Hool,  
 a traveller.  
 OC23 Matth s Matth Hart  
 JA22 Mary Nayler, widow,  
 "burnt to death by accident."  
 MR21 Eliz w Wm Church  
 1693 AU14 Mary d Edw & Ann Low, jun.  
 OC12 Edw Fitzgerald,  
 a soldier.  
 DE 2 Wm s Thos & Ann Bostorne  
 DE 4 Eliz w Thos Line, labr.  
 DE13 Ann Hart, widow  
 1694 AP 4 Benj Rawlings, labr.  
 JN 9 Thos Line, labr.  
 JN29 Eliz Eaton,  
 a [poor†] widow  
 JL28 Jas Battison  
 [yeoman†]  
 FE 1 Jn Cremor, labr.  
 1695 AP27 Jn Storer, husbdn.  
 AU13 Ann d Thos & Ann Church

† Occurs only in B.T. <sup>8</sup> See Addenda.

†† From B.T. Register nearly illegible.



1695 DE 1 Mary d Geo Eliz Odel, sen.,  
[ctd.] [a servant†](dying of the  
small pox).

JA28 Francis s Jn Ann Hawkins,  
vicar.

FE 3 Margt w Thos Tayler

FE27 Jn s Jn Ann Hawkins,  
vicar.

"Francis & John Hawkins died  
both of ye small pox."

1696 MY18 Wm Knight, labr

AU17 Eliz d Thos Ann Bostourne

AU30 Eliz w Hen Peacock,  
labr.

OC16 Wm illeg s Mary Chruchly

DE 7 Lawr husbdn. Williamson,

DE27 Mary d Jn Ann Williamson

JA19 Ann spinster. Robinson,

JA20 Eliz w Jn Right

FE21 Christian d Jn Right  
afcoresaid.

FE25 [Mr†] Jn s [a child†]  
of Sam Susan Rolt, esq.

1697 JN22 Mary d Jn Ann Roughton

JL15 Jn s Thos Ann Boustourne

AU29 Eliz d Geo Eliz Odel\*  
SE 5 Rich Goodwin,

labr., aged 88 or 89.

OC31 Ann Selby, widow  
[Silby-T]

JA13 Mary Battison,  
widow.

FE 1 Mrs Mary Crane,  
w of Thos Crane,

of Pavenham, gent.

FE 7 Jas Battison,  
butcher [bachelor, late of  
Bedford†].

MR 8 Eliz d Jn Right

1698 JL24 Thos s Jn Kath Line

1699 AP14 Jn s Jn [Mary†] Hart,  
of Thurleigh.

AP21 Kath w Jn Line, labr.

JL17 Hen Clark,

servant.

SE16 Eliz d Francis Susan Paine

OC28 Eliz w Geo Odel, labr.

NO22 Eliz w Rob Monsel, labr.

FE23 Eliz d Thos Ann Boustorne

1700 AP27 Rob Riddle, labr.

SE 7 Sarah d Hen Ann Peacock

DE11 Edw s Wm Kath Williamson

DE20 Alice w Jn Morgan, labr.

JA19 Edw Jackson,  
weaver.

FE15 Joan Morgan  
widow.

1701 AU 8 Jn s Jn Ann Roughton

AU21 Jn s Thos Eliz Knight

SE28 Wm Brooks  
[tailor†] [Brook-T]

1701 OC20 Ann d Wm Brooks, decd.,  
[ctd.] & Ann [Eliz-T] his wife.

JA27 Jn Cremor [labr†]

FE22 Ann d Rob Ann Freeman

1702 JL 2 Thos s Jn Alice Morgan

NO10 Eliz w Rich Beale

NO27 Jermh s Jn Ann Tayler

DE 9 Thos s Jn Mary Gell

FE14 Susan w Jn Morgan

1703 MR27 Isabel Fuller

AP 7 Wm Hicks

OC29 Edw Wheaton

NO 7 Jn Cooley

DE 2 Ann Guy

FE14 Hen Peacock

1704 AP 9 Jn Hicks, tailor

AP17 Wm Hartwell, labr.

AP18 Jn Findon, labr.

MY10 Susan Williamson,

spinster.

MY20 Mary w Jn Gell

MY24 Geo Odel, labr.

MY31 Jn Right, labr

JN 5 Thos s Jn Margt Hart

JN23 Jas Low, labr.

JL10 Ann w Francis Beale

AU 4 Dan s Jn Margt Hart,

of Thurleigh.

AU 6 Jn s Jn Rose Line

JA24 Geo Odel, sen. [labr†]

JA30 Mary w Jn Low

1705 MR27 Jn s Jn Findon, decd ,

labr & Mary his wife.

MY 2 Mary d Rich Sarah Beal

SE18 Rob Freeman, labr.

OC16 Job Hull [labr†]\*

NO26 Sarah Knight, widow

DE 3 Wm Williamson,

husbdn

FE 3 Francis Beale, husbdn.

FE13 Susan Williamson,

widow.

FE24 Wm s Jn Ann Stokes,

of Thurleigh.

1706 MY 7 Alice Jackson, widow

MY29 Wm s Jn Ann Williamson

JN11 Jn Robinson,

blacksmith.

AU 5 Wm Woollston, labr.

SE19 Jn s Jn Ann Morgan

OC 5 Rich Miller, carpenter

1707 SE10 Ann w Jn Roughton

OC21 Jn Roughton, labr.

OC26 Jn s Jn Ann Morgan [jun†]

NO16 Thos Gurny, miller

JA27 Edw Low, sen. [poor†]

DE 7 Rich Ruff, fuller

FE 6 Rebecca w Jn Jackson

1708 MY28 Rob Monsel, labr.

[very poor†].

AU29 Jermh s Thos [Martha†] Tayler, jun.

SE 3 Jn s Thos Martha Tayler, jun.

SE11 Jane Tayler, widow

[out of the Alms House†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Interlined in same hand; B.T. gives  
date SE 5

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Interlined in a different ink



1708 SE20 Wm Church, labr [ctd.] [poort].  
 SE25 Oliver Dix, sen., weaver.  
 DE21 Edw s Jn [Ann†] Morgan, jun.  
 JA23 Ann Odel, spinster [Out of ye Alms House†].  
 FE15 Wm s Thos Alice Munday  
 1709 AP15 Ann Meverell, widow [very poort].  
 JN 9 David Risely, labr. [very poort].  
 JN27 Thos s Jn Rose Line  
 NO10 Ann d Jn Ann Morgan  
 JA 6 Thos May, wheelwright [poort].  
 NO30 Jane d Francis Susan Paine  
 1710 JN 9 Thos Church, sen., of Bletsoe [labr†].  
 AU11 Jn Low [labr.†] [poort]  
 SE11 Susan w Thos Battison  
 OC22 Ann d Thos [Rebecca†] Church, jun.  
 NO 6 Andrew Davis, tinker.  
 FE 2 Francis s Jn Ann Tayler  
 FE 4 Rose w Jn Line, labr  
 MR18 Rich s Jn Sarah Millar, jun.  
 1711 NO12 Frances d Jn Hannah Addington  
 MR 3 Thos Tayler, sen., husbdn  
 1712 MR31 Ann Purrett, a maid [spinster, very poort].  
 MR31 Thos [s Israel Mary†] Paine, a child  
 MY22 Sarah Risely, a maid.  
 JN 7 Eliz Luff, widow  
 SE26 Eliz Odel, widow  
 DE18 Ann w Jn Hawkins, vicar.  
 DE18 Rich Teedon, innholder.  
 JA 2 Ann w Jn Tayler, of Bedford  
 JA 3 Wm Rusel, of Bedford.  
 JA14 Thos Pestill, parish clerk [labr†].  
 FE17 Jn Millar, carpenter.  
 FE18 Stephen Hart, of Thurleigh [a child†].  
 MR14 Mary d Jn Jackson\*  
 1713 MR30 Eliz w Thos Knight  
 AP26 Rich Willimot [poort].  
 MY10 Eliz Hart  
 JA30 Wm Hart  
 FE11 Wm Paine, husbdn.

1713 FE21 Mary Pestill, [ctd.] widow.  
 1714 NO 2 Abraham Risely, of St Johns, Bedford, servant  
 DE 7 Stephen Jarvice, labr.  
 DE21 Jn Jackson, weaver [labr-T]  
 1715 OC23 Mary d Francis Sarah Earle  
 MR17 Geo s Jn Ann Williamson  
 1716 NO 2 Eliz w Sam Robinson [labr†].  
 NO22 Eliz Paine, of Thurleigh, widow [poort].  
 DE17 Sarah d Israel Mary Paine  
 JA30 Sarah d Jn Ann Williamson  
 1717 MR29 Mary Millar, widow  
 JN22 Mary w Rich Marshall  
 JN24 Alice w Thos Bundin  
 JL 6 Sarah d Rich Ann Edwards  
 JL14 Alice w Jn Brown, labr.  
 OC 9 Mary Carter, a [very poort] servant.  
 OC10 Sam Rolt, esq.  
 NO 9 Eliz [d Jn Ann†] Morgan  
 JA 7 Mary d Jn [Eliz†] Risely  
 1718 MY30 Eliz d Jn Frances Crutchly  
 OC16 Mary w Jn Bolton, of Caldecot, Northants.  
 DE18 Thos s Dan Mary Millar  
 DE24 Eliz Ruffe, of Oakley, widow.  
 JA 9 Ann w Jn Robinson, sen.  
 MR23 Jn s Dan Mary Millar  
 1719 MY 4 Underhill Robinson, printer  
 AU14 Sarah Dickons, widow [poort].  
 AU14 Eliz d Jn Sarah Millar  
 AU17 Thos Paine, labr.  
 AU17 Oliver s Jn Mary Silby  
 DE29 Eliz Brooks, widow [poort].  
 JA14 Mary d Rich Ann Edwards  
 JA17 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Little  
 FE13 Israel Willimot, labr. [out of ye Alms House†].  
 MR 3 Martha d Thos Sarah May  
 1720 AP22 Thos s Edw Ann Hart  
 MY30 Mary d Thos Cath Hart  
 JL12 Stephen Earle, matmaker.  
 AU13 Mary d Dan Mary Miller  
 SE30 Jn Miller, shopkeeper.  
 FE30 [sic] Sarah d Abraham Littell & Eliz his wife.  
 MR30 "Sarah the wife of Dugliss."  
 1721 AP 7 Sarah w Dugliss Littell  
 JN15 Eliz d Sarah Miller, widow  
 JN25 Mr Jn Hawkins, vicar of this parish.  
 OC26 Ann w Sam Robinson

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written in the margin; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1721 NO11 Sam Hawkins  
[ctd.] [gentl†]  
JA21 Sarah w Wm Barns  
FE22 Susan w Edw Low  
FE25 Edw s Edw Susan Low  
MR19 Margt d Rich Eliz Rogers  
1722 MY 2 Ann Findon  
MY 5 Ann Carter  
JL31 Geo illeg.s Ann Carter\*  
JL31 Ann w Rich Edwards  
SE25 Martha w Thos Tayler  
[SE25 Edw Low,  
husbdn. ††]  
[SE30 Rich Wright††]  
OC 1 Ruth d Jn Hartwell\*  
OC 6 Mary w Jn Robinson  
[junt†]  
OC18 Jn Robinson,  
sen  
OC31 Wm s Thos Hart  
JA 9 Mary Routon,  
spinster [Rowton-T.]  
JA10 Jn Morgan,  
labr.  
FE21 Jn Lyne,  
poor man. [Line-T.]  
1723 SE16 Thos Boston,  
labr.  
DE 3 Sarah w Thos Battison,  
agric: [farmer]  
DE 6 Chris Harding,  
labr.  
JA 8 Eliz w Rich Stapleton  
JA17 Ann w Jn Williamson  
1724 AP12 Douglas Little  
AP21 Dan Tayler,  
shopkeeper.  
AP22 Jn s Thos Cath Hart  
AP30 Rich s Thos Eliz Bundy  
AU24 Jn s Thos Cath Walduck  
SE13 Jane Hart,  
widow, of Thurleigh.  
JA20 David s Jn Eliz Risly  
1725 MR26 Eliz d Hen Alice Kight  
[Knight-T.]  
JI 1 Silence Tedden,  
widow  
JL 9 Thos Knight  
[Kight-T.]  
FE10 Mary d Jn Mary Strgess  
[Strgis-T.]  
1726 JN18 Sarah d Thos Sarah May  
JN 2 Mary d Nathl Mary Spton ss  
JL 5 Sam s Jn Mary Brown  
JL19 Eliz d Rich Eliz Tedden  
JL22 Sarah Addinton,  
widow.  
SE 7 Mrs Susan Rolt, widow  
SE15 Thos Hart  
[farmer†]  
OC 4 Eliz May, widow

1726 DE20 Mary [d David†] Risely, child  
[ctd.] JA 3 Eliz [d Francis†] Holdford,  
a child. [Hofer-T.]  
FE12 Dan Robinson,  
blacksmith. [Roberson-T.]  
MR18 Jn [s Rich†] Rogers, child  
MR23 Jas [s Jn†] Jones, child  
1727 MY22 Moses Robinson  
SE25 Eliz Battison, child  
NO22 Ann Earle, widow  
MR13 Ann Church, widow  
MR22 Sarah Marshall  
MR22 Mary Edwards, child  
1728 MY29 Israel Payne  
JN22 Sarah Hopkins,  
a child. [Hopkins-T.]  
SE22 Thos Robinson  
OC 5 Thos Holdford,  
child. [Hoferd-T.]  
OC31 Eliz Robinson,  
child. [Roberson-T.]  
DE26 Eliz [w Jas†] Battison  
JA18 Rich Edwards  
MR21 Eliz Robinson  
1729 MY 6 Rich Payne, farmer  
MY10 Alice Wallducke  
OC12 Alice Dicks  
OC23 Susan Payne  
NO23 Jemima Stapleton  
DE 5 Rich Line  
DE 7 Wm Teedon, child  
1730 AP 6 Thos Lovell  
AP 6 Ann Cooper, child  
AP19 Geo Paine  
MY13 Thos Boddington  
SE 2 Thos Robinson, child  
SE24 Mary Noble, servant  
OC 6 Eliz Rogers  
NO 6 Susan Robinson  
NO15 Wm Teedon, child  
FE12 Eliz Robinson, widow  
FE25 Jn Little, child  
1731 MY 4 Judith [w Rich†] Stapleton  
MY 5 Eleanor Church, widow  
MY28 David Risely [labr†]  
JL13 Eliz Lovell, widow  
SE12 Ann Freeman, widow  
NO16 Jonathan Knight, servant  
DE 5 Eliz Wheaton, widow  
DE 7 Rich Line, labr.  
DE22 Eliz Frankolin,  
widow.  
JA11 Sarah Paine, widow  
FE12 Rich Stapleton, labr.  
FE15 Francis Holdford,  
labr. [Hoferd-T.]  
1732 AP20 Mary Payne, child  
AU30 Eliz Boddington  
AU31 Rich Rogers, labr.  
SE18 Jas Battison,  
farmer.  
SE19 Mary Rogers, widow  
DE10 Dorcas Chester, child

† Occurs only in B.T. ssStapleton

\* Does not occur in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register almost illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

## MILTON ERNEST BURIALS: 1732-1745

B43

[illegible]

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T.; Register nearly illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.

\* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Abraham".



1745	SE24	Hannah d Jn	Eleanor Hart	
[ctd.]	OC 2	Thos s	Thos Eliz	Sturges
	OC13	Jn s	Jn Eliz	Allen
	NO 7	Sarah [w Jas†]		Hartwell
	NO11	Martha w Stephen		Aspley
	NO22	Henrietta d Jas		Hartwell
	JA 1	Rich		Teedon
1746	JN21	Eleanor w Jn		Hart
	JN22	Jn		Williamson,
		labr.		
	AU11	Thos		Taylor,
		carpenter.		
	OC17	Jn		Cox,
		blacksmith.		
	OC23	Eliz		Brookes
	JA13	Hen		Hart
1747	AP16	Mary		Eaton
	JL 6	Barbara w Simon		Earle
	DE 2	Mary w Wm		Valentine
	MR 3	Eliz w Francis		Camers
	MR21	Wm s	Jn Martha	Crutchly
	[MR 3	A woman unknown†]		
1748	MR30	Jn & Dennis sons		
		of Edw Ann	Low	
	JN27	Mary d Edw		Hart
	SE 2	Susan w Geo		Odell
	SE18	Rob		Freeman,
		labr		
	OC27	Wm s	Jn Joyce	Bull
	MR18	Geo s	Geo Mary	Paine
1749	JL 8	Jn		Risely, labr.
	JA29	Jn s	Edw Ann	Low
	MR 8	Rich		Allen
1750	JN 6	Eliz d	Geo Susan	Odell
	JN 6	Peter s Rich		Teedon
	SE16	Jas s	Jn Eliz	Hart
	NO17	Eliz w	Oliver	Dicks
	NO18	Alice w Hen		Knight
	DE12	Jn		Morgan
	DE25	Ann w	Wm	Littell
	FE14	Jane w	Jas	Hartwell
1751	AP19	Thos		Capell
	JN29	Mary		Paine, widow
1752	MY28	Sarah d Thos	Alice	Sergeant
	JN 4	Mary		Hartwell
	SE17	Ann		Littell,
		widow.		
	NO27	Francis		Earle
		[parish]clerk.		
	DE 4	Eliz d	Hen Margt	North
1753	FE 2	Margt		North
	FE 7	Rich		Teedon,
		of Bletsoe, bachelor.		
	MR10	Edmd s	Edmd Mary	Griggs
	MR24	Martha		Green,
		of Clapham.		
	AP30	Rich s	Eliz	Allen
	MY27	Eliz w	Jn	Hopkins
	JN17	Thos		Walduck
	JL24	David		Child,
		labr., drowned.		
	OC 5	Jn		Crutchly,
		labr		
	NO13	Wm		Woodham,
		labr.		
1753	DE 3	Mary		Williamson,
[ctd.]		widow.		
	DE 4	Mary w	Reuben	Goodman
1754	AP16	Jayes s	Hen Mary	Hart
	AP20	Eliz d	Hen Mary	Hart
	AP20	Thos s	Jas Eliz	Sturgess
	MY31	Wm		Valentine,
		drowned.		
	AU19	Ann d	Thos Eliz	Payne
	DE23	Mary w	Thos	Teedon,
		of Bletsoe.		
1755	JA22	Geo		Sutton,
		bachelor.		
	JA29	Eliz w	Jas	Sturgess
	MR12	Cath		Hart, widow
	JN10	Wm		Walker,
		of Riseley.		
	AU26	Mary w	Jermh	Taylor
	AU27	Ann		Draper
	SE19	Martha d Wm	Eliz	Taylor
	OC10	Mary w	Jn	Ellis
1756	JA17	Martha w Simon		Earle
	FE 1	Eliz		Risely, widow
	FE 1	Cath		Walduck, widow
	MR25	Wm s	Jn Mary	Brown
	AP18	Geo		Odell, masen
	MY26	Esther w Rich		Davis
	AU26	Jn		Hart, labr.
	AU26	Thos s	Hen Lucy	Knight
	SE 5	Mary d	Thos Eliz	Freeman
	DE30	Hen		Knight, labr.
1757	MR 6	Sarah w Jos		Robinson
	AP30	Mary		Holford, widow
	JN24	Jn		Hopkins, labr.
	JL16	Wm		Brown, labr.
	SE21	Mary		Goodman,
		spinster.		
1758	MR 5	Sam		Robinson,
		labr.		
	MR13	Hen		Peacock, labr.
	MY20	Mary d	Jn Joyce	Bull
	MY26	Ann		Battison,
		widow.		
	JN29	Susan d	Jn Joyce	Bull
	AU30	Jn		Ellis, labr.
	SE16	Wm		Lettell,
		labr.		[Littell-T]
	NO 3	Jn s	Geo Susan	Odell
1759	MY14	Green s	Jn Joyce	Bull
	JN18	Lydia d	Jn Eliz	Hart
	JL 5	Jn		Bull [gent.†]
	SE10	Ann d		Joyce Bull
	DE15	Jermh		Taylor, labr.
	DE23	Lettico		Felts, widow
1760	FE 9	Rob s	Thos Frances	Ravensden††
				[Ramsden-T]
	FE29	Jn s		Joyce Bull, widow
	MY28	Eliz w	Wm	Taylor
	JN21	Edw s	Edw Ann	Low
	JL24	Grace w	Jn	Chester
	NO25	Sarah w Jos		HaII
1761	MR22	Rob		Hobbs, labr.
	OC22	Thos		Knight, labr

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† There are two Transcripts for 1760, the second gives "Ravensden."

1761 OC27 Ann d Mary Scott	1767 FE22 Eliz d Jas Mary Day
[cd.] NO13 Jn Chester, labr	AP 8 Ann w [d-T] Jn White
NO16 Geo s Jn Eliz Hart	MY30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hart
DE 3 Sarah w Thos Boddington	JL 1 Martha d Geo Eliz Smart
DE30 Ballard Cooper, gent.	SE 2 Rebecca Shargant
1762 JA 4 Eliz w Simon Earle	[Sergeant-T]
FE 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Peck	OC11 Stephen s Jn Hannah Askew
AP 6 Wm s Mary Scott	OC20 Lucy w Hen Knight
AP 7 Jos s Jn Eliz Hart	OC11 Ann w Rob Peet
AP19 Wm s Wm Medice Clifton	1768 FE 4 Roger s Jn Sarah Goss
[Hart-T]	AP19 Wm s Thos Ann Tapp
JN21 Jos s Martlock Alice Green*	MY30 Jas s Jas Mary Day
AU 2 Mary Robinson,	1769 JA14 Edith d Thos Eliz Freeman
widow.	MY26 Thos Teedon,
SE24 Jn s Thos Eliz Freeman	of Bletsce.
1763 JA10 Oliver Dix	NO13 Edw Bell, labr.
FE13 Jos s Mary Scot, widow	DE 1 Frances Geary
MR13 Eliz w Jn Hart	DE10 Thos Sergeant,
MR24 Mary Swingler d of	labr.
Jos Eliz Robinson	DE11 Thos s Thos Hannah Solesbury
MY15 Eliz Littell	DE25 Barbara w Jn Watkins
widow.	1770 MR11 Eliz Capell,
NO 4 Sarah w Jas Hartwell	widow.
NO 6 Alice Serjeant,	AP 4 Mary Sturgess,
widow.	widow.
1764 MR13 Jn Hart,	MY12 Geo s Jn Eliz Hart
widr., labr.	MY13 Lucretia d Thos Mary Woolston
MY21 Ann w Edw Low	AU25 Eliz w Jn Hart
JL 2 Eliz w Jos Robinson	AU26 Hen s Jn Sarah Stokes
SE16 Dennis s Edw Ann Low	OC 7 Susan d Sam Ann Newell
SE21 Susan w Jn Walker	OC18 Edw Hart
OC 5 Thos Payne	DE20 Mary d Thos Boulton,
[farmer†].	of the parish of Stephen
1765 JA22 Jos Robinson,	[?St. Stephen in St. Albans].
of Carlton, widr.	1771 AU 6 Eliz Hart,
JA26 Jos Robinson.	spinster.
blacksmith, widr.	AU23 Edmd illeg.s Eliz Griggs
AP15 Abraham Littell,	OC 7 Eliz d Rich Eliz Peck
farmer.	OC10 Thos s Jn Sarah Goss
JN15 Giles Buckle,	1772 FE 3 Joanna Buckell,
labr.	widow.
JL30 Eliz d Mary Gregory	1773 FE24 Jos Hall, labr.
SE16 Sarah w Jos Millitant	MY 6 Fanny d Wm Eliz Swain
1766 JA14 Susan d Wm Ursula Holding	AU 8 Mary d Jn Griggs
MY22 Mary Hart	SE14 Jn Stoaks,
JN16 Eliz Little,	labr. [Stokes-T]
widow.	DE16 Jn Walker
JN28 Temperance d Edw & Mary Bell	1774 AP24 Lucy d Jn Hartt
JN29 Ann w Thos Bolton,	MY11 Thos Bodinton,
of Thurleigh.	labr. [Bodington-T]
JL 6 Jn s Thos Bolton,	JN24 Geo Odell
of Thurleigh.	JL25 Rose Peacock
JL11 Wm Stock,	OC 7 Rich s Rich Jane Foster
bachelor.	1775 FE11 Mary Pratt
JL17 Edw Hart	FE11 Geo s Geo Eliz* Odell
JL27 Rob Bolton,	[an infant†].
of Thurleigh.	FE22 Eliz w Hen Nightt
AU 7 Sarah d Rich Jane Foster	[Knight-T]
SE 4 Mary d Wm Mary Pratt, gent.	MR29 Ann Tayler
NO 3 Wm Little	AP19 Susan d Jn Hannah Ascu
NO 4 Mary w Edw Bell	[an infant†]. [Askew-T]
1767 FE20 Sarah d Mary Brown	

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written above "Susan" struck through; B.T. does not give the names of the parents.



1775 NO 6* Judith d Sam Ann [ctd.] [an infant†]	Neuell [Nevil-T]	1780 MY17 Chas [ctd.] of Bletsoe.	Parker,
OC25 Ann widow.	Peas, [Pease-T]	JN27 Eliz	Smart
NO 4 Eliz	Walduck	AU11 Mary	Hartt, widow
DE 2 Ann	Read	AU27 Jos	Brown, labr.
1776 [JA19††] Sarah	Cox, widow	SE25 Jn s Jas Martha Odell	
FE 9 Susan w Jn	Markram	NO13 Eliz d Lawr Sarah Parks	
	[Markham-T]	DE 5 Thos	Walduck
JN 7 Eliz [w Thos†]	Sturgis	1781 JA11 Susan d Ann Cox	
	[Sturges-T]	JA26 Susan w Jn	Watkins
[NO 7††] Wm Woodhams [Woodham-T]	Smith	MR 5 Eleanor	White
s of Sam Ann	Peck	JN29 Mary	Rice
DE 1 Jn	Griggs	JN30 Wm s Jemima Marshall	
1777 AP13 Ann illeg.d Eliz	Sparks	SE21 Mary	Foster
MY29 Mary	Tayler	OC 2 Jn	Brown
JL 8 Rose	Swanson	OC 7 Rich	Brown,
JI28 Thos	Walker	an infant.	
AU31 Hannah w Jn	Tebett	NO15 Eliz	Burthy
SE24 Ann d Mary	Walduck	DE 8 Eliz	Peck, **
OC13 Mary w Thos	Solsbry	widow.	
1778 JA 8 Rich	[Solsberry-T]	DE26 Eliz	Clark
[an infant†]	Hartt	1782 JA 2 Jemima [Sam-T]	Marshall
AP 5 Mary w Edw	Ascu	JA 6 Eliz	Goodman
AP 8 Stephen	[Askew-T]	FE 8 Ann d Wm Ann	Barnett
[an infant†]	Little,	JN17 Simon	Earle,
JN 9 Ann	Walduck,	parish clerk.	
widow.	Dawson,	JL29 Edw	Hart, labr.
OC 2 Mary		AU27 Jas	Hartwell,
widow.		victualler.	
1779 JA13 Hannah		OC19 Sarah d Manning &	
a pauper.		Alice Brown	
MR21 Alice	Walduck	1783 MR29 Thos	Sturges,
JN 6 Ann	Walker	widr.	
OC 3 Ann	Hart	AP27 Mrs Eliz	Turner,
1780 JA25 Jn illeg.s Eliz	Griggs	"wife of Joshua Turner, M.D.	
MR13 Rob s Dan Hannah	Solesbury	and relict of Hugh Cambel	
MR20 Hen illeg.s Eliz	Griggs	of Milton Erness [Ernest] esqr."	
AP 2 Dalley	Griggs,		
spinster.			

[End of Vol. III]

## [VOLUME VI. 1783 - 1812]

[For remarks regarding the contents of this volume, see Introductory Note. The last column, which states the side (N, S, E, or W.) of the churchyard in which the interment took place, has been omitted in this transcript. The Register ceases to give this information after 1800. All persons buried are specifically stated to be "of this parish" (or another parish) from 1783 to the end of 1785, but this fact is omitted herein unless a parish other than Milton Ernest is named].

Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1783 AU30 Wm Pratt, labr.	(s Rich & Susan)	73 years	Fever
OC 4 Thos Smith	(illeg. son of Diana Godderd)	12 wks. 5 days	Fits
OC 5 Reuben Goodman of Farndish		83 yrs.	Fever
OC 8 Stephen Asku, labr.	(s [blank] & Margt)	59 yrs.	Fever
OC11 Mary Walduck	(d David & Eliz)	6 yrs. 6 months	Fits
*C12 Geo Rensh	(s Wm & Hannah)	13 days	Fits
NO24 Hen Clark, labr.	(s Hen & Eliz), for- merly Eis Simonds	78 yrs.	Natural death

\* "Nov" erased in Register; B.T. gives "Nov 6." \*\* Written after "Sutton" struck  
† Occurs only in B.T. †† From B.T.; Register blotted. through; B.T. gives "Peck."



	Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1783	NO28 Susan Odell, widow [ctd.]	(d Rich & Eliz Rogers) formerly Eliz Dix	55 yrs.	Natural
1784	JA 7 Mary Brown	(d Jas & Sarah) for- merly Sarah Inkersole	1 year	Dropsy
	FE10 Jas Little, labr.	(s Abraham & Eliz) for- merly Eliz Franklin	54 yrs.	Fever
	MR17 Hannah Asku	(d Hen & Hannah Clarke)	39 yrs.	Fever
	MR31 Hen Asku	(s Jn & Hannah) for- merly Hannah Clarke	15 months	Fever
	MY 5 Jos Geary	Unknown	80 yrs.	Old age
	MY 8 Jn Walker	(s Wm & Mary)	47 yrs	Fever
	MY11 Jn Asku	(s Stephen & Martha)	39 yrs.	Fever
	MY18 Jn Asku	(s Jn & Hannah)	18 yrs.	Fever
	JN10 Eliz Swain	(d Wm & Eliz)	1 yr. & 5 mths.	Fever
	JN15 Jn Waldick	(s Thos & Ann)	18 years	Fever.
	AU 7 Ann Brown	(d Manning & Alice)	26 years	Fever
	AU25 Abraham Little	(s Abraham & Eliz)	60 years	Fever
	OC22 Jn Tabert	(s of [blank])	46 years	Fever
	DE 3 Eliz Gore	(d Jas & Sarah)	9 days	Fits
	DE28 Alice Barnett	(d Wm & Ann)	2 years	Scalded
1785	JA 3 Jos Goodman	(s Jos & Mary)	55 years	Old age
	JA12 Helena Brown	(d Jn & Ann Manning Morgan)	72 years	Old age
	JA15 Wm Mount	(s Jn & Mary)	2 months	Fits
	MR 8 Thos Davis	(s Thos & Mary)	14 years	Fever
	MR31 Prudence Swain	(d Wm & Eliz)	14 days	Infant
	AP26 Eliz Rench	(s Edw & Hannah Low)	24 years	Consumption
	MY30 Eliz Swain	(d Dan & Eliz Weyman)	48 years	Consumption
	SE 4 Roger Goss, pauper	(s Jn & Sarah)	17 years	Overturning of a cart.
	DE28 Eliz Boddington			Natural
1786	MR 9 Turner Adams	(s Turner & Eliz)	23 years	Consumption
	JN 6 Eliz Brown	(d Jas & Eliz)	17 years	Fever
	JL 3 Martha Walker	(d Wm & Hannah Askew)	18 years	Fever
	SE29 Jane Goodman	(d Jos & Eliz)	19 years	Fever
	NO19 Thos Ball, pauper	(s Thos & Eliz)	33 years	Fever
	DE28 Art[?ery] Bell, widow pauper	(d Rich & Eliz Bocket of Felmersham)	45 years	Consumption
1787	JN 6 Eliz Stokes	(d Jn & Sarah)	20 years	Consumption
	JN24 Jas Masten	(s Thos & Eliz)	20 days	Fits
	JL29 Sarah Hart, pauper	(d Edw & Sarah)	1 year & $\frac{3}{4}$	Dropsy
	OC24 Susan w of Thos Hart	(d Turner & Eliz Adams)	23 years	Consumption
	NO30 Ann w of Jn Hart, pauper	(d of [blank] Fuller)	46 years	Consumption
	DE23 Eliz w of Wm Grant, of Ravensden	(d of Geo & Eliz Sutton)	40 years	Fever
1788	JA 4 Eliz Adams	(d of Mary Adams)	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Fever
	JA15 Mary Hopkins, widow	(unknown)	73 years	Dropsy
	MR30 Turner Adams	[blank]	55 years	Consumption
	AP 6 Chas Toedon P. *	(s Jas & Mary)	1 day	Fever
	AP17 Mary w of Jas Toedon P.	(d Jos & Eleanor Brown)	39 years	Child birth
	JN20 Hannah w of Sam White P.	(d of [blank] Cook)	35 years	Consumption
	NO23 Jn Whitney. P.	(s Solomon & Ann)	$\frac{3}{4}$ year	Dropsy
1789	FE27 Jos Bernard	(s Wm & Ann)	17 weeks	Fits
	MR20 Mary Franklin, widow. P.	(formerly Quemby)	upwards of 70 years	Dropsy
	MY 5 Hannah Giles. P.	(d Thos & Eliz)	16 days	Fits
	SE13 Ambrose Dowsall [carpenter†]	(Unknown)	33 years	Fever

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* "P." denotes "pauper."

	Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1789	SE19 Wm Mastin. P	(s Thos & Eliz)	20 days	Fits
[ctd]	OC11 Thos Berry	(s Jn & Hannah Berry, of Pavenham)	23 weeks	Fits
	NO24 Jn White. P.	(s Sam & the late Hannah)	about 3 years	Dropsy
	DE31 Eliz Payne	(d Geo & Mary)	about 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Inflammation of the bowels
1790	MR 2 Hannah Salisbury. P.	(d Dan & Hannah)	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Chincough
	MY-- Mary w of Francis Burkit. P.	(d of Wm & Eliz Woodham)	45 years	Consumption & dropsy
	JL 3 Sarah Whitney P.	(d Solomon & Ann)	about 4 yrs.	Consumption
	JN24 Wm Burkit. P.	(s of Francis Burkit & the late Mary his wife)	15 weeks	Consumption
	SE14 Sam White. P.	(s Sam & Mary)	8 weeks	Fever
	OC 9 Thos Brown. P.	(s Jas & Sarah)	1 $\frac{3}{4}$ years	Fever
	DE24 Mary widow of Hen Hart. P.	(formerly Hartwell)	[blank]	Old age
1791	JA 8 Eliz w of David Waldeck. P.	(formerly Avill)	40 years	Child bed
	JA29 Alice Adams. P.	(d Turner & Eliz)	21 years	Consumption
	MR29 Eliz w of Geo Odell.	(formerly Sympson)	41 years	Consumption
	MY 1 Wm Waldeck. P.	(David & the late Eliz)	18 weeks	Dropsy & consump
	MY 4 Thos Odell	(Geo & the late Eliz)	20 weeks	Decline
	MY18 Thos Waldeck. P.	(Thos & Eliz Waldeck, of Bedford)	3 years & 6 months	Measles
	JN17 Martha Adams. P.	(d Turner & Eliz)	23 years	Consumption
	JN20 Ann Waldeck. P.	(d David & [the late†] Eliz)	12 years	Decline
	DE 3 Meddice Clifton, widow. P.	(d of Hen & [blank] Hart)	53 years	Fever
	DE28 Jane w Wm Walker. P.	(d of Wm Ray)	35 years	Dropsy & child b
1792	JA 1 Wm Disher	(s Jn & Sarah)	15 days	Fever
	FE21 Jos Hall, labr. P.	(s Jos & Eliz)	57 years	Mortification in feet & legs
	FE28 Mary Swanson, widow. P.	(formerly Pettitt)	54 years	Fever
	MR 4 Rich Long, farmer & leather dresser	[blank]	66 years	Inflammation of the bowels
	MR22 Eliz Goodman, widow. P.	(formerly Headland)	63 years	Fever
	MY13 Mary w Jn Douglass. P.	(d of Jn Cranfield)	55 years	Palsy & dropsy
	AU29 Sarah w of Jonathan Stocks. P.	[blank]	82 years	Old age
	OC 9 Matth Long leather dresser	(Rich Long)	41 years	Small pox
	OC12 Eliz Anderson	(d Jn & Mary)	24 days	Dropsy
	DE10 Hannah w Wm Wrench. P.	(formerly Hart)	41 years	Consumption
1793	JA 7 Mary Wrench	(d Wm & the late Hannah)	14 weeks	Convulsions
	FE 6 Rich Ward, labr. P.	(s Jn & [blank] Ward, of Thurleigh)	33 years	Decline
	JN 2 Mary Parker, spinster. P.	(d Job & Margt)	25 years	Complication of disorders
	JN21 Susan Brown	(d Jas & Eliz)	18 years	Consumption
	JL12 Jos Hart. P.	(s Edw & Mary)	11 years	Fever
	SE22 Wm Long. P.	(s Chas & Ann)	6 months	Fever
	OC14 Jn Hart, labr. P.	(unknown)	63 years	Dropsy
	OC18 Sam Waldeck. P.	(s David & the late Eliz)	9 years	Inflammation of the bowels
	OC25 Hannah Gore. P.	(d Jas & Sarah)	12 years	do.
	NO 6 Jas Gore. P.	(s Jas & Sarah)	2 yrs. 5 wks.	Putrid fever
	DE 6 Eliz Wrench. P.	(d Wm & the late Eliz)	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Worms
	DE13 Whitbread Odell. P.	(s Jas & Martha)	about $\frac{3}{4}$ year	Putrid sore thro

† Occurs only in B.T.

## MILTON ERNEST BURIALS: 1794-1799

B49

	Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1794 JA 2	Geo Wrench.	P.* (s of Wm & the late Hannah)	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Mortification in the bowels
JA 5	Lucy Panther.	P. (d late Jn & Hannah)	14 years	do. & putrid fever
JA 8 Jn	Waldeck.	P. (s Thos & Ann)	about 9 years	Inflammation of the bowels
JA15	Mary Giles or Childs.	(d Thos & Eliz Giles or Childs)	$\frac{3}{4}$ year	Fever
FE22	Dan Salisbury.	P. (s Dan & Hannah)	8 years & 11 months	Consumption
MR25	Eliz w Rob Peet.	P. (formerly Young)	53 years	Palsy
MR31	Kitty Adams Read	(d Sam & Prudence)	17 weeks	Fever
AP24	Jn Odell.	(s Geo & the late Eliz)	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ years	Consumption
MY11	Allen Church.	P. (s Geo & Ann)	11 days	Mortification in the bowels
MY13	Wm Church.	P. (s Geo & Mary)	13 days	ditto
JL17	Prudence w of Sam Read.	P. (formerly Adams)	22 years & 8 months	Consumption
1795 FE16	Jos Brown	(s Wm & Ruth)	19 weeks	Fits
MR18	Jas Hart	(s Jas†† & Mary)	8 days	Convulsion fits.
MY30	Eliz Ayscough, widow	(unknown)	67 years	Dropsy
JL29	Thos Swanson	(s Thos & Temperance)	9 weeks	Consumption
AU12	Temperance Swanson w of Thos Swanson	(Turner & Eliz Adams)	22 years	Consumption
AU20	Wm Brown	(s Jas & Eliz)	24 years	Consumption
AU21	Mary w Hen Dolton	(formerly Abrahams)	55 years	Sudden death
AU22	Sam Boyden, esq.	[blank]	55 years	Decline
OC23	Sarah Forster	(d Rich & Jane)	about 23 years	Consumption of the lungs
OC31	Mary Wrench	(d Wm & Mary)	3 weeks & 4 days	Mortification of the bowels
1796 JA 1	Eliz Brown	(Jas & Sarah Hartwel)	61 years	Decline
FE13	Wm Ford	(s Wm & Sarah)	2 years & 2 months	Fits
FE28	Jane Pain	(Thos & Eliz Pain)	33 years	Consumption
MY13	Eliz Hall	(d Jos & Eliz)	11 years	Dropsy
JL21	Sam Lilly	[blank]	45 years	Inflammation
1797 MR29	Hannah Clarke	[blank]	84 years	Old age
AP28	Eliz Hart	(d Thos & Jemima)	7 weeks	Dropsy
MY 4	Joyce Bull	[blank]	78 years	Old age
MY17	Hannah Hartwel	[blank]	76 years	Visitation of God.
JN 2	Sarah Knight	[blank]	61 years	Dropsy
JN 7	Mary Ball	(d Mary Ball)	1 year & 3 months	Chin cough.
SE11	Eliz Freeman	[blank]	75 years	Old age
NO14	Dan Parrot	(s Wm & Eliz)	6 months	Fits
DE10	Timothy Johnson	[blank]	80 years	Old age
DE28	Eliz Sturgess	(d Jn & Eliz)	16 days	[blank]
1798 JL11	Thos Rench	(s Wm & Mary)	5 days	[blank]
JL30	Mary Brown	(d Thos & Eliz)	8 weeks	[blank]
AU19	Jos Brown	(Jas & Eliz Brown)	19 years	Fever
NO21	Jas Brown	[blank]	67 years	Fever
DE 9	Temperance Rench	(d Wm & Mary)	4 years	Fever
1799 JA 1	Edmd Griggs	[blank]	78 years	Old age
JA30	Mary Gore	(Jas & Sarah Gore)	21 years	Fever
FE16	Wm Foster	(s Jas Millicent)	6 days	[blank]
FE23	Chas Hart	(s Thos & Jemima)	13 weeks	Fits
MR 4	Rich Foster	[blank]	67 years	Decline
AP18	Jas Parrot	(s Rob & Mary)	8 months	[blank]

\* Signifies "pauper."

†† B.T. gives "Henry" written above "James" struck through.



	Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1799	AP 4 Mary w Wm Ball	(Wm & Eliz Swain)	22 years	Child bed
[ctd.]	AU28 Jas Gower	[blank]	53 years	Decline
	SE 4 Thos Waldeck	(Thos & Cath Waldeck)	63 years	Decline
	NO14 Coats Brown	(Jos & Eleanor Brown)	[blank]	Jaundice
	DE 9 Hen Knight	[blank]	80 years	Old age
	DE27 Jonathan Stocks	[blank]	80 years	Old age
1800	AU 7 Thos Waldock	(s Mary Waldock, widow)	1 year	[blank]
	AU21 Ann Panter	(d Shargant & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	SE20 Wm Tebbutt	(s Jn & Mary Tebbutt)	20 years	Consumption
	OC24 Thos Hart	(s Hen & Mary Hart)	[blank]	Accidently drowned
	NO23 Jas Brown	(s Dan & Sarah)	5 weeks	[blank]
	DE 1 Rob Birtney	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1801	MR10 Jemima w Thos Hart	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	AP20 Francis Burkit	[blank]	[blank]	Gradual decay
	AU 7 Sarah Prat	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1802	JN14 Mary Childs	(d Thos & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	SE30 Diana White	[blank]	[blank]	Fever
	OC 3 Martha Long, widow	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	DE 3 Martha White	[blank]	[blank]	White swelling
1803	FE 2 Rob Peet	[blank]	80 years	[blank]
	MR29 Edw Low	[blank]	93 years	[blank]
	AP24 Hannah Sutton	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	JN10 Thos Ramsden	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	JN24 Eliz Tibbut	(d Thos & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	AU14 Jos Farrow	(s Jn & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	NO 8 Wm Davis	(s Thos & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
1804	MR10 Jane Foster, widow	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	MR25 Mary Griggs	[blank]	94 years	[blank]
	JN13 Chas Long	(Rich & Martha Long)	38 years	Consumption
	JN25 Thos Freeman	[blank]	81 years	Decline
	AU19 Wm Davis	(s Jas & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	AU27 Jos Brown	(s Dan & Sarah)	[blank]	[blank]
	SE 9 Eliz Geary, widow	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	SE18 Jas Hart	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	SE26 Millicent Foster	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	NO27 Hannah Berry	(d Jn & Hannah)	[blank]	[blank]
	DE13 Hen Dalton	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1805	JA 1 Jos Brown	(Manning & Alice Brown)	40 years	Consumption
	FE18 Eliz Adams	[blank]	70 years	Gradual decay
	FE21 Bel: w Geo Skinner	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	JN14 Thos Wilby	[blank]	[blank]	Fever
	JN29 Susan Hartwell	(d Edw Low)	[blank]	Decay
	DE 2 Wm Swain	[blank]	[blank]	Inward decay
1806	FE13 Abigail Mead	(d Jos & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	FE23 Wm Long	(s Judith Long, widow)	[blank]	[blank]
	MR 8 Wm Veal	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1805	DE25 Lawr Sparks	[blank]	[blank]	Palsy *
1806	AP27 Eliz Leighton	(d Jn & Ann)	[blank]	[blank]
[ctd.]	AP27 Wm Davis	(s Jas & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	MY28 Mary Church	(d Geo & Ann)	[blank]	[blank]
	AU 5 Abigail Odell	(d Jas & Martha)	[blank]	[blank]
	DE16 Geo Odell, jun.	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
1807	MR23 Hannah Mills	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	AP 2 Rob Gibbins	(s Rob & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	AP26 Ruth Hart	(d Hen & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	SE— Jn Soulsbury	(s Peter & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	DE14 Thos Soulsbury	(s Thos & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
1808	JA23 Jas Soulsbury	(s Peter & Eliz)	[blank]	[blank]
	FE28 Dan Soulsbury	[blank]	63 years	[blank]
	MR18 Wm Foster	(s Jas & Millicent)	6 years	[blank]
	AP30 Betsy Maria Soulsbury	[Soulsbury-T](d Thos & Eliz)	2 years	[blank]

\* Written out of order at the foot of the page; B.T. gives the entry.

	Name	Parents	Age	Supposed cause of death
1808	MY 1 Jn Skinner	(s Geo & Bell)	3 years	[blank]
[ctd.]	JL14 Mary Witney	(d Solomon & Ann)	18 years	Consumption
	AU 7 Mary Long	(d Chas & Ann)	18 years	Consumption
1809	JA24 Sarah Davis	(d Jas & Eliz)	1 year & 4 months	[blank]
	MY26 Mary w of Thos Davis	[blank]	58 years	Jāundice
	JN 7 Thos Davis	[blank]	65 years	[blank]
	JL24 Eliz Benyon	[blank]	61 years	Inward decay
1810	JA16 Thos Placket	(s Thos & Mary)	3 weeks	Inward decay
	FE 1 Jn Page	(Rish & Mary Page)	51 years	Consumption
	MY26 Ruth Brown	(d Thos & Eliz)	16 years	Cōsumption
	AU21 Letty Panter	(d Serjeant & Mary)	a few days	[blank]
	OC23 Sam Hart	[blank]	72 years	Inward decay
	NO28 Alice w of Manning Brown	[blank]	80 years	Cāncer
1811	JA24 Sarah Parks, widow	[blank]	73 years	[blank]
	FE 2 Eliz Pearson	[blank]	70 years	[blank]
	MY16 Phoebe Panter	(d Serjeant & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
	AU27 Sarah Burkitt	[blank]	[blank]	Consumption
	SE 6 Eliz Sculsbury	(d Wm & Ann)	[blank]	Fever
	DE 7 Mary Ann Plackett	(d Thos & Mary)	[blank]	[blank]
1812	FE15 Geo Skinner	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]
	MY23 Eliz Draper	(d Thos & Blaney)	under a year	Inward decay
	[End of Vol. VI]			

## Addenda and Corrigenda\*

- page
- B 3. 1578 MR 1. Add "Judith d Thos Jackson."
- B 5. 1611 MR25. Add "Mary d Leonard Willimot."
- B 5. 1611 SE15. Add "Eliz d Thos Sperry."
- B 6. 1631 NO27. Add "Geo s Rob Berry."
- B 8. 1656 OO 6. Add "Eliz d Jn Hart."
- B 7. 1650 OC25. For "Jn" read "Sir Jn."
- B25. 1621 AP24. After "Rudd" add "(of Higham Ferrers [Northants])."
- B25. 1632 NO 6. Add "Chris Ho[?ne] and Ann [Amy] Russell."
- B26. 1669 JA 3. Add "Matth Hart & Alice Goodin."
- B30. 1785. The year should be placed against the following entry.
- B33. 1546 OC 8. Add "Oliver Meddows."
- B33. 1546 OC22. Add "Jane Beard."
- B34. 1560 AU18. Read "Rob Lynford s Alice Peck."
- B36. 1637 OC29. Add "Rich Sanders."
- B38. 1660 AU28. Add "Thos Eranses & Ann Russell."
- B38. 1662 JL21. For "Follinsby" read "Follingsby."
- B39. 1689 JN11. Add "of Bletsoe."

## Memoranda in Register

## VOLUME I.

[Entered at the top of the page containing the entries for 1653]<sup>8</sup>

"Edw: Morgan chosen Parrish Register for the Towne of Milton is sworne and approved of by us the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1653. [Signatures] Rich:Wagstaff. Jo:Cokayn."

## VOLUME VI.

[Entered on pp.103-06]

"Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1783. The Coroner's Inquest sat on the body of Thomas Smith, a bastard child; by his Warrant for the body to be buried, he died by the Visitation of God. May 15, 1797. Hannah Hartwol was found dead in her room & the Coroner's inquest sat on the body and found that she died by the visitation of God.

An unbaptiz'd child of John & Sally Ward whom they call'd Sally was interred Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1788."

\* Those names are included in the Index.

<sup>8</sup> "Thomas Briscoe Vicar do Milton An:dc:1665" is written in another hand by the side of this note. See Introductory Note to Milton Ernest Register.





THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF

B O L N H U R S T

(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

BOLNHURST is a thinly populated parish, with one or two groups of cottages and several scattered farmhouses. The church lies in the centre of the parish, but stands by itself in the fields. Its lonely situation may have given it an air of romance in the second quarter of the 18th century, when a high proportion of 'foreign' marriages were celebrated there. The 'village' proper consisted of a few cottages bordering the Bedford—Kimbolton road, some of which were pulled down during last century. In 1795 the Bedford—Kimbolton Turnpike Trust was created; a few years afterwards the trustees formed into a through road what was previously a series of minor tracks. Before this improvement, Bolnhurst must have ranked among the most isolated and backward villages in the county.

The parish has lost the first volume of its Register, extending to 1685; a long period has therefore been supplied from the invaluable "Bishop's Transcripts". The earliest surviving volume is enriched with a variety of interesting memoranda, the work largely of John Jones, rector from 1749 to 1767. These notes are fully transcribed on pages B30-32, and deal with the church and its services, the rectory and its dues, and so forth, and include a brief but valuable contemporary opinion on enclosures. Jones' predecessor, Thomas Baker, had founded by his will a charity school in the parish: two records relating to the school are referred to on page C33, but were considered too lengthy to warrant full transcription.

The three manors in the parish were Bolnhurst, Grimsbury and Mavorns (the last two being now represented by farmhouses). During our period, Bolnhurst and Grimsbury changed hands several times. Few of the owners lived in the parish. The Register gives a few fresh details about the Taylor family of Grimsbury and (later) of Clapham, and verifies the assumption that the Churchills owned Bolnhurst manor (page C30).<sup>1</sup> In contrast, the manor of Mavorns remained in the tenure of a single family, the Franklins, throughout the period of the Register: they lived mainly at Great Barford,<sup>2</sup> but several members are registered at Bolnhurst.

For the middle of the 17th century, the names of two rectors are known. Nicholas Clarke was instituted in 1644,<sup>3</sup> but is not otherwise recorded; George Gates occurs in the Register from 1650 to 1661, when he died.

The occupations are those of a small parish, devoted wholly to agriculture. There is an old form of charwoman (a woman who does chares or odd jobs), a term rarely found in registers; and a musician and a watchmaker are recorded.<sup>4</sup>

It will be seen that Edward and Edmund Rolt occur frequently in the baptisms for 1602-16. In order to dispel any doubt as to the accuracy either of the "Bishop's Transcripts" or the editor's transcript, it should be noted that two different persons can be traced, for the baptism of a child of Edward Rolt in 1603 occurs before the marriage of Edmund in 1604, and both fathers baptized children in 1613.

The only long-established Bolnhurst name (apart from common names such as Cooke) seems to be Saby (1634-1801).

<sup>1</sup> Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 125.

<sup>3</sup> Beds. Notes & Queries, ii, 197.

<sup>4</sup> See Index of Subjects, under "Occupations."

<sup>2</sup> Cf. Beds. Par. Reg., v.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 225, and in 1931 was 162; its area is 2333 acres. The adjoining parishes are Keysoe, Little Staughton, Colmworth, Wilden, Ravensden and Thurleigh.

The hamlet of Wood End (p.C24), the ancient manor-house of Grimsbury (now Greensbury) (p.C5), and the Berrystead Farm (p.C31) are each mentioned once.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-84, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1685-1808	1685-1753	1685-1808
II.		1754-90	
III. <sup>5</sup>		1790-1812	
IV.	1808-12		
V.			1808-12

There is also a separate Banns volume, from 1764 to the present day.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials  
1602-05, 1607-32, 1634-35, 1638-41, 1650-62, 1665-84

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials  
1606, 1633, 1636-37, 1642-49, 1663-64

#### Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1685-92; Bap., 1693-1808; Bur., 1693-1797; Mar., 1693-1753; Bur., 1797-1808.

#### Other Parish Records

These comprise a volume containing Churchwardens' accounts, 1676-1766, and Constables' accounts, 1677-1704, 1712 (detailed disbursements in each case), also an assessment-list, 1679, and lists of parish officers, 1671-1706; a later volume of Churchwardens' accounts, 1766-1877; and six volumes of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (detailed disbursements), 1679-1744 and 1785-1831. All are deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from the Rev. J.W.H. Faulkner of Seer Green Vicarage, Beaconsfield, towards the cost of publication.

<sup>5</sup> No cover; found inside Vol. II.

## B O L N H U R S T

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1685; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date Child	Parent(s) Surname]	[Year Date Child	Parent(s) Surname]
1602 JN13 Oliver s Wm	Tincker	1613 MY 9 Stephen s Thos	Cooke
SE12 Judith d Mr Edw	Rolte	JN30 Susan d Mr Edw	Rolte
NO 8 Jane d Rich	Cranfield	JL18 Thos s Edmd	Rolte
FE 6 Thos s Thos	Dennis	AU 1 Wm s Jn	Gale
FE27 Geo s Geo	Ostler	FE20 Eliz d Rob	Dennis
MR20 Oliver s Rob	Daye	1614 AP10 Thos s Francis	Norffield
1603 MY 1 Joyce d Thos	Heynes, sen.	SE11 Eliz d Thos	Blyth
JL10 Jane d Rich	Heynes	OC 2 Michl s Thos	Haynes, tailor
NO20 Martha d Mr Edw	Rolte	NO13 Rob s Rob	Norffield
DE 1 Thos s Thos	Hycwaye	DE14 Benj s Mr Edw	Rolte
DE11 Margt d Mr Hugh	Johnes	JA15 Eliz d Hen	Day
JA29 Agnes d Thos	[illegible]	JA22 Thos s Wm	Edmunds
MR11 Joan d Thos	[illegible]	MR12 Walter s Walter	Bennette
1604 JL22 Francis s Edmund	Rolte	1615 AP15 Alice d Eliz	Robinson,
OC28 Margt d Thos	Cooke	"havinge for her reputed	
MR 3 Agnes d Rich	Cranfield	Father Bryan Smyth, the late	
1605 JL21 Wm s Geo	Calcotte	servant of Mr Oliver Harvey,	
AU18 Hen s Thos	Heynes, sen.	esq."	
OC27 Jn s Mr Edw	Rolte	JN11 Geo s Wm	Chapman
OC27 Rob s Geo	Ostler	JA21 Thos s Thos	Rolte
MR30 Jn s Rich	Cranfielde	JA28 Jn s Thos	Blyth
1607* AP10 Jn s Thos	Hearinge	1616 AP14 Amy d Hen	Daye
MY 3 Thos s Rob	Robinson	JN 9 Thos s Jn	Gale
JN21 Eliz d Thos	Robinson	AU25 Sarah d Edmd	Rolte
JL26 Alice d Thos	Haynes, sen.	NO10 Rob s Wm	Chapman
AU 2 Thos s Wm	Tinker	DE21 Alice d Francis	Norffield
OC 1 Ann d Mr Rich	Gerye	JA19 Agnes d Rob	Dennys
NO22 Mary d Mr Edw	Rolte	1617 MY22 Eliz d Mr Jn	Francklyn
JA24 Agnes d Jn	Gregorie	AU31 Ann d Rob	Luffe
1608 AP24 Alice d Rich	Haines	OC26 "Libbys" s Libbys	Eastwood
MY16 Jn s Mr Hugh	Johnes, clerk	FE15 Rob s Hen	Day
1609 MY 7 Mary d Thos	Hearinge	1618 AP19 Alice d Jn	Gale
MY28 Eliz d Rich	Cranfielde	MY 1 Jane d Jn	Oldham
JL16 Eliz d Thos	Blyth	SE20 Sarah d Thos	Blyth
SE17 Sarah d Thos	Haynes, sen.	FE14 Jn s Rob	Daye
DE 3 Nathl s Mr Edw	Rolte	MR 7 Rob s Francis	Norffield
MR14 Edw & Cath children		1619 AP11 Wm s Wm	Chapman
of Edmund	Rolte	JL11 Rob s Thos	Rolte
1610 AP22 Frances d Jn	Gregorie	MR12 Edw s Hen	Daye
AP29 Rob & Edw s Thos	Cooke	MR19 Rob s Rob	Warner
OC24 Rebecca d Mr Rich	Gery	alias Dennys.	
MR 6 Agnes d Thos	Blyth	1620 AP23 Ann d Thos	Haynes
1611 AP 5 Francis s Rob	Norfielde	MY24 Wm s Rob	Day
AP 5 Jn s Jn	Gale	JN 4 Thos s Rob	Norfield
AP21 Eliz d Hugh	Woodwarde	JL30 Oliver s Thos	Warner
OC20 Eliz d Walter	Bennet	SE17 Ann d Wm	Infield
JA19 Rob s Thos	Haynes, sen.	SE17 Thos s Lybbis	Estwell
1612 AP13 Thoophilus s Mr Edw	Rolte	OC 8 Margt d Hugh	Yorke
JL26 Rich s Wm	Edmunds	OC15 Rob s Rob	Luffe
DE13 Ellen d Thos	Blyth	OC22 Cath d Thos	Blyth
JA17 Thos s Rob	Dennis	NO19 Timothy s Eliz	Robinson,
		"haveinge for his reputed Father	
		George Moore of Colemorth."	

\* The B.T. for 1606 is not extant.



1620	DE10	Francis s Jn	Gale	1629	JL12	Jane d	Thos	Haynes, weaver
[ctd.]	FE18	Grace d	Thos Rolte	JL19	Cecily d	Hen	Day	
	MR18	Thos s	Wm Chapman	OC 4	Cath d	Francis	Rolte	
1621	AU 5	Francis s Rob	Awcocke	NO 1	Jn s	Wm	Anglesey, gent.	
	NO 1	Edw illeg.s Eliz	Lynford	MR 7	Judith d	Lybbis	Estwell	
	JA13	Mary d	Hen Day	1630	AP 4	Rob s	Edw	Wotton
1622	SE23	Wm s	Thos Warner	JN 6	Hannah d	Geo	Gregorio	
		alias Dennys.		JN20	Hugh s	Francis	Norfield	
	OC 6	Olivor s Rob	Daye	OC10	Ruth d	Francis	Haynes	
	DE 8	Mary d	Hugh Yorke	FE16	Stephen s	Nathl	Day	
	DE 8	Eliz illeg.d Eliz	Robinson	FE20	Sarah d	Rob	Rolte	
	FE 9	Jane d	Wm Chapman	1631	AP10	Alice d	Rob	Day
1623	MR30	Sarah & Rebecca	daus.	SE11	Wm s	Jn	Rawlyns	
		of Hen & Eliz	Day	SE22	Margery d	Thos	Hieway	
	MY 4	Wm s Rob & Kath	Warner	OC 2	Ann d	Francis	Rolt	
		alias Dennys.		MR18	Rob s	Thos	Haynes, turner	
	MY20	Sarah d	Thos & Joyce Haynes	1632	JN24	Jn s	Oliver	Reeve
	JN 8	Rich & Ellen	children	NO25	Cath d	Rob	Norfield	
		of Jn & Eliz	Gale	DE16	"Mathew" d	Wm	Meawes	
	OC 5	Wm s Rob & Eliz	Norrffiolde	FE 2	"Ellyn y <sup>e</sup>	daughter of a vagrant		
	OC19	Mary d	Rob & Ellen Awcocke		seller of wodden ware."			
	JA11	Cath d	Thos & Ann Farye	FE 3	Ann d	Edw	Wotton	
1624	AP11	Eve d	Rich & Amy Haynes	[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]				
	MY30	Rebecca d	Thos	1634	AP 8	Thos s	Thos	Saby
		& Cecily	Hiewaye	MY11	Grace d	Rob	Day	
	JN27	Rich s	Nathl & Mary Daye	JN 6	Mary d	Thos	Hieway	
	AU29	Nathl s	Thos & Jan Warner	JL 6	Jn s	Jn	Judde	
		alias Dennys.		SE 3	Mary d	Mr Rich	Townsend	
	SE12	Walter s	Francis	JA 2	Jn s	Jn	Herringe	
		& Jane	Norffield.	FE 8	Wm s	Edw	Wotton	
	OC 6	Jn s Wm & Cath	Infield	1635	JL12	Margt d	Thos	Hieway
	OC10	Thos s	Rob Luffe	[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]				
	OC31	Jn s	Thos & Joyce Haynes, jun.	1638	JN 3	Dorothy d	Rob	Brown
	NO14	Eliz d	Wm & Eliz Anglesey, gent.	JN 3	Alice d	Oliver	Rieve	
	JA 1	Rich s	Chris Gurrye	AU27	Hugh s	Thos	Hieway	
	JA 2	Hugh s	Hugh Yorke	AU30	Eliz d	Thos	Stevens	
	FE20	Jn s	Thos Bundy	DE26	Cath d	Edw	Wotton	
1625	AU10	Cecily d	Wm Chapman	FE 3	Thos s	Thos	Cappiman	
	SE 4	Thos s	Francis Haynos	1639	OC 8	Rob s	Thos	Hieway
	OC16	Margt d	Rob Daye	OC31	Jn s	Rich	Jonson	
	DE11	Jn s	Jn Gale			of London.		
	JA 8	Agnes d	Rob Awcocke	NO17	Cath d	Jn	Herringe.	
	JA29	Nathl s	Rob Warner	JA19	Wm s	Wm	Rawlings	
1626	AP23	Agnes d	Thos Warner	FE 2	Sarah illeg.d	Alice	Norfield	
		alias Dennys.		MR 1	Rob s	Thos	Newman	
	MY14	Edmd s	Nathl Day	MR18	Grace d	Wm	Oldam	
	JN11	Thos s	Thos Hieway	1640	AP25	Mary & Rebecca	ds	
	JL 9	Jane d	Thos Haynes, tailor			Jn	Haynes	
	SE 3	Ann d	Oliver Islip	AU 9	Rob s	Thos	Saby	
	JA21	Thos s	Rich Haynes	MR 5	Wm s	Wm	Wagstaffe	
1627	MY27	Mary d	Francis Haynes	1641	AP 9	Alice d	Jn	Worland
	AU 5	Alice d	Thos Haynes,	JN13	Eliz d	Wm	Reeve	
		weaver.		SE13	Rich s	Mr Rich	Jonson	
	AU26	Wm s	Hen Day			of London.		
	SE23	Agnes d	Wm Chapman, jun.	OC 3	Rebecca d	Rob	Randell, vagrant	
	NO11	Jane d	Francis Norfield	NO17	Mary d	Jn	Gascoyne	
	NO18	Mary d	Wm Anglesey, gent.	DE10	Graco d	Oliver	Reeve	
	DE 2	Hugh s	Rob Norfield	JA12	Rebecca d	Rob	Browne	
1628	AU 3	Susan d	Rob Day	MR13	Ann d	Wm	Edmunds	
	AU 3	Hester d	Geo Gregorio	[No B.T. for 1642-49 are extant]				
	AU31	Eliz d	Nathl Day					
	OC12	Thos s	Jn Rawlins					
	JA 4	Dorcas d	Rob Rolte					
	JA 4	Edw s	Thos Pickeringe					
	FE 8	Cath d	Thos Hieway					
	FE15	Sarah d	Francis Haynes					

1650 AP 1 Grace d Rich Gurry  
 AP 3 Rob s Alex Ekins  
 MY25 Jn s Thos Fulbigge  
 JN20 Ann d Mr Geo Gates  
 JN25 Edw s Jn Worland  
 JL 1 Kath d Rich Taylor, esq.  
 NO18 Eliz d Thos Gale  
 FE20 Hen s Hen Camber  
 1651 JL17 Rob s Rich Taylor, esq.  
 AU30 Thos s Francis Rolt  
 OC20 Mary d Thos Brace  
 OC22 Jos s Thos Prior  
 JA 8 Rich s Wm Haynes  
 FE12 Luke s Sam Prior  
 1652 MY 5 Wm s Thos Numan  
 JL23 Edw s Rich Taylor, esq.  
 SE12 Alice d Thos Gale  
 SE15 Eliz d Thos Loader  
 OC28 Dorothy d Mr Geo Gates  
 NO 2 Thos s Thos Brace  
 NO12 Oliver & Alex sons  
       of Jn Lord  
 NO12 Jane d Jn Worland  
 MR 3 Rob s Hen Camber  
 1653 AP17 Francis s Francis Crofftes  
 MY 8 Martha d Jn Carter  
 JL 3 Martha d Rob Luffe  
 AU20 Sam s Rich Gurry  
 SE 4 Agnes d Francis Rolt  
 NO 7 Wm s Wm Haynes  
 NO26 Hannah d Jn Gale  
 FE26 Jos s Thos Prior

[From 1654 to 1660, Births, instead of Baptisms, are as usual registered]

1654 MR25 Rob s Jn Worland  
 SE11 Thos s Mr Geo Gates  
 SE18 Rebecca d Sam Prior  
 NO 4 Sarah d Thos Gale  
 NO 9 Kath d Rob Robinson  
 DE 1 Jas s Thos Fulbigge  
 DE19 Mary d Hen Camber  
 JA18 Jane d Rich Gurry  
 FE23 Rebecca d Thos Numan  
 MR13 Thos s Jn Worland  
 1655 AP20 Jn s Thos Loader  
 AU19 Eliz d Jn Gale  
 AU25 Margt d Wm Wright  
 SE13 Jos s Wm Gale  
 NO28 Sarah d Thos Haynes  
 MR13 "Jamesing" d Jn Worland  
 1656 AP10 Dan s Thos Brace  
 AU19 Eliz d Jn Lord  
 OC19 Thos s Wm Haynes  
 DE 4 Wm s Francis Rolt  
 JA 2 Wm s Thos Loader  
 MR11 Hen s Thos Numan  
 MR16 Wm s Wm Wright  
 1657 JN28 Wm s Jn Haynes  
 AU10 Thos s Jn Fellow  
 OC 3 Sarah d Rich Gurry  
 DE16 Rob s Rob Robinson  
 1658 MR27 Mary d Thos Haynes  
 MY 9 Rob s Rob Luffe  
 JA23 Mary d Wm Haynes  
 1659 SE19 Hannah d Rob Luffe

1659 NO 1 Thos s Jn Lord  
 [ctd.] FE14 Eliz d Hugh Norfeild  
 1660 MY11 Susan d Wm Wright  
 MY13 Jas s Thos Numan  
 DE 5 Nathl s Rob Day  
 MR 5 Alice d Luke Mason  
 MR 6 Thos s Thos Gale

[The registration of baptisms is resumed]

1661 JL 2 Thos s Wm Ann Cooke  
 SE15 Dorcas d Wm Dorcas Wright  
 JA27 Athanasius s Jn  
       & Kath Bourne  
 FE 3 Jane d Wm Cicely Haynes  
 1662 MR31 Jn s Jn Grace Sexton  
 OC20 Kath d Sam Dorothy Jervaise  
 JA16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Harley  
 [There are no Transcripts for 1663 & 1664]  
 1665 AP21 Mary d Alex Lydia Newham  
 JN10 Luke s Wm Cicely Haynes  
 1666 AP24 Wm s Alex Lydia Newham  
 SE22 Rich s Jn Kath Dawson  
 1667 OC10 Sam s Jn Eliz Chalton  
 NO19 Mary d Thos Eliz Fulbigge  
 1668 MR30 Jn s Alex Lydia Newham  
 AP 5 Eliz d Jn Sarah Pharrow  
 1669 NO28 Wm s Wm Ann Cooke  
 DE 7 Lydia d Alex Lydia Newham  
 FE24 Rebecca d Thos Mary Robinson  
 MR15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Fulbigge  
 1670 MR27 Chas s Philip Sarah Foster  
 AP18 Mary d Jn Mary King  
 OC 1 Thomasin d Wm &  
       Martha Gates, rector

JA 9 Jn s Jn Sarah Farrow  
 MR19 Eliz d Thos Ball  
 MR19 Ann d Mr [blank] Burbey  
 1671 SE 9 Jn s Jn Kath Dauson  
 JA29 Thos s Thos Ball  
 MR 9 Eliz d Thos Eliz Fulbigge  
 1672 JL30 Eliz d Jn Mary King  
 1673 JL 7 Mary d Alex Lydia Newham  
 DE 3 Mary d Luke Mary Folbigg  
 1674 JN23 Eliz d Thos Eliz Ball  
 JL19 Wm s Wm Douglas Lewis  
 NO 1 Thos s Jn Kath Dawson  
 DE13 Ann d Thos Eliz Falbigg  
 FE21 Ann d Wm Ann Cooke  
 MR16 Wm s Alex Lydia Newham  
 1675 AP29 Jn s Jn Mary King  
 NO 7 Sarah d Luke Mary Fulbigge  
 1676 MR 4 Wm s Thos Eliz Fulbigge  
 MR11 Jn s Thos Mary Ball  
 1677 AP22 Hen s Jn Kath Dawson  
 DE11 Rich s Jn Mary Kinge  
 FE24 Geo s Wm Ann Cooke  
 MR12 Alex s Alex Lydia Newham  
 MR24 Jonah s Nathl Eliz Gutterridge  
 1678 OC18 St John s Wm Ann Gates, clerk  
 NO 9 Eliz d Wm Cooke  
 1679 DE29 Ann d Jn Ann Cleaton  
 FE 8 Cath d Thos Eliz Ball  
 1680 JL 3 Mary d Nathl Eliz Goodrig  
 DE 5 Wm s Thos Mary Haines  
 DE 5 Jos s Jn Cath Dawson



1681	AP19	Margt d	Luke	Mary	Folbigg
	AP24	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Cleaton
	AP25	Wm s	Jn	Mary	King
	NO21	Rich s	Sam	Ann	Gurry
	NO21	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Haines
	JA 9	Ann d	Edw	Jane	Eastwell
1682	JL 2	Rich s	Wm	Ann	Cooke
	SE17	Thos s	Hen	Martha	Neale
	NO19	Ann d	Jos	Eliz	Melton
	JA22	Lybius s	Edw	Jane	Eastwell
1683	DE 2	Sarah d	Jn	Sarah	Mason
1684	AP24	Ann d	Edw	Jane	Eastwell
	MY24	Alice d	Wm	Ann	Wright
	JN 8	Mary d	Hen	Alice	Neall
	JN22	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Cleaton
	AU17	Thos s	Thos	Ellen	Heins
	JA22	Lawr s	Humph	Sarah	Williamson
	JA24	Mary d	Sam	Ann	Gurry

[VOLUME I. 1685 - 1807]

1685	MY11	Rich	[Jn-T]	s of		
			Thos	[Jn-T]	Ball	
	NO25	Jn	s	Jos	Milton	
	MR14	Kath	d	Jn	Allen	
	MR18	Mary	&	Eliz daus.		
			of	Humph	Williamson	
	MR22	Eliz	d	Hen	Neal	
			Thos	s Thos	Heynes,	
			bapt.	July 25, 84.*		
1686	MY 9	Wm	s	Wm	Geary	
	MY12	Mary	d	Jn	Sarah Mason	
	JA23	Jos	s	Wm	Ann Wright	
	JA30	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz Ball	
	FE 6	Rich	s	Thos	Ellen Hayns	
	NO15	Lebbeus		[Lebbeid-T]		
			s of	Edw	Jane Eastwell	
	MR13	Jn	s	Jn	Ann Allyn	
					[Allen-T]	
1687	JN11	Mary	d	Jn	Mary King	
	SE26	Judith	d	Rich	Judith Styles	
	FE26	Simon	s	Simon	Knight	
	MR 4	Mary	d	Jn	Cleyton	
1688	FE10	Rich	s	Hen	Cath Goar [Gore-T]	
1689	MR25	Sarah	d	Humph	Sarah Williamson	
	JN16	Mary	d	Jn	Mary Cleaton	
	JN16	Eliz	d	Thos	Grace Cook	
	JN30	Eliz	d	Thos	Ellen Haines	
1690	MY18	Wm	s	Jn	Sarah Mason	
	MY18	Martha	d	Simon	Mary Knight	
	JA25	Wm	s	Jn	Mary Cleayton**	
1691	MY12	Jn	s	Wm	[Mary†] Wadmores	
	JL 9	Eliz	d	Francis	Mary Crofts	
	AU16	Cecilia	d	Peter &		
					Judith Tompkins	
	OC11	Mary	d	Thos	Grace Cooke	
	FE21	Adam	s	Thos	Ellen Haines	
1692	AP 3	Oliver	s	Jn	Sarah Mason	
	MR19	Rob	s	Rob	Mary Fountaine	
1693	AP18	Jane	&	Wm d &	s of	
				Wm	Jane Church	

1693	MY28	Wm s	Jn	Cleaton
1694	NO20	Jos s	Jn	Mason
1695	AP21	Edw s	Thos	Haines
	NO 3	Thos s	Jos	Saby
	MR22	Jos s	Jos	Milton
	NO 2	Wm s	Rob	Fountaine,
		"borne November 2d."*		
1696		None.		
1697	DE 3	Ann d	Hen	Cox
	JA19	Mary d	Rob	Fountaine,
		"borne JanY 19th."*		
1698	MY15	Hen s	Jn	Shelton
	DE25	Jn s	Francis	Crofts
	JA 3	Miriam d	Thos	Andrew
	DE25	Martha d	Rob	Fountaine,
		born Dec.25th.*		
1699	OC12	Jn s	Jn	Shelton
		[labr.†].		
1700	MY18	Sarah d	Rob	Fountaine,
		"borne May 18th."**		
	MR12	Sarah d	Thos	Andrews
1701	OC26	Wm s	Francis	Crofts
		[labr.†].		
	DE14	Martha d	Jn	Shelton.
		labr.		
	DE31	Wm s	Wm	Hopkins,
		"milner."		
1702	MR29	Jn s	Wm	Harper,
		husbdn.		
	JA30	Jn s	Wm	Hopkins,
		milner.		
1703	JL 4	Sarah d	Jn	Line, labr.
1704	AU15	Wm s	Jn	Wakelin
		[milner†].		
	SE25	Wm s	Wm	Harper,
		farmer.		
	OC26	Wm s	Jn	Shelton,
		labr.		
	NO19	Jn s	Jn	Line, labr.
	MR19	Eliz d	Matth	Heddy,
		mason.		
1705		None.		
1706	AP14	Mary d	Jn	Waklin,
		milner.		
	AU18	Thos s	Francis	[Wakelin-T] Crofts
	SE29	Rich s	Rich	Browne,
		blacksmith.		
	FE28	Jas s	Jn	Line, labr.
1707	JL13	Wm s	Lawr	Williamson
	DE21	Wm s	Wm	Coles
1708	JN20	Jn s	Jn	Beale
	SE27	Sarah d	Rich	Arne
		[Earn-T]		
	JA23	Thos s	Jn	Shelton
	JA23	Hen s	Wm	Coles
1709	MY22	Ann d	Wm	Leuind,
		farmer.		
	JL17	Jn s	Simon	Farie
	OC30	Mary d	Jn	Line
1710	AP20	Dan s	Rich	Arn

\* Written after the Baptisms for 1685,  
see B.T. Aug.17, 1684.

\*\* Written after "Cleaton" struck through;  
 B.T. gives "Cleaton."

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Entered in a different ink; not in B.T.

\*\* B.T. gives bapt. May 18.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1710 AU 3 Mary d Jn Melton [ctd] OC29 Mary posthumous d of Wm Leuind, farmer, & Kath his wife.	1718 MR 1 Francis s Rob Eliz Beeby, labr.
1711 MY27 Susan d Wm Coles JL22 Simon s Simon Fairy, labr. JL29 Ann d Rich Arne AU26 Wm s Sam Berry, labr. SE16 Mary d Rich Hariott, labr.	1719 MR29 Geo s Wm Martha Dorgless MR31 Wm s Giles Amy Smith, labr. MY19 Wm s Thos Grace Cook, innholder, born JN 1, 1706. MY19 Jn s Thos Grace Cook, born AU 17, 1707. MY19 Ann d Thos Grace Cook, born OC 14, 1709. MY19 Grace d Thos Grace Cook, born JN 9, 1710. MY19 Rich s Wm Eliz Keely, labr., born AP 14, 1700. MY19 Wm s Wm Eliz Keely, born FE 1, 1702. MY19 Thos s Wm Eliz Keely, born JA 1, 1704. MY19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Keely, born MR 15, 1707. JN12 Wm s Rob Saunders, labr. & clerk. JN14 Wm s Wm Ann Harlock, labr. JL 5 Ann d Jn Ann Shelton, labr. JL 5 Wm s Thos Eliz Rowthan, labr. OC11 Nathl s Alex Ann Linford, jun. [farmer†]. MR 6 Jn s Rob Sarah Freshwater, carpenter.
1712 AP13 Jos s Jn Milton DE 7 Wm s Simon Fairy FE22 Rich s Jn Shelton MR15 Thos illeg.s Ann Smith	1720 SE28 Mary d Rob Eliz Saunders, labr. JA15 Jn s Hen Eliz Saunders, tailor. FE 4 Judith d Thos Isabel Fensham, farmer.
1713 SE27 Jos s Jn Milton OC11 Jn s Rob Hills JA16 Rob s Rob Saunders [An unbap.child of Jn Pecke, born March 26th†].	1721 AP 2 Mary d Giles* Amy Smith, labr. AP24 Jos s Jn Ann Shelton, labr. AP28 Wm s Jn Christian Melton, labr. JL25 Eliz d Thos Eliz Rowthan, labr.
1714 AP18 Sam s Sam Berry JL 4 Eliz d Jn Shelton SE12 Humph s Lawr Williamson JA16 Eliz d Simon Fairy FE13 Eliz d Rob Wyant [Wyatt-T]	1722 JL24 Hen s Hen Eliz Saunders, tailor. FE24 Jane d Giles Amy Smith, labr.
1715 MY15 Wm s Thos Linford MY21 Eliz d Wm Harlock NO24 Anthony s Jn Shelton FE26 Emme d Rob Saunders MR 4 Jn s Jn Melton	1723 AP21 Sarah d Sam Eliz Berry, labr. AP28 Eliz d Rob Cath Hill MY12 Ann d Jn Ann Shelton JN 2 Jn s Wm Ann Harlock AU25 Thos s Thos Eliz Rowthan, labr. AU25 Jn s Rob Eliz Saunders, labr.
1716 AP[blank][MR24, 1715-T] Rob s Rob Hannah Hardwick, labr.†† OC 9 Jn s Sam Eliz Berry, labr. NO14 Eliz adult d of Thos Grace Cook, innholder (She was twenty years old 11th of Feb: last past). DE 5 Mary d Rob Eliz Wyatt, farmer. JA27 Thos s Thos Linford, farmer, & Rebecca [Ann-T]	1724 AP 7 Margt d Wm Jane Gibson JA 7 Ann d Sam Eliz Berry, labr. MR 7 Jn s Thos Ann Elms, carpenter.
1717 MY27 Hannah d Rich Sarah Beal, farmer. JN 9 Thos s Jn Ann Shelton, labr. SE 1 Rob s Rob Sarah Freshwater, carpenter. SE15 Ann d Wm Ann Harlock NO 8 Simon & Susan twins of Simon Ann Fairy	1725 MY 2 Abraham s Jn Ann Sykes JN23 Jane d Thos Eliz Rowthan, labr. JL 2 Wm s Wm Jane Gibson, of Greensbury [in Bolnhurst]. JL25 Susan d Giles Amy Smith, labr. AU 1 Rob s Ralph Eleanor Wyott SE27 Judith d Sam Mary Maxey NO28 Mary d Jn Ann Shelton
1718 AP14 Wm s Jas Judith Fuller, labr. He was five years old on Xmas day last past. MY 8 Eliz d Rich Mary Ball, farmer. JN15 Jos s Sam Eliz Berry, labr. SE 1 Sarah d Rob Sarah Freshwater JA31 Wm s Jn Christian Milton, bricklayer. [Melton-T]	1726 AP19 Eliz d Rob Eliz Wyot [farmer†].

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† B.T. April 6; repeats B.T. entry for March 24.

\* Written above "Wm" struck through;  
B.T. gives "Giles."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1726 AP23 Mary d Jn Mary Emery  
[ctd.] [farmer†].  
JN 6 Jn\* s Thos Ann Elms.  
[carpenter†].  
SE 4 Jn s Ralph Eleanor Wyot  
[farmer†].  
DE11 Hannah d Rob Hannah Hardwick  
[labr†].

1727 MY 8 Eliz d Sam Mary Maxey  
JN11 Francis Elms (an  
adult about the age of twenty  
one).  
SE22 Mich s Wm Jane Gibson,  
farmer.  
OC15 Wm s Thos Ann Elms  
OC30 Mary d Jn Mary Peck

1728 AP 8 Ann d Ralph Eleanor Wyot  
DE30 Eliz d Jn True Emery,  
farmer.  
FE 4 Sam s Sam Mary Maxey

1729 MR31 Ann d Thos Mary Spencer

1730 MY31 Thos s Thos Mary Spencer  
OC 5 Francis s Thos Ann Elms  
JA20 Mary d Jn True Emery  
JA31 Ann d Thos Ann Bennington

1731 SE19 Rob s Simon Eleanor Fayry  
[Fairy-T]  
DE26 Jas [Jn-T]s of  
Jn Sarah Wadsworth,  
jun.

1732 MY 9 Mary & Sarah twin daus.  
of Jn True Emery  
JN 4 Thos s Thos Sarah Saby  
JL16 Jn s Thos Mary Spencer

1733 AP13 Thos s Thos Ann Elms

1734 JL21 Thos s Thos Ann Elms  
SE 1 Eliz d Rich Jane Williamson  
SE29 Mary d Sam Mary Maxey  
DE31 Thos illeg.s Mary Maxey

1735 AP 6 Mary d Thos Mary Spencer  
MY14 Sarah d Thos Sarah Saby  
JN29 Humph s Thos Ann Fensham  
NO 9 Eliz d Thos Eliz Elms  
JA 1 Susan d Rich Jane Williamson,  
farmer.

1736 MY 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Leach  
AU 8 Eden s Jn Sarah Wadsworth  
DE21 Sarah d Sam Mary Maxey  
DE22 Ann d Thos Ann Fensham

1737 MR27 Mary d Thos Ann Elms  
AU28 Ann d Thos Mary Spencer  
OC23 Rich s Wm Susan Swale  
FE 5 Mary d Thos Ann Fensham  
FE14 Wm s Wm Mary King

1738 MY28 Jn s Jn Eliz Norfield  
JA18 Ann d Thos Ann Elms  
JN26 Jas s Jn Mary Wadmore  
AU26 Susan d Sam Susan Eden

1739 SE16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Norfield  
OC21 Jn s Wm Eliz Goodly  
DE27 Susan Ferman,  
aged 26, an adult.  
JA18 Kezia d Sam Mary Maxey

1739 MR16 Thos s Edw Eliz Hains

1740 JN 8 Thos s Thos Ann Fensham  
NO23 Jn s Jn Mary Wadmore  
JA25 Sarah d Wm Eliz Goodly

1741 MY14 Francis s Thos Ann Elms  
SE27 Rich s Edw Eliz Hains  
OC 5 Thos s Jn Mary Wadmore.  
OC18 Hannah d Lawr &  
Judith Hensman

1742 OC17 Wm s Wm Eliz Goodley  
MR20 Ann d Wm Ann Fayry

1743 JN19 Ann d Thos Ann Fensham  
AU14 Rich s Wm Lydia Croft  
AU14 Jn s Clerk Sarah Foscue  
AU28 Eliz d Sam Susan Eden  
DE25 Wm s Lawr Judith Hensman  
JA21 Wm Henry & Thos "trip:"  
sons of Hen Mary Hemmington

1744 MR26 Rob s Rich Ann Hardwick  
SE30 Wm s Wm Ann Fayray  
OC21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Norfield

1745 AP21 Francis s Wm Lydia Croft  
SE22 Thos s Wm Mary Brabrook  
SE29 Eliz d Wm Eliz Goodly

1746 MR30 Sarah d Mary Hall,  
"legitimate or illegitimate  
not known."  
"Afterwards owned to be the  
child of Thos Fensham y<sup>e</sup>  
younger."  
AP20 Eliz d Thos Ann Fensham  
NO30 Wm s Wm Mary Brabrook  
FE11 Mich s Wm Eliz Goodly

1747 JL12 Wm s Wm Lydia Croft  
JL16 Rich s Rich Judith Wagstaff  
JL26 Sam illeg.s Mary King,  
"by Thomas Fensham a farmer  
& a married man."  
JA10 Mary d Wm Martha Dawson

1748 AP24 Mary d Wm Mary Brabrook  
MY 8 Susan d Thos Ann Fensham  
JN12 Mary d Wm Eliz Goodly

1749 MY15 Jn s Jn Ann Carter  
FE18 Lydia d Jas [Ann†] Arnold,  
farmer.

1750 AU19 Ann d Wm Lydia Crofts, labr.  
OC28 Jn s Wm Mary Braybrook, labr.  
FE25 Alice d Wm Ann Milton, mason

1751 AP20 Mary d Jn Ann Carter, labr.

1752 FE28 Mary d Wm Ann Milton, mason  
SE17 Jos s Jn Mary Ball, priv.,  
"publicly admitted &c. May 21."  
OC 1 Eliz d Jn Ann Carter, labr.,  
privately.  
OC15 Jn s Wm Mary Braybrook, labr.  
DE26 Wm s Jos Eliz Saby, labr, priv:

1753 AP27 Eliz d Wm Ann Milton, mason  
NO16 Thos s Wm Eliz Goodly, farmer

1754 FE20 Wm s Jn Ann Carter, labr.,  
privately & publicly admitted  
into the Church March 3.  
OC11 Jas illeg.s Eliz Barron  
(an unmarried woman) by Jas  
Sargeant of Thurleigh, as she aver  
privately.

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written over another name in a different ink; B.T. gives "Thos."

† Occurs only in B.T.



1755 MR11 Jn s Wm Ann Milton,  
mason.  
JL27 Ann d Wm Mary Braybrook,  
labr.  
OC19 Mary d Jn Mary Ball, labr.  
1756 MR 7 Eliz d Rob Mary Jolly, labr.  
OC 3 Sam s Wm Mary Braybrook  
1757 MR 6 Eliz d Thos Mary Hunt, labr.  
AU 7 Jn the supposed child of  
Thos Hartop of Kaisho [Keysoe]  
Row by Mary Fensham, of  
this parish, spinster.  
1758 JN15 Sarah d Jn Ann Berwick  
SE24 Lucy d Hen Frances Gammon  
OC15 Ann d Thos Eliz Serjeant  
NO12 Jn s Jn Eliz Peacock  
1759 JA 8 Jos s Jn Mary Ball  
JA14 Jn s Benj Mary Squires  
FE18 Mary d Rob Mary Jolly  
AP22 Jas s Humph Ann Fensham  
JN 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Cooch  
JN 6 Wm s Wm Ann Milton  
JN19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Emery  
JL15 Wm s Wm Lydia Crofts  
DE25 Eliz d Wm Ann Knight  
1760 FE17 Wm s Hen Frances Gammon  
MY11 Edmd s Wm Sarah Shelton  
JN26 Sarah d Edw Mary Goodliff  
SE14 Simeon s Wm Eliz Farey  
OC 1 Sarah d Thos Kezia Elms  
NO 2 Jonathan s Jonathan  
& Sarah Warner  
1761 FE15 Wm s Jn Eliz Cooch††  
FE15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Aspitall††  
AU 2 Wm s Hen Frances Gammon  
1762 FE 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Barwick  
FE12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cooch  
AP11 Jn s Edw Mary Goodliff  
MY18 Thos s Rich Eliz Killpin  
[farmer†].  
NO 7 Jn s Wm Mary Shelton  
NO14 Jn s Jn Eliz Barwick  
[farmer†].  
DE14 Mary d Thos Kezia Elms  
[carpenter†].  
DE14 Sarah d late Wm & Eliz Aspitall  
[blacksmith†].  
1763 FE22 Sarah d Nathl Sarah Wells  
[farmer†].  
JL10 Jos s Benj Squire  
& late Mary his wife.  
OC 2 Jn s Wm Ann Knight  
1764 MY18 Jn s Jn Eliz Cooch,  
farmer.  
JN 3 Jn s Wm Eliz Farey  
JN26 Eliz d Rich Eliz Killpin,  
farmer.  
OC21 Hen s Hen Frances Gammon  
NO26 Eliz d Jn Ann Johnson,  
farmer.  
NO26 Wm s Jn Eliz Berwick,  
farmer.

1765 AP28 Cath d Nathl Sarah Wells  
OC27 Thos s Thos Kezia Elms,  
carpenter.  
NO26 Eliz d Wm Sarah Russell,  
farmer.  
DE17 Mary d Rich Eliz Killpin,  
farmer.  
1766 FE 2 Dan s Jn Mary Ball  
OC12 Eliz illeg.d Mary Hemington,  
aged 5 years.  
NO 9 Wm s Wm Ann Knight,  
farmer.  
1767 AP12 Judith d Wm Eliz Farey  
MY27 Lucy d Wm Sarah Russell,  
farmer.  
OC18 Hannah d Thos Kezia Elms,  
carpenter.  
DE27 Sam s Jn Mary Read  
1768 FE14 Wm illeg s Mary Cooper  
SE19 Eliz d Rich Eliz Kilpin,  
farmer.  
NO 6 Kezia d Thos Kezia Elms,  
carpenter.  
DE11 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Russell  
1769 JN24 Hen s Jos Mary Negus  
JN24 Eliz d Jas Jane Bettles,  
farmer.  
SE17 Hannah d Jn Edith Branfield  
SE23 Jn s Thos Alice Russell,  
farmer.  
1770 JN17 Jn s Jn Eliz Mayes  
JL22 Thos s Francis Mary Elms,  
blacksmith.  
OC26 Thos s Jas Jane Bettles,  
farmer.  
1771 MY 4 Cath d Thos Kezia Elms, farmer  
SE23 Rich s Thos Mayes, farmer,  
& Ann Paradine his wife.  
1772 JN 7 Jn s Jn Edith Bransom  
1773 JA31 James illegitimate  
son of Mary Elms  
now Niggus 8 years old."  
JA31 Cath d Jos Mary Niggus  
JN 6 Hanbury s Jn Lucy Bitten  
JN 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Bugby,  
of Bythorn in Hunts.  
OC17 Eliz illeg.d Mary Hartop  
now Elms aged 11 years.  
OC17 Cath d Francis Mary Elms,  
blacksmith.  
1774 AP17 Wm s Benj Mary Bonfield,  
carpenter.  
MY 1 Eliz d Jn Mary Read  
MY 8 Eliz illeg.d Sarah Gray  
OC 9 Sarah d Jos Eliz Saby,  
aged 4 years 4 months.  
1775 AP26 Jane illeg.d Eliz Peacock  
JN 4 Thos s Jn &  
Edie [Edith-T] Bransom,  
aged 9 months.  
JL16 Eliz d Jn Susan Ball  
JL30 Mary illeg.d Ann Walker  
SE10 Sarah d Jn Flora Safford,  
farmer.  
1776 JN23 Eliz d Wm Mary Eyres,  
aged 1 year & 3 months.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† B.T. gives Jan. 15, written over  
Feb. 15.



1777 AP13 Eliz d Jn Flora Safford,  
farmer.  
JN 1 Mary d Wm Martha Peppercorn,  
farmer.  
JN 1 Eliz illeg.d Ann Watts  
1778 AP 5 Hen s Israel Martha Dudley  
AP19 Mary d Jn Flora Safford,  
farmer.  
JL19 Mary d Wm Mary Eyres  
1779 MY16 Eliz d Jos Eliz Saby  
SE 5 Martha Ann d of  
Wm Martha Peppercorn,  
farmer; aged 9 months.  
NO14 Thos s Wm Mary Eyres  
[parish] [clerk†].  
1780 FE27 Eliz d Francis Hannah Elmes,  
blacksmith.  
MR26 Ann d Jos Eliz Huckle,  
farmer.  
MR26 Wm s Ephraim Mary Shelton  
JN18 Thos s Thos Hannah Geffery,  
farmer.  
DE25 Ann d Jn Flora Safford  
1781 AP15 Chris s Jos Mary Amey  
JN19 Jn Saby s Lucy Bitton  
JL23 Sarah d Wm Martha Peppercorn,  
farmer.  
1782 FE 3 Jn, aged 6 years,  
Francis, aged 4 years,  
Mary, aged 2 years, children  
of Jn Mary Read  
AU11 Eliz d Thos Hannah Geffery,  
farmer.  
1783 JN 8 Wm s Jos Eliz Huckle,  
farmer.  
JL20 Sarah d Jos Mary Amey  
AU 3 Jas s Israel Martha Dudley  
AU 3 Wm s Wm Susan Hardick  
SE21 Wm s Jos Ann Housden  
SE28 Mary, aged 1 year & 8 months,  
Sarah, aged 4 years & 2 months,  
daus. of late Wm Sharman,  
miller & Eliz his wife.  
OC19 Thos, aged 7 years & 8 months,  
Jn, aged 4 years & 9 months,  
Mary, aged 6 months, sons  
& d of Wm Ann Fuller,  
farmer.  
OC20 Wm s Wm Mary Eyres [clerk  
of the parish†]; aged  
1 year & 6 months.  
1784 FE22 Ellen d Wm Mary Richards,  
farmer.  
AP26 Jn Peck illeg.s Eliz Hill  
SE19 Waramanthe,  
Silvane,  
Wm, aged 1 year & 9 months,  
son & daus of  
Wm Lucy Higgins  
SE29 Rich s Jn Maria Turner,  
farmer.  
NO28 Hannah d Sam Mary Munden,  
farmer.  
1785 JA 9 Jn s Wm Mary Eyres

1785 JN12 Jn s Israel Eliz Dudley  
[dd.] OC 2 Jn s Thos Sarah Mills, farmer  
DE25 Eliz d Hen Eliz Swales,  
farmer; aged 6 months.  
JN11 Sarah d Jos Ann Houseden, labr.  
1786 AP28 Jn s Israel Eliz Dudley  
MY 7 Sam s Sam Mary Munden  
AU 3 Mary d Wm Sarah Sabey, priv:  
AU 4 Mary d Wm Susan Hardwick, priv:  
DE31 Wm s Jos Mary Huckle, priv:  
& received into the Church  
April 8.  
1787 FE11 Mary d Jn Susan Ashwell, priv:  
DE25 Mary d Edw Mary Fisher  
AU 6 Sam s Wm Susan Cook  
1788 MR23 Julia d Wm Mary Eyres  
MR30 Thos & Wm sons of  
Joshua Mary Warren  
AP20 Wm s Hen Swales  
AP27 Eliz d Jn &  
Anna Maria\* Turner  
1789 JA 5 Thos s Thos Alice Kilpin  
MR22 Jn s Jos Mary Huckle  
AP19 Wm s Wm Susan Cook  
JN 4 Ann d Jn Susan Ashwell  
AU 9 Wm s Israel Eliz Dudley  
AU30 Mary d Jn Kezia Hall  
AU30 Sarah d Eliz Brown  
1790 MY31 Jn s Jn Anna Maria\*\*\* Turner  
NO15 Francis Sabey,  
aged about thirty years.  
DE29 Rich s Thos Alice Kilpin  
1791 MR13 Mary d Israel Eliz Dudley  
AP24 Mary d Jn Susan Ball  
AP24 Rebecca d Jn Susan Ball  
AP24 Susan d Jn Susan Ball  
AP24 Sarah d Jn Susan Ball  
AP24 Wm s Jn Ann Newal  
AP24 Jas s Jn Ann Newal  
AP24 Rich s Jn Ann Newal  
AP24 Wm s Jos Ann Howsden  
AP24 Jas s Wm Mary Eyre  
JN12 Hannah d Benj Mary Bonfield  
JN12 Sarah d Benj Mary Bonfield  
JL31 Ann Percy d of  
Jn & Anna Maria Turner  
JL31 Jn s Sam Mary Munden  
JL31 Hannah d Sam Mary Munden  
JL31 Cath d Hen Mary Swales  
1792 AP 8 Jn s Jos Susan Staughton  
JN17 Martha illeg.d Jas Howlett  
& Eliz Bruce  
DE 9 Wm s Jn Kezia Hall  
DE23 Ann d Israel Eliz Dudley  
DE28 Jn s Thos Alice Kilpin  
1793 MR 3 Jas s Sam Mary Munden  
JN 9 Mary d Evans Eliz Jones  
JL 6 Wm s Thos Alice Kilpin  
OC 6 Thos s Isaac Hannah Harper  
OC 6 Eliz d Isaac Hannah Harper  
1794 AP27 Mary d Jn Hannah Swales,  
labr., aged 18 months.

\* Written above "Susan" struck through;  
B.T. gives "Susan."

\*\* Written above "Susan" struck through;  
B.T. gives "Anna Maria".

- 1794 SE14 Sarah d Wm Mary Eyre,  
[ctd.] born March 4.  
NO 2 Mary d Thos Fanny Tomlins,  
born Sept. 12.  
DE27 Jas s Jos Susan Stoughton,  
born Sept. 20.
- 1795 AP 5 Eliz d Israel Eliz Dudley,  
born March 17.  
AU16 Geo s Sam Mary Munden,  
born March 12, 1794.  
OC20 Eliz d Wm Rachel Peck, an  
adult aged 17 years.  
OC20 Mary, aged 9 years,  
Jos, aged 3 years,  
Eliz, aged 9 months, s &  
daus. of Wm Sarah Sabey
- 1796 JA17 Jn Evans s of  
Evans Eliz Jones  
JA24 Sophia d Chas Eliz Williams  
MY22 Geo s Isaac Hannah Harper,  
born April 18, 1795.  
MY22 Eliz d Jn Ann [Jane-T] Newell,  
born Nov. 13, 1795 [Newal-T]  
JN17 Jas illeg.s Jn Hartopp  
& Mary Newal  
JL 8 Thos s Jn Anna Maria Turner  
SE11 Sophia d Chas Eliz Williams,  
born Jan. 2.  
DE28 Beecher Busby s of  
Thos Eliz Knight, priv:
- 1797 Jn s Wm Ann Letherland,  
farmer. Baptised July 27, 1794  
"Omitted in due place."  
Mary d Wm Ann Letherland,  
farmer. Baptised June 13, 1796.  
"Omitted in due place."  
AP23 Valentine s Thos  
& Fanny Tomblin,  
farmer.  
JL 2 Jos s Jos Susan Storton
- 1798 JA15 Kezia d Jn Kezia Hall  
MR11 Anna Maria d Israel  
& Eliz Dudley  
MR11 Anna Maria d Timothy  
& Mary Gillet,  
aged 3 years.  
AP 9 Mary d Hen Mary Swales,  
aged about 7 years.  
AP 8 Kitty d Isaac Hannah Harper  
AP13 Geo s Thos Martha Setchell  
MY11 Thos Evans s Evans  
& Eliz Jones,  
born Feb., 1797.  
JN 3 Francis s Chas Eliz Williams  
AU12 Wm s Jn Frances Tinsley  
SE16 Thos s Jos Susan Storton  
OC28 Jn s Jn Ann Newal
- 1799 JN 2 Matth s Jn Kezia Hall  
JN 2 Eliz d Jn Kezia Hall  
AU11 Sam s Thos Frances Tomblin,  
farmer.  
SE 8 Charlotte Caroline  
d of Jos Eliz Peacock  
NO 3 Ann d Spencer Hannah Draper
- 1800 AP13 Hannah d Thos Mary Branson
- 1800 AP23 Jn Battams illeg.s Jn Battams  
[ctd.] & Mary Brice  
MY11 Wm s Jos Susan Storton  
OC12 Ann d Hen Dinah Wimpres  
OC12 Mary d Isaac Hannah Harper
- 1801 FE 8 Ann d Thos Sarah Draper  
MR22 Harriet Ann d of  
Jn Sarah Litherland  
MY17 Mary Byeway illeg.d Eliz Sabey,  
Thos Byeway reputed father;  
these parties married  
May 31, 1801.  
JN14 Milly d Jn Ann Newell,  
born Feb. 2.  
OC18 Jn's Evans Eliz Jones,  
born May 23, 1799.
- 1802 AP18 Martha d Evans Eliz Jones,  
born Jan. 13, 1802.  
MY18 Nuttey d Chas Nuttey Williams,  
born April 4.  
JN21 Jas s Thos Eliz Byeway,  
born June 11.  
AU 7 Eliz d Thos Alice Kilpin,  
born July 10.
- 1803 FE12 Wm s Hen Dinah Wimpuss,  
born Jan. 5.  
JL17 Mary d Jos Susan Stoughton,  
born May 8.  
JL17 Wm & Thos sons of  
Spencer Hannah Draper  
OC 2 Geo s Isaac Hannah Harper  
OC 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Night  
[Knight-T]  
DE25 Wm s Geo Mary Carrol  
DE25 Sam s Jn Ann Newell  
DE30 Rob s Jn Sarah Litherland
- 1804 JA22 "Philip son of R.H.Selby Hele  
& Felicia his wife."††  
JA22 Mary d Thos Eliz Kilpin  
FE26 Eliz\* d Hen Dinah Wimpus  
OC 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Eyres  
OC 7 Wm s Evans Eliz Jones
- 1805 AP21 Wm s Thos Mary Jefferys  
[Jeffery-T]  
JN 9 Jas s Thos Eliz Byeway  
SE29 Geo s Jn Kezia Hall  
OC 6 Sarah d Thos Sarah Clayton  
OC 6 Thos & Sarah s & d  
of Sam Sarah Stapleton  
OC 9 Mary d Jn Sarah Litherland  
OC13 Wm s Isaac Hannah Harper  
NO17 Sarah d Jos Sarah Harvey,  
"half babtised." [Named only†]
- 1806 JA26 "Henry son of R.H.Selby Hele  
& Felicia his wife."††  
MR23 Sarah d Holland &  
Ellen Scroxtan,  
"half babtized." [Named only†]  
AP 6 Frances d Jn Ann Newal

†† Interlined; not in B.T.

\* Written above "Mary" struck through;  
B.T. gives "Mary."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1806 OC14 Jane d Jn Sarah Litherland,  
[ctd.] born July 14.

1807 MY10 Eliz d Geo Mary Carroll  
MY17 Sarah d Sam Mary Stapleton  
MY17 Jn s Thos Eliz Knight  
MY24 Hen s Hen Diana Wimpus  
OC 4 Eliz d Evans Eliz Jones  
DE27 Sarah d Chas Eliz Cook

1808 JA31 Chas Septimus s of  
Rob H. Selby Hele,  
& Felicia his wife.

MY 8 Benj & Letitia s & d  
of Hen Eliz Swales

JL26 Ann d Thos Alice Kilpin

SE25 Robin s Jn Ann Newal

OC16 Peter Eaton s of  
Isaac Hannah Harper  
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME IV]

[The baptisms for 1808 are repeated  
in this volume]

1809 AU20 Mary d Thos Eliz Byeway

OC 5 Emma d Wm Sarah Ward,  
aged 6 years.

OC 5 Wm s Wm Sarah Ward,  
aged 5 years.

1809 OC 5 Eliz d Wm Sarah Ward,  
[ctd.] aged 3 years.

OC 5 Jas s Wm Sarah Ward,  
2 years old.

"The four children above were bap-  
tized the fifth day of October,  
1809 & their ages were nearly as  
stated."

DE10 Ann d Wm Mary Eyres

DE10 Chas s Wm Mary Eyres

DE10 Luke s Evans Eliz Pickering

DE25 Wm s Alice Hart

1810 FE11 Jane d Thos Alice Kilpin

JN17 Mary d Geo Mary Carol

1811 JA 9 Rob s Rob Francis  
& Ann Horne,

born Dec.25, 1809.

MY 5 Eliz d Sam Mary Stapleton

JL 2 Eliz d Thos Alice Kilpin

OC 6 Jn s Jn & Charlotte Atterbury

OC13 Geo s Isaac Hannah Harpur

OC13 Sam s Thos Mary Risely

1812 JA15 Jn Gilbert illeg.s Jn Gilbert  
& Eliz Harpur

MR 8 Mary d Jos Sarah Herbert

AP 5 Rob Geo s of

Isaac Hannah Harpur

AP19 Rob s Spencer Hannah Draper

JN 7 Sarah d Thos Eliz Byway

OC11 Wm s Jn Sarah Whitbread

[End of Vol. IV]



## B O L N H U R S T

## M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1685; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date	Husband	Wife]
1603 AU 1	Paris Paris (of Great Staughton, Hunts.), gent.	Joyce Julian alias Taylor (of Bolnhurst)
OC10	Edmund Rolte (of Great Staughton), miller	Cath Norfield (of B*)
OC17	Jn Garner both servants of this parish.	Eliz Burton,
OC24	Hen Sanforde (of B.), tailor	Ellen Slade (of Keysoe)
NO 7	Rob Luffe, servant (of B.)	Alice Chapman, widow (of B.)
1604 NO 7	Thos Julian alias Taylor	Goodwith Russell
JA24	Wm Enderbie	Margery Wiant
JA28	Thos Evers	Mary Blyth
1605 OC 7	Rob Robinson	Alice Day (both of B.)
OC10	Matth Crumpe (of Goldington)	Agnes Newman (of B.)
JA23	Nathl Parkins (of [Great] Barford)	Amy Slowe (of B.)
1606	[The B.T. for this year is not extant]	
1607 AP15	Wm Newcom[m]e	Eliz Beale
JN 4	Alex Lincolne	Margt Allin
1608 FE13	Thos Rawlings (of Great Staughton), butcher	Agnes Infielde (of B.)
1609 OC30	Walter Bennet	Cecily Coare
OC30	Wm Franke (of Eaton [Socon])	Agnes Haynes (of B.)
NO 6	Wm Christmas	Cecily Hills
NO13	Jn Allcocke	Isabel Natte
NO26	Rob Norfielde	Eliz Warriner alias Dennis
1610 JN28	Jn Gale	Ellen Harley
NO12	Jn Dennis alias Warriner	Agnes Mascall
1611 MY21	Wm Cates	Grace Haynes
JL 8	Thos Berry	Mary Thrustons
OC 7	Rob Warner alias Dennis	Cath Highwaye
OC 7	Matth Holmes	Margery Crosse
1612 JA21	Jn Bundy (of Colmworth)	Margt Cartwrighte (of B.)
JA28	Rich Rudde (of Carlton)	Margery Highwaye (of B.)
FE 8	Hugh Johnes, clerk	Margt Lincolne
1613 OC 4	Rob Haynes	Eliz Allyn
NO10	Francis Norfield	Jane Haynes
MR11	Hen Smyth	Eliz Bulley
FE14	Wm Chapman	Agnes Haynes
1614 AU22	Thos Waples	Margt Peeter
OC17	Rob Luffe	Ann Church
1615 JL 3	Lybbis Eastwood	Cath Slowe
OC 2	Wm Cranford	Alice Judde
1616 AP 2	Edw Slade	Amy Haynes
JA30	Thos Rolte	Amy Bye
MR 3	Jn Oldham	Eliz Haynes
1617 OC20	Rich Merryll	Margery Allyn
1618 JN 9	Francis Weene	Ann Bullen
JN23	Rob Day	Susan Haynes
OC22	Rob Chapman	Ann Andrewes
1619 SE23	Wm Hall	Ann Haynes
NO 2	Hugh Yorke	Agnes Newcome

\* "B." denotes "Bolnhurst".

C12 BOLNHURST MARRIAGES: 1620-1660

1620	JL19	Wm	Anglesey, gent.	Eliz	Todde
	JA15	Wm	Goodsonne	Joan	Crouch
1621	OC 2	Thos	Johnson	Eliz	Case
	OC 8	Thos	Woodstocke	Eliz	Sharpe
	NO14	Rich	Barnette	Ellen	Ibbotte
1622	JL 8	Thos	Farye	Ann	Day
	AU12	Thos	Haynes	Joyce	Herringe
	OC21	Chris	Gurrey	Grace	Awcocke
	JA16	Thos	Hieway	Cecily	Edwards
1623	"None"				
1624	OC28	Francis	Haynes	Frances	Awcock
	NO 1	Jas	Rootam	Cath	Hall
	NO 8	Geo	Kynge	Amy	Rolte
1625	AP25	Oliver	Islip	Margery	Roulte
	NO28	Wm	Case	Joyce	Rieve
1626	AP18	Rob	Rolte	Margt	Rolte
	OC12	Edw	Bruse	Ann	Smyth
	OC26	Jn	Fynden	Agnes	Allyn
1627	AP12	Michl	Newman	Eliz	Reeve
	OC10	Geo	Gregorie	Agnes	Getterell
1628	JL21	Jn	Rolte	Eliz	Rouch
	SE15	Hugh	Yorke	Ann	Tayler
1629	"None"				
1630	AP 5	Wm	Rieve	Judith	Negusse
1631	NO14	Jn	Herringe	Eliz	Warner alias Dennis
	NO24	Chris	Bardall	Cath	Haynes
1632	MY28	Thos	Sperry	Cath	Sum[m]ers
1633	[No B.T. for 1633 is extant]				
1634	"None"				
1635	JN25	Thos	Stevens	Eliz	Quaite
	JL 7	Wm	Gregorie	Alice	Haynes
	JL20	Wm	Herringe	Alice	Negusse
	JL20	Jn	Herringe	Edy	Woodham
	NO26	Rob	Browne	Margt	Cooke
1636 & 1637	[No B.T. for these years is extant]				
1638	JN11	Edw	Bridges	Margt	Abbot
	JL 3	Francis	Crofts	Margt	Yorke
	JA31	Edw	Shepherd	Ann	Infield
1639	MY30	Thos	Stevens	Martha	Gray
	JN 2	Thos	Richards	Alice	Gale
	OC14	Jas	Bruer	Ann	Barret
	NO30	Thos	Fynch	Eliz	Brace
1640	MR 9	Thos	Haynes	Margt	Prigeat
1641	JN 7	Francis	Rolte	Cath	Gale

[No B.T. for 1641-49 are extant]

1650	AP22	Hen	Edwards	Mary	Rawlins
	JL29	Stephen	Tyngey	Jane	Franke
	DE 9	Hen	Wattford	Eliz	Parrell
1651	AP 3	Matth	Cleaton	Diana	Groome
1652 & 1653	"None"				
1654	MY 4	Thos	Haynes	Jane	Haynes
	SE28	Thos	Haynes [sic]	Sarah	Warner
	OC 5	Wm	Wright	Dorcas	Rolt
	FE 6	Jn	Foster	Ann	Edmunds
1655	DE10	Hugh	Norfeild	Dinah	Robinson
	MR24	Wm	Church	Ann	Throssell
1656	MY27	Hen	Tompson	Mary	Money
	SE 4	Jn	Fellow	Susan	Oldham
	SE29	Thos	Sanders	Margery	Slatur
	OC 3	Thos	Wright	Bridget	Fell
	OC14	Thos	Baldock	Lydia	Haynes
	DE 4	Edw	Markham	Ann	Oldham
1657	NO 6	Thos	Norfeild	Hannah	Lane
1658	SE28	Hugh	Norfeild	Eliz	Shaw
	JA20	Thos	Robinson	"Marry"	Reeve
1659 & 1660	"Noe Marriages"				

1661 & 1662 "Marriages none."

[There are no Bishop's Transcripts for the years 1663 & 1664]

1665	OC10	Rob	Theball	Mary	Gilbert
1666	AP15	Hen	Clarke	Alice	Gouge
	JN25	Thos	Fullbigge	Eliz	Oatey
	OC16	Dan	Punceabey	Rebecca	Gascoigne
1667	FE 7	Wm	Wharton	Frances	Goodjohn
1668	OC18	Edw	Newham	Mary	Beech
	FE 8	Jn	King	Mary	Gale
	FE28	Rich	Parker	Alice	Gale
1669	AP27	Jn	Oatey	Susan	Crow
	JN27	Jn	Plaile	Ann	Paine
	OC14	Wm	Courtiss	Lettice	Boddington
1670	FE 6	Jn	Gale	Ann	Luffe
1671		"None."			
1672		"None."			
1673	MR 2	Wm	Risely	Phoebe	Deards
1674	DE27	Sim:	Knight	Mary	Bayley
1674	MR31	Thos	Linsey	Dorothy	Tompkins
1675	AU23	Jn	Gauscoyne	Mary	Haukes
	DE 9	Silvester	Addinton	Eliz	Newman
1676		"None."			
1677		"None."			
1678		"None."			
1679	FE22	Thos	Grove	Eliz	Edey, both of this parish
1680	SE16	Rob	Clarke	Frances	Tompkins
	OC 3	Francis	Earle	Mary	Mattocke
	JA11	Wm	Goodwin	Eliz	Hanscombe
	MY 2	Jonathan	Coxe	Martha	Shoard
1681		"Non."			
1682		"Non."			
1683	AP24	Wm	Wright	Ann	Micholl
	OC 3	Jn	Allin	Ann	Woodfall
	OC 4	Thos	Haines	Ellon	Hipwell
1684		[None].			

[VOLUME I. 1685 - 1753]

1685		[There are no Marriages in the Register; the B.T. gives "none."]			
1686	DE25	Jos	Cleaten (of Eaton [Socon])	Jane	Clark (of Bolnhurst)
1687		[None].			
1688		[None].			
1689		[None].			
1690	JN26	Francis	Crofts (of Bolnhurst)	Mary	Huckle (of Bedford)
	SE28	Rob	Ball (of Bolnhurst)	Mary	Williamson (of Milton)
1691		[None].			
1692		[None].			
1693		[None].			
1694	OC 8	Thos	Cox	Mary	Woodcoke
	JA28	Jn	King	Eliz	Ball
1695		"None."			
1696		"None."			
1697	JN 1	Andrews	Weede	Eliz	Bramston
	JN24	Bray	Perry	Mary	Marlin
	FE21	Francis	Crofts	Ann	Aubory [Auberey-T.]
1698	AP21	Thos	Mason [carpenter†]	Grace	Fesant
	OC29	Wm	Keeley [labr†]	Eliz	Harper
1699	MR17	Hon	Bent (of Stratford)†; tailor	Eliz	Willis (of this parish)
1700	SE29	Cressent	Sharley (of Wildon), labr.	Jane	Wagstaffe
	OC15	Geo	Ives, labr.	Sarah	Albany
	NO 6	Stephen	Bramston	Mary	Potts
	DE 8	Wm	Willis	Mary	Best
1701	SE 1	Rich	Johnson (of Portenhall), innholder.	Ann	Ward

† Occurs only in B.T. \*Presumably not Stratford in Sandy (no "Bent" in Beds. Parish Registers, VI).



1702		"None."				
1703	MR28	Matth	Heddy, mason	Mary	Walker	
	NO 1	Thos	Seely (of Ravensdon), labr	Cath	Smart	
1704		"None."				
1705	JL 2	Jn	Cranfeilde (of Gardington), blacksmith	Kath	Ball (of Bolnhurst)	
1706		"None."				
1707	SE28	Geo	Hall	Amy	Waterfeilde	
1708	AP 9	Wm	Leuind	Kath	Robinson	
	SE30	Rich	Harriot	Eliz	Allen	
	DE28	Thos	Maxey	Eliz	Risley	
	MR 6	Wm	Fulbigg (of Colmworth)	Dorothy	Scarborow (of Bolnhurst)	
1709	MY 2	Jn	Bundy (of Cardington)	Alice	Christmas (both of the same parish)	
	JN13	Wm	Lambert (of Pavenham)	Eliz	Morris (of Pavenham)	
	JN13	Jas	Livit (of Great Barford)	Eliz	Robinson (of Bolnhurst)	
	SE24	Jn	Miller (of Milton Ernest)	Sarah	Ashbiner [Ashberner-T] (of Olney, Bucks)	
1710		"None."				
1711	SE 3	Jas	Fuller	Judith	Stiles (both of Bolnhurst)	
1712	MY18	Jn	Shelton	Ann	Harris (both of Bolnhurst)	
	SE14	Wm	Knight	Mary	Tidy (both of Bolnhurst)	
1713		"None."				
1714	AP20	Rob	Wyatt	Eliz	Maxey (both of Bolnhurst)	
	DE 2	Thos	Throsley (of Thurleigh)	Jane	Goddard (of Bolnhurst)	
	JA 3	Wm	Harcomb [Harlock-T]	Ann	Lasse [Last-T] (both of Bolnhurst)	
	MR 1	Mr [Vere	Jnt] Alston, rector of Odell	Mrs	Alston (of Pavenham), widow	
1715	AP 2	Rob	Freshwater	Sarah	Wadsworth (of this parish)	
1716	SE25	Jos	Morris (of Kimbolton, Hunts), widr., labr	Mary	Heath (of Bolnhurst)	
1717	AP 7	Rob	Beeby, labr	Eliz	Flanders, servant [both of Bolnhurst]	
	JN 2	Hen	Fox	Abigail	Peck "both (servants) of this parish." (lic)	
	JN24	Rich	Ball, farmer [servt-T]	Mary	Cook, spinster (both of Bolnhurst)	
	AU30	Wm	Darlow, labr.	Susan	Naylor, widow (of Thurleigh)	
	DE24	Sam	Peacock, servant (of Keysoe)	Grace	Pickell (of Bolnhurst)	
1718	MY27	Jas	Osborn, bachelor (of Bythorn, Hunts), yeoman	Eliz	Gurry (of Bolnhurst) [spinster] (lic)	
	AU31	Giles	Smith	Amy	Peet "both servants of this parish." (lic)	
1719		"None."				
1720	AU28	Thos	Harris (of Colmworth), labr.	Ann	Smith (of Bolnhurst)	
	OC 2	Thos	Saby (of Keysoe) [labr]	Sarah	Wallis (of Bolnhurst)	
	OC23	Hen	Saunders, tailor	Eliz	Cook (both of Bolnhurst)	
1721	MY30	Jn	Lyon alias Smith, bachelor (of St Paul, Bedford), butcher	Eliz	Savil (of Biddenham), spinster (lic)	
	SE 7	Rob	Paul (of St Ives, Hunts), barber	Ann	Bull (of Cardington), widow (lic)	
1722	NO16	Jn	Crow (of Wilden), widr.	Mary	Alcock (of Bolnhurst), widow (lic)	
	DE23	Rich	Evans (of Thurleigh), labr	Eliz	Johnson (of Bolnhurst)	
1723	AU21	Jn	Bruce (of Eaton Socon), widr.	Mary	Swain (of the same parish), spinster (lic)	
	SE29	Rich	Flecknoe (of Bolnhurst)	Eliz	Sibley (of Eaton Socon)	
	OC 3	Thos	Elms [carpenter]	Ann	Wyott [spinster] (both of Bolnhurst)	
	OC21	Jn	Roberts (of Ravensdon) [labr]	Mary	Smith (of Bolnhurst)	
1724	DE 6	Ralph	Wyot, farmer	Eleanor	Larret	

## BOLNHURST MARRIAGES: 1724-1738

C15

1724	MR12	Jn	Emery (of Bolnhurst), widr.	Mary	Wright (of Eaton Socon) (lic)
1725	AU29	Thos	Cook (of Bolnhurst), servant	[labr-T] Sarah	[ster Chester (of Eaton Socon), spin-
	NO 1	Thos	Miller (of Thurleigh)	Hannah	Sykes (of Bolnhurst)
	FE21	Giles	Smith, widr.	Sarah	Mason (both of Bolnhurst)
1726	MY 8	Wm	James [of Bolnhurst, servant†] "ye banns being published in ye parish of Ravensden in wch married."	Frances	Boston [of Ravensden†],
	NO 4	Jn	Harper (of Bolnhurst) [servant†] Ann		Elderton (of Thurleigh)
1727	FE19	Jas	Pall, servant	Dorothy	Sykes (both of Bolnhurst)
	FE27	Jos	Gale	Eliz	Wadsworth "both (servants) of this parish."
1728	AP21	Barth	Best (of Ravensden), farmer	Ann	Jones (of Goldington) [spinster†], by lic. [from Mr Leith†].
	MY13	Geo	Pell, widr	Mary	Orpin. spinster (both of Ravensden) by lic. [from Mr Leith†]
	MY20	Rich	Kooly, labr.	Lydie	Mease, spinster (both of (Bolnhurst)
	AU23	Jn	Shoppason	Ann	Hypwell "both (servants) of this parish."
	DE12	Jn	Yarnton (of StPaul, Bedford) [bachelor†]	Mary	Watford (of Thurleigh) spinster, by lic. [from Mr Leith†].
1729	MR30	Jn	Richards (of Souldrop)	Ursula	Yeat (of Thurleigh) (lic)
	MY 6	Rob	Grey (of Odell), widr.	Mary	Grey (of Gamlingay, Cambs), spinster (lic)
	JN22	Thos	Ashbolt	Ann	Lewin (both of Bolnhurst) (lic)
1730	MR29	Thos	Clark	Eliz	Turner "both (servants) of this parish."
	MR29	Jn	Benington [Bennington T]	Ann	Dickinson "both (servts) of this parish."
	MY18	Thos	Taylor (of Great Barford)	Ann	Allen (of Ravensden)
	JL19	Jn	Lawman	Hannah	Kompsee (both of Bolnhurst)
	DE22	Jn	Wadsworth (of Bolnhurst)	Sarah	Calgrave (of Thurleigh)
	FE 7	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Hackney (both of Riseley) by lic from Mr Loith.
1731			"No Marriages."		
1732	NO 7	Jn	Osborn (of Eaton Socon)	Alice	Beal (of Eaton Socon)
1733	NO 5	Thos	Creamer	Mary	Brown (both of Eaton Socon)
	NO 2	Thos	Richards (of Keysee), blacksmith	Martha	Connington (of Keysee) (lic)
	DE12	Wm	Pallady	Ann	Geery (both of Bolnhurst) (lic)
1734	AP17	Jas	Gessler, servant	Eliz	Rowthan (both of Bolnhurst)
	AP18	Wm	Fuller	Ann	Harris, both servants
	OC 2	Rob	Wakefield	Dorothy	Medbury "both (servants) of this parish."
	DE19	Wm	Marsome (of StPaul, Bedford)	Mary	Croct (of Ronhold) (lic)
1735	OC 6	Jn	Franks	Alice	Hawkes (both of Eaton Socon)
	NO 3	Wm	Swale	Susan	Beal "both (servants) of this parish."
	DE 3	Jn	Smith (of Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Luff (of Thurleigh) (lic)
	FE29	Rob	Key (of Colmworth), servant	Mary	Camshead [Campshead-T] (of Bolnhurst)
1736	NO 9	Wm	King	Mary	Maxey (both of Bolnhurst)
1737	JL19	Edw	Frank	Margt	Bennet (both of Eaton Socon) (lic)
	AU17	Wm	Hayes	Eliz	Gilbert (both of Bolnhurst) (lic)
	DE 8	Jn	Luckcock (of Kimbolton [Hunts]) widr.	Mary	Bromley (of Bolnhurst), spinster (lic)
1738	AP 2	Jn	Toseland	Mary	Leveret (both of Bolnhurst)
	JN26	Jn	Burt	Eliz	Brown (both of Bolnhurst)
	JL24	Jn	Wadmore, farmer	Mary	Wyot (both of Bolnhurst)
	NO16	Jn	Jones	Ann	Williamson, widow (both of Cople) (lic)

1739	MR31	Jos	Milton (of Bolnhurst)	Mary	Hill, widow (of Wootton) [of Colmworth-T]
	DE 4	Jn	Parker	Hannah	Hains (both of Bolnhurst)
1740	JN 8	Jos	Roberts (of Sharnbrook)	Mary	Brinklow (of Astwood, Bucks)(lic)
	JAl1	Chas	Smith (of Eaton Socon)	Ann	Carter (of Gamlingay, Cambs)(lic)
1741	MR28	Lawr	Hensman, servant	Judith	Fensham (both of Bolnhurst)
1742	JN26	Thos	Ranse (of Little Staughton)	Ann	Stimpston "both (servts) of ye same parish." (lic)
	OC15	Wm	Croft (of Bolnhurst), labr.	Lydia	Hains (of Ravensden)
	JA 7	Jn	Swayle (of Ravensden)	Mary	Biggs (of Riseley) (lic)
1743	NO13	Jn	Crutchet, labr.	Mary	Saby (both of Bolnhurst)
	FE25	Jn	Roberts (of Wellingborough, Northants)	Mary	Moore (of Keysoe) (lic)
1744	MR30	Geo	Freshwater	Mary	Crow (both of Bolnhurst)
	NO29	Geo	Hailey (of Campton) by licence from ye commissary court at Bedford.	Ann	Squire (of Campton),
1745	MY 5	Jn	Macomb (of Great Barford)	Mary	Calgrave (of Bletscoe)(lic)
	SE17	Jn	Carter	Ann	Boston "both (servants) of this parish."
1746	MY26	Hen	Austin	Mary	Bourne "both (servants) of this parish."
	SE25	Benj	Squire	Rachel	Bitchly [Pitchly-T]"both (servts) of this parish."
	JA 8	Rich	Wymont (of Great Staughton, Hunts), servant	Sarah	Freshwater, widow (of Little Staughton) (lic)
	FE15	Thos	Stonbanks [Stonobanks-T] (of Felmersham), bachelor	Mary	Lovel (of Pavenham), spinster (lic)
1747	AP10	Roger	Goss (of Keysoe), bachelor	Amy	Martin (of Little Staughton), spinster (lic)
	MY31	Jn	Smith (of Little Staughton) bachelor & parish clerk	Eliz	Clapham (of Little Staughton), spinster (lic)
	NO 9	Jn	Helton, bachelor	Mary	Belcher (both of Oakley) [spinster†] (lic)
	NO10	Jn	Killaston (of Ellington, Hunts), bachelor	Alice	Page "late (servt) of this parish."
1748	JL11	Jn	Dennington, widr.	Eliz	Damford, spinster (both of Bolnhurst)
	OC 8	Wm	Morris (of Eaton Socon) bachelor	Mary	Flannders (of Eaton Socon), spinster (lic)
1749	MY 6	Rich	Peters (of Yelling, Hunts), bachelor	Mary	Astwood (of Keysoe), spinster (lic)
	JL23	Jas	Livett [Levet-T] (of Eaton Socon), bachelor	Ann	Emery (of Eaton Socon) [spinster†] (lic)
1750	OC 2	Wm	Milton, mason	Ann	Geeves (both of Bolnhurst), spinster.
"[N.B. Partur: ux: Feb. 7 prox. seq.]"					
1751	AP17	Wm	Fodery, blacksmith	Eliz	Linger, widow (both of Bolnhurst)
	JN24	Hen	Shrieves, servant	Ann	Ambige, servant (both of Bolnhurst)
	AU 5	Rob	Freshwater (of Great Staughton [Hunts]), carpenter	Mary	King (of Bolnhurst), spinster
	SE16	Jn	Elms (of Bolnhurst), carpenter	Sarah	Stokes (of Oakley), spinster
	DE11	Jn	Lovett (of Swineshead), labr.	Ann	Sabidge (of Thurleigh), spinster
			were married by virtue of a licence		(granted by J. Jones, surrogate)
	DE24	Jos	Saby	Eliz	Hall, servants (both of Bolnhurst)



1752	AP20	Wm	Fary, labr.	Mary	Hall, "chairwoman" (both of Bolnhurst)
	JN26	Chris	Fox, widr.	Mrs Mary Boswell, widow (both of Dean) by lic. granted by J. Jones, surr:	
1753	MY 5	Jn	Nicholson (of Stow, Hunts), widr.	Mary	Woolston (of Little Staugh- ton), widow, by lic. grant- ed by J. Jones, surrogate.

[End of Vol. I]

## [VOLUME II. 1754-1790]

1755	JA 8	Sam	Lambert <sup>s</sup>	Dinah	Knight <sup>s</sup>	
1756	MR18	Nathl	Wells	Sarah	Maxey	
	AU 2	Giles	Smith, widr.	Eliz	York, widow	
	OC 4	Edw	Jackson, widr.	Ann	Hardwick, widow	
	OC29	Sam	Throssel [signs "Throsel"] (of Thurleigh)	Mary	Whitbread	
1757	JL 5	Humph	Fensham	Ann	Wells	(lic)
	JL11	Wm	Wells [signs "Welles"]	Mary	Flavel	
1758	MR12	Thos	Serjeant (Keysoe)	Eliz	Newell	
	MR 1	Chas	Fisher (Eaton [Socon])	Mary	Maxey	
	JN13	Wm	Banks (Goldington), widr.	Eliz	Fodery, widow	
	SE30	Jn	Hall, sojourner (Kimbolton, Hunts)	Ann	Wyat	
	NO 6	Thos	Elms, carpenter	Kezia	Maxey	
1759	JA 7	Thos	Osborn [signs "Osborne"], baker	Mary	Peck	
	MY14	Wm	Farey, widr.	Eliz	Nuall	
	JN11	Jos	James (Thurleigh), widr.	Eliz	Smith	
	JL 2	Jn	Peck	Eliz	Sutton (Milton Ernest), widow, by lic. granted by Mr William Smith, surrogate.	
	JL 4	Wm	Shelton	Sarah	Ingram	
1760	JA28	Edw	Goodliff [signs "Goodly"]	Mary	Spencer	
	AP21	Wm	Asptall	Eliz	Elms	
	OC20	Jn	Wagstaff	Mary	Mackunis [Banns- Mackanis]	
1761	MY26	Jn	Barwick	Eliz	Sansum	
	NO 2	Rob	Moss	Cath	Sabey	
1762	JA 8	Wm	Yerrill (Colmworth)	Ann	Fensham	
1764	DE24	Wm	Russell, farmer	Sarah	Cumberland	
1766	MR11	Jos	Kendall, labr.	Ann	Carter [widow - T.]	
	OC11	Robythan	White, widr.	Eliz	Asptall [signs "Asptull"], widow	(lic)
	DE29	Jn	Wadsworth, farmer (Ravensden)	Ann	Safford	
1767	MY25	Martin	George, butcher (Keysoe)	Mary	Gothard	
1768	JA18	Jos	Nigerson	Mary	Elmes	
	MY29	Wm	Fairey	Mary	Routon [signs "Routhorn"] (lic)	
1769	MY16	Thos	Sandy, farmer	Mary	Lingford, widow	
	MY19	Wm	Howkins (Colmworth), carpenter	Eliz	Safford	
	JN15	Thos	Gray	Eliz	Saunders	
	JL10	Clark	Foggate, widr.	Ann	Jackson, widow	
	OC11	Francis	Elmes [signs "Elms"]	Mary	Hartop (Keysoe)	(lic)
	OC16	Jn	Swales (Wilden)	Eliz	Housden	
1770	MR20	Jn	Milton, labr.	Lydia	Crafts, widow	
	MY24	Benj	Bonfield (Riseley), carpenter	Mary	Wagstaffe	
	DE 4	Jos	Saby, widr.	Eliz	Lovell, widow	
1771	OC 2	Thos	Hartop, widr. (Keysoe), farmer	Sarah	Seaby [signs "Sabey"] (lic)	
1772	JA 4	Matth	Sekins (Great Stukeley, Hunts)	Mary	Cooper	(lic)
	FE11	Wm	Fuller	Ann	Johnson	
	MY19	Thos	Pocle (Milton Ernest)	Sarah	Eyre	(lic)

1772	JL13	Jn	Gaunt	Eliz	Peacock (Keysoe)	
[ctd.]	SE14	Jn	Bitton [signs "Bittin"]	Lucy	Dolby	
1773	JL29	Jn	Busby	Eliz	Ball	
	AU31	Jn	Ball	Susan	Wagstaffe	
	DE29	Jn	Marshall (Pertenhall), miller	Sarah	Bonney [signs "Bunney"]	
1774	FE 1	Wm	Marshall (Pertenhall), miller	Mercy	Low	(lic.)
	FE20	Jos	Pack (Hail Weston, Hunts)	Amelia	Mills	
	OC 3	Wm	Bull, widr. (Wilden)	Ann	Wadsworth, widow	(lic.)
	OC11	Thos	Parvin (Great Staughton, Hunts)	Susan	Basfoot	
1775	NO 6	Wm	Sarington (Buckden, Hunts)	Mary	Hemington	
1776	MY28	Wm	Curtis (Titchmarsh, Northants)	Mary	Carter	(lic.)
	JN 3	Hen	Huckell, widr. (Roxton)	Eliz	Grooves	
	OC10	Rich	Wagstaff, farmer	Eliz	Blick	
	NO26	Wm	Hardwick	Susan	Abbiss	
1777	SE16	Jn	Ball, widr.	Ann	Johnson, widow	
	OC13	Thos	Rootam [signs "Rootum"]	Mary	James	
1778	MR27	Jos	Saby, widr.	Eliz	Warren	
	JN 8	Wm	Edrope	Ann	Bayment	
	OC27	Thos	Silby	Mary	Riley	
1779	AP 6	Jos	Housden	Ann	Garrat	
	AP 6	Jn	Drage	Sarah	Barwick	
1781	AP17	Jos	Peacock	Eliz	Hemington	
1782	DE31	Allick	Skinner	Mary	Shelton, widow	
1784	AP28	Wm	Cumberland	Mary	Goddard [signs "Gothard"]	(lic.)
	JN28	Wm	Higgins, widr.	Lucy	Bitton, widow	
1785	JA26	Geo	Marlin [signs "Marlon"]	Flora	Safford, widow	
	MR 2	Jonathan	Walker	Susan	Parker	
	AP28	Isaac	Barnet	Hannah	Allen	
	JN29	Wm	Grant (Ravensden), widr.	Eliz	Sutton	
	DE12	Jos	Huckell [signs "Hucklo"], widr., farmer	Mary	Wileman	
	DE30	Wm	Edrope, widr.	Eliz	Sharman, widow	
1786	AU 3	Wm	Cock	Susan	Read	
1788	FE 4	Hen	Wimpus	Eliz	Johnson	
1787	SE25	Thos	Kilpin	Alice	Davies	
1789	OC16	Matth	George (Colmworth)	Eliz	Brown	
	DE15	Jas	Makham [signs "Makeham"] (Blotsco)	Eliz	Kilpin	
1790	JA25	Wm	Howkins (Roxton)	Ann	Morris [signs "Morriiss"]	
	FE16	Wm	Sutton	Mary	Draper	
	AP12	Jas	Williams (St Ives, Hunts)	Eliz	Horrell	

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1790-1812]

1790	OC12	Jas	Marshall (All Saints, Northampton)	Mary	Kilpin	(lic.)
	NO15	Francis	Sabey	Charlotte	White	
1791	AP25	Jos	Storton	Susan	Cock	
1792	JL23	Wm	Higgins	Amy	Franklin	
	SE14	Jn	Swales, a minor	Hannah	Gadsby	(lic.)
	DE25	Jn	Darlow	Hannah	Branfield	
1793	NO11	Geo	Haynes (Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Reed	
	DE 6	Jonathan	Rachelous (Toseland, Hunts)	Cath	Neguss [signs "Negus"]	
1795	MY19	Sam	Shelford (Thurloigh)	Eliz	Hall	
	MY25	Sam	Sharman (Great Staughton, Hunts)	Eliz	Dust	
	AU13	Chas	Williams	Eliz	Bruce	
	OC13	Thos	Knight (Great Orford, Hunts)	Eliz	Busby;	
certificate of Banns received from Offord Cluny.						
1797	JA12	Jn	Hartop (St Neots, Hunts)	Mary	Newel	(lic.)

1797	OC11	Jn	Pratt, widr (Eaton Socon).	Hephzibah White	(lic)
[ctd]	OC30	Thos	Bransom, servant man	Mary Hull	
1798	JA 8	Hollon	Scroxten	Mary Monday, widow	(lic)
		[Holland-T]		[Munden-T]	
	JA15	Wm	King (Colmworth)	Helen Draper	
	JA22	Thos	Draper	Sarah Salford [signs "Safford"]	
	AP 9	Jn	Tinsley (Thurleigh)	True Swales	
	MY11	Hen	Wimpuss	Dinah Pickoren	
	OC 8	Spencer	Draper	Hannah Bonfield	
1799	JA14	Thos	Kilpin, widr.	Sarah Eyres	
	OC22	Gec	Carrol	Mary Loxley	
	DE30	Wm	Cock	Mary Eyares	
1800	SE22	Solomon	Hawkins (Great Catworth, Hunts)	Mary Dust	
1801	FE 9	Thos	Kilpin, widr.	Alice Green, widow	
	MY31	Thos	Byeway	Eliz Sabey	
1803	AU19	Wm	Eyres	Mary Peck	
1804	JA23	Hen	Swales	Eliz Busby	
	MR13	Jos	Harvey*	Sarah Bonfield	
	MY22	Wm	Jeffery	Cath Read	
	OC16	Sam	Stapleton**	Mary Bransom	
	NO16	Hollon	Eggleton Scroxten, widr.	Eleanor Harrison, widow	
1805	JL28	Thos	Kitching, widr.	Sarah Chamberlain (Riseley)	
	OC 8	Timothy	Gillet	Ann Fairey	
1806	AP 7	Haryet	Coalgrave	Eliz Robertson	
		[Harget-T]	[Colgrave-T]		
1807	SE16	Jn	Hartop, farmer (Keysee)	Ann Green	(lic)
	OC28	Wm	Williamson (Keysee)	Hannah Dust	
	JA20	Thos	Baird (Wilden)	Ann Safford §	(lic)
1810	JL 8	Wm	Parrell	Sarah Smith	
	NO 9	Jn	Willcox	Mary Reed	
	NO13	Jn	Whitbread	Sarah Herbert	
1811	SE22	Thos	Barley	Julia Eyers	
1812	JN 9	Jas	Safford	Ann Goss	(lic)
	OC 8	Jas	Bull	Mary Dudley	(lic)

End of Vol. III]

BANNS: 1755 - 1812

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted from the Banns. The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1757	DE11	Rich	Keeling, widr.	Eliz Harper (Little Staughton), widow	
1764	JA29	Rob	Hardwick	Mary Larrat (Thurleigh)	
1764	JL22	Thos	Barley	Mary Pettit (Harrold)	
1767	OC11	Wm	Hollowell (Colmworth)	Mary Fensham	
1769	JN11	Wm	Peck, watchmaker	Rachel Pain (Thurleigh)	
1772	OC 4	Jn	Johnson	Eliz Peek (both of Bolnhurst)	
1773	SE26	Timothy	Gillett	Mary Woods (Thurleigh)	
1774	OC23	Jn	Chapman	Lucy Sanders (Little Staughton)	
1774	OC30	Jn	Howsden	Ann Fosgate, wid. (both of B.)	
1774	NO13	Rob	Burry	Mary Cay (Ringstead, Northants)	
1774	MY22	Thos	Wright (Waddenhoe, Northants)	Eliz Lincoln	
1776	SE15	Wm	Blick, farmer	Ann Ward (Thurleigh)	
1778	DE 6	Jos	Amev	Mary Holland (Eaton Socon)	
1779	FE14	Francis	Elms, blacksmith, widr.	Hannah Withrow (Eaton Socon)	
1784	NO 7	Israel	Dudley, widr.	Eliz Pane (both of B.)	
1785	OC16	Wm	Smith	Hannah Abbott (Covington, Hunts)	

\* Written above "Harborough" struck through; B.T. gives "Harborough."

\*\* Written above "Batchelor" struck through; B.T. gives "Batchelor."

§ This entry is written on a piece of paper which is pasted in the printed Register after the marriage on October 28th.



1786	JA29	Sam	Fensham	Eliz	Johnson (both of B.)
1786	JN18	Jas	Lawson	Ann	Orrill (Thurleigh)
1787	JN24	Jn	Hall	Kezia	Day (both of B.)
1793	MY12	Jn	Mayes	Jane	Baxter (Wilden)
1793	OC27	Geo	Hains (Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Read
1798	AP30	Jn	Wittermore	Susan	Abram (Thurleigh)
1803	DE25	Hollan	Scroxton, widr.	Eleanor	Harrison, widow (both of B.)
1805	MY26	Thos	Kitching, widr.	Sarah	Chamberlaine, wid. (Riseley)
1807	OC25	Wm	Williamson (Keysoe)	Hannah	Dust
[?*	OC 2	Jn	Jams	Eliz	Robinson (Keysoe)

---

\* Year not stated: the previous entry is 1807, the following is 1823 [sic].

## BOLNHURST

## BURIALS, 1602-1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1685; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date Christian name Father or Husband Surname]	[Year Date Christian name Father or Husband Surname]
1602 MY 8 Thos Tappe of Beeston [in Sandy]. AU 5 Thomas in w Thos Cranfield, labr. OC10 Jn Awdie alias Hey OC18 Jn Chapman, labr. FE17 Walter Newman	1618 SE 7 Geo Francklyn, esq. FE21 Jn s Rob Day FE25 Francis Munnes
1603 MY31 Thos s Thos [?Dennis]	1619 JN 5 Rich Haynes JN13 Jn Blyth, yeoman NO18 Rich Awcocke
1604 MY 3 Rob Infield	1620 AP30 Jn Salloway JL23 Wm Day
1605 AP18 Agnes d Rich Cranfield OC21 Wm Newcome, labr.	OC 8 Thos Robinson, sen. DE13 Francis Gale JA20 Wm Mascall
1606 AP10 Eliz Newman, wid. [The B.T. for 1606 is not extant; the last entry occurs in that for 1605-06]	1621 FE16 Eliz w Mr Thos Anglesey 1622 AP 6 Joan Harley, widow JN 1 Thos Anglesey, gent.
1607 MR28 Alice w Francis Norfielde OC15 Thos s Wm Tinker	1623 SE 7 Thos Hall MR24 Jn Gale, jun.
1608 AU15 Alice d Rich Haines FE 7 Wm Moodie, servant to Mr George Francklin, esq.	1624 OC19 Geo Ostler DE20 Cath w Wm Infielde
1609 JA27 Margt w Rombald Cranfielde, labr.	1625 AU16 Hen Slowe SE20 Frances d Thos Warner FE27 Francis [?Frances] Weene
1610 AU13 Agnes Rolte, wid., sometimes wife of Mr Thos Rolte.	1626 SE21 Nathl s Rob Warner alias Dennis. JA 2 Eliz Robinson, wid. JA 7 Thos Warner alias Dennys.
JA25 Jn Gregorie, husbandman.	1627 AP 1 Wm Anglesey, gent., sen. AP10 Francis Norfielde, sen.
1611 MR27 Cath d Jn Gregorie AU30 Agnes Rawlings, wid. FE25 Margery w Mr Hugh Johnes, parson.	AP13 Rob Day, sen. AP20 Wm s Thos Warner MY 2 Walter s Francis Norfielde AU16 Cath w Rob Warner alias Dennys.
1612 MR27 Thos Highwaye	OC30 Rob Awcocke
1613 SE13 Thos s Rob Dennis SE23 Joyce & Sarah daus. of Thos Haynes	FE12 Hen Peacocke FE28 Agnes w Hugh Yorke
DE 9 Agnes Chapman, wid.	MR 9 Agnes Rolte, widow
DE30 Eliz d Thos Blyth	1628 OC24 Wm Chapman, sen.
MR 5 Wm Haynes, labr.	NO 6 Thos Bennet
MR20 Walter Rolte, husbdn.	DE30 Joan Church, wid.
1614 JL21 Alice w Rob Luffe	1629 NO24 Walter Bennet
OC27 Alice d Rombald Cranfield	1630 SE11 Thos Herringe OC27 Judith Eastwell
NO 3 Eliz d Thos Blyth	1631 AU18 Agnes Covington AU18 Jane d Agnes Covington
1615 NO 2 Thos s Thos Hearinge	AU23 Agnes Rawlyns
1616 MR29 Ellen w Thos Rolte AU 4 Cecily Warner alias Dennys, wid.	SE21 Frances Allcocke, wid. OC 7 Alice Hieway, wid.
AU22 Edw s Thos Cooke	1632 AP14 Hen Day
1617 NO 4 Edmd Rolte	JN 1 Ellen Cooke
DE 5 Joan Cooke, wid.	JN26 Thos Newcome, labr.
FE 6 Thos Haynes, sen.	

1632 JL19 Eliz Spurr  
 [ctd] JL30 Agnes Chapman, wid.  
 JA 3 Lybbisse Eastwell, sen.

[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]

1634 AP19 Jn Jones,  
 "brother unto Mr Hugh  
 Jones, Rector."  
 MY25 Agnes Gregorie  
 JN13 Margt Gregorie, wid.  
 JL25 Francis [Frances] Gregorie  
 AU 5 Mary d Thos Hieway  
 SE16 Mary d Mr Rich Townsend  
 JA 6 Eliz w Jn Herringe  
 JA16 Jn s Jn Herringe

1635 "Burials - none"

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]

1638 MY 9 Margt d Wm Oldam  
 AU26 Judith Cooke  
 SE12 Wm Rieve  
 NO 2 Hugh Hieway  
 NO11 Eliz w Thos Stevens  
 1639 AP13 Edmd Francklyn, esq.  
 FE 8 Sarah illog.d Alice Norfield  
 1640 MR26 Ann d Francis Rolte  
 AP26 Maud & Rebecca  
 daus.of Jn Haynes  
 NO17 Joyce w Thos Haynes  
 DE15 Alice d of said Thos Haynes  
 1641 AP21 Agnes w Wm Edmunds  
 MY21 Susan d Francis Rolte

[No B.T. for 1642-49 are extant]

1650 AP 4 Rob s Alex Ekins  
 AP11 Mary w Alex Ekins  
 JN16 Margt d Rob Day  
 MR 8 Mary w Thos Brace  
 MR14 Thos Brace, sen.  
 1651 AP 5 Margt w Francis Croffts  
 MY10 Edw s Francis Crofftes  
 JN16 Jas Harley, labr.  
 OC21 Mary d Thos Brace  
 JA11 Eleanor d Jn Gale  
 1652 JL23 Edw s Rich Taylor, esq.  
 AU22 Kath d Rich Taylor, esq.  
 NO23 Ann Haynes, wid.  
 FE 9 Margery Merrill, wid.  
 JN10 Alice w Rob Robinson  
 1653 AP28 Alice Rawlins, wid.  
 JL17 Hugh Yorke, labr.  
 AU 8 Dorothy d Mr Geo Gates  
 JA13 Thos s Thos Brace  
 JA31 Alice d Thos Gale  
 FE17 Rob s Hen Camber  
 MR23 Thos Haynes, tailor  
 1654 MY10 Rich Shard  
 alias Chapman  
 SE 6 Wm Rawlins, sen.  
 SE17 Wm Edmuntts,  
 weaver  
 NO28 Thos s Mr Geo Gates  
 DE 7 Rob s Jn Worland  
 JA31 Jane d Rich Gurry  
 FE27 Dan s Thos Brace  
 1655 JL15 Jn s Jn Haynes  
 SE 4 Margt Jones, wid.

1655 SE13 Francie Haynes, husbdn.  
 [ctd] OC 1 Mary d Francis Croffts  
 MR11 Hon s Thos Fulbigge  
 1656 JN26 Rob Luffe, labr.  
 AU26 Eliz Haynes, widow  
 SE28 Wm Rawlins, youth  
 OC16 Hen Camber, farmer  
 OC21 Thos Cocko, labr.  
 DE 2 Rob Haynes, labr.  
 DE13 Jamesinge d Jn Worland  
 JA15 Jn Gale, farmer  
 1657 AP27 Dan s Thos Braco  
 AU 3 Rob Norfeild,

farmer  
 AU13 Thos Fulbigge, miller  
 AU17 Rob Rolt, labr.  
 SE24 Ann Luffe, widow  
 OC25 Wm s Wm Payne  
 NO 9 Ann Yorke, widow  
 NO22 Grace w Chris Gurry  
 DE10 Thos s Wm Haynes  
 JA24 Timothy s Edmd Peacocke  
 JA25 Mary d Francis Rolt  
 MR 3 Grace d Rich Gurry  
 MR14 Rob Day, labr.  
 1658 MY13 Rob s Rob Luffe  
 MY21 Sarah w Thos Haynes  
 MY25 Rob Harper, servant  
 MY31 Jn Somes, servant  
 JN 2 Rob Prior, youth  
 JN13 Sam Prior, farmer  
 JN20 Wm Prior, youth  
 JN23 Chris Gurry, smith  
 JN25 Ann Holdon, servant  
 OC 4 Isabel d "T." Gale  
 JA 5 Margt w Rob Brown  
 MR 4 Francis Norfeild, sen.,  
 farmer.

MR 7 Rob Browne, labr.  
 MR10 Wm Reeve, weaver  
 1659 AP 9 Jane Haynes, widow  
 AP15 Francis Norfeild,  
 jun., farmer.  
 JN16 Rob Robinson,  
 yeoman.  
 AU 4 Eliz d Jn Gale  
 SE17 Alice Rawlins, virgin  
 OC16 Alice Day, virgin  
 JA13 Rebecca d Thos Numan  
 1660 MY12 Jn Norfeild, farmer  
 MY20 Hugh Norfeild, farmer  
 JN19 Francis Rolt, "music:"  
 JN28 Mary d Mr Geo Gates  
 JN29 Wm Numan, farmer  
 MR 8 Jn Lord, labr.  
 1661 AP23 Thos Norfeild, labr.  
 MY26 Thos s Thos Gale  
 & Alice.  
 JN16 Geo Gates, rector  
 1662 MY 5 Susan d Wm Wright  
 & Dorcas.  
 MY 9 Thos s Ann Lord, widow  
 MY28 Dorcas d Wm Wright  
 & Dorcas.  
 JN16 Wm s Jn Bourne  
 JN21 Thos Saby, labr.  
 AU20 Margt d Wm & Dorcas Wright



1662 OC20 Dorcas w Wm Wright  
[ctd.] NO19 Edw Rolt, labr.  
FE16 Rich s Wm Cecily Haines

[There are no Bishop's Transcripts for the years 1663 & 1664].

1665 MR 1 Luke s Wm Cecily Haines  
AP23 Mary d Alex Lydia Newham  
JN 8 Thos Gale, husbdn.  
1666 OC31 Eliz d Wm Lavender  
1667 OC31 Eliz d Wm Lavender\*  
NO19 Grace Browne, widow  
1668 MR30 Eliz d Wm Cecily Haines  
AP 4 Eliz Day, widow  
AP 8 Wm s Alex Lydia Newham  
AP13 Rob Morton, husbdn.  
SE22 Jn Halford,  
gent.  
NO 8 Sarah d Alice Gale, widow  
FE28 Eliz d Wm Ann Cooke  
1669 AP 7 Thos s Jn Carter  
AP 9 Kath d Sam Jarvas  
SE11 Jn s Wm Haines  
1670 OC10 M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Gates,  
w of Wm Gates, rector  
MR 1 Jane Saby, widow  
1671 AP 7 Ann d M<sup>r</sup> Burbey  
SE 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Franklin,  
w of Geo Franklin  
1672 AP13 "M<sup>is</sup>" Thomasin Gates,  
d Wm Gates, rector  
AU30 Stephen Carter,  
servant to Jn King.  
1673 JN27 Mary d Jn Mary King  
AU27 Ellen Bundy, widow  
NO16 Eliz d Jn Mary King  
MR21 Rich Haines mason  
1674 MY23 Jn s Jn Kath Dawson  
DE25 Eleanor Rawlins, widow  
DE27 Thos s Jn Kath Dawson  
DE29 Amy Haines, widow  
MR 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gates, widow  
1675 NO15 Mary w Simon Haines  
1676 MR 7 Dorothy w Gilbert Tompkins  
1677 JA 8 St John s Wm Ann Gates, rector  
1678 JA 8 St John s M<sup>r</sup> Wm Gates  
& Ann his wife.\*  
AU 3 Wm Haines  
JL18 Eleanor d Thos Norfeild  
1679 OC 9 Jn Robinson  
JA29 Rob s Wm Cooke  
FE 1 Thos Stanton  
FE 4 Thos Robinson  
SE19 Jn Farrow  
1680 JL 5 Mary d Nathl Eliz Goodrig  
JL11 Cecily Haines, widow  
OC 2 Ann d Jn Ann Cleaton  
MR10 Deborah d Thos Ball  
1681 JN 6 Mary d Jn Ann Church  
JL20 Jn s Jn Ann Cleaton  
JA27 Thos s Rob Mary Saby  
FE 4 Ann d Edw Jane Eastwell  
MR 6 Mary w Jn King

1682 JL 2 Mary w Wm Wright  
SE21 Thos s Hen Martha Neale  
FE13 Lybius s Edw Jane Eastwell  
1683 MY19 Wm s Thos Mary Haines  
MY28 Mary w Thos Haines  
AU28 Jane Haines  
OC19 Mary w Luke Foulbigge  
OC 2 Rob Luffe  
NO19 Alice w Rich Parker  
JA 2 Thos Brace  
JA 5 Mary w Simon Knight  
MR 4 Alice w Thos Norfeild  
MR 9 Jn Carter  
1684 AP17 Eliz d Thos Ellen Heins  
JL 6 Rich s Wm An<sup>r</sup> Cook  
JL 8 Alice d Wm Ann Cook  
JN28 Ann d Edw Ann Eastwell  
JN 9 Ann w Wm Wright  
AP10 Mary Carter,  
widow.  
AP 3 Alice d Luke Eliz Mason  
JA14 Frances w Rob Clark,  
of Thurly [Thurleigh].

[VOLUME I. 1685-1807]

1685 AP 3 Alice d Luke Mason  
JL19 Eliz Mason  
[of Bolnhurst†]  
SE22 Geo s Wm Cook  
OC29 Jn Franklin,  
of Bedford, bur. at "Bolnh."  
NO22 Jn s Jn Frier  
JA17 Matth s Hen Flawn  
MR16 Kath d Jn Allen  
MR24 Mary & Eliz daus.  
of Humph Williamson  
1686 JA23 Simon s Simon Knight\*  
NO 4 Thos Riddle  
MR20 Ann Clayton  
[Cleaton-T]  
FE18 Mary Darling  
[Darlo-T]  
1687 MY 8 Jn [s Jn†] Allen  
JL 3 Jn Foster  
SE11 Ann Allen  
DE28 Jos s Wm Wright  
FE 8 Edw Eastwell  
[JA28 Sarah Williamsons†]  
MR18 Mary d Jn Cleaton  
[Cleaton-T]  
1688 AU 2 Eliz Haynes  
FE24 Leah d Jn Hewlett  
1689 NO 8 Mary w Peter Tomkins  
JA16 Ann Foster,  
widow.  
MR12 Eliz Crofts  
1690 AU 3 Francis Crofts  
OC31 Gilbert Tomkins  
JA14 Jn Tryer  
[Fryer-T]  
MR 1 Martha d Simon  
& Mary Knight

\* These entries are repeated.

† Occurs only in B. T.

\* Interlined in different ink; occurs in B. T.

1691 AP 7 Sir Wm [knight†].	Franklin	1705 OC10 Thos [ctd.]	Ball, senr, husbdn. Cooke, labr.
MY 5 Douglas	Lewis, widow	JA13 Ann w. Wm	Cooke, labr.
MR17 Luke	Mason	1706 MY 9 Hester d Hen	Neale, labr.
1692 FE20 Thos	Norfeild	JN13 Thos	Ball, jun, husbdn.
1693 MY12 Mary	Gore	JN13 Jn	Walker, farmer
OC 9 Wm s Wm Jane	Church	JN18 Ann w Jn	Church, husbdn.
FE 4 Jane d Wm	Church	AU20 Rob	Howman, farmer
1694 MY28 Sarah	Brace, widow	NO20 Thos s Francis	Crofts, labr.
JN 4 Sarah d Sam	Gurry	JA10 Rich s Rich	Browne,
NO23 Jn	King, sen.	blacksmith.	
1695 SE13 Mary w Francis	Crofts	OC17 Margt wJn	Smith,
DE 8 Ann	Lord, widow	of Wilden [of Renhold-T]	
1696 MY28 Jane w Wm	Church	FE28 Sarah	Stubbs, servant
JN14 Simon	Knight, mason	AU 4 Wm s Rob	Howman
NO21 Alice	Reeve	1707 AP22 Eliz w Geo	Boston,
	[Gale-T]	of Colmworth; buried at Bōlnhurst.	
1697 AP24 Jos s Jos	Milton	JN 4 Wm	Cooke, labr.
	[Melton-T]	JN13 Eliz w Hen	Flaun, labr.
JL 2 An unbap.child		AU15 SF John	Franklin
of Thos	Cooke,	[knight†].	
interred.		1708 MY 9 Dorothy	Spicer,
AU 3 Jn	Walker, jun.	spinster,	
OC15 Eliz	Rawlins	MY12 Rob	Wyot, husbdn.
NO14 Thos	Stubbs,	JN22 Mary	Cleaton, widow
a servant.		AU 8 Jn s Jn	Line, labr.
JA14 Jn s Josiah	Melton	AU22 Jn	Harris, labr.
JA11 Wm	Norfeild,	SE27 Mary	Gurrey, widow
of Colmworth.		"The executors pd for regestering 6d for burying 1s."	
1698 "None."		OC24 Jas s Jn	Line, labr.
1698 [Two unbap. children		OC29 Francis	Crofts, labr.
of Jn	Cleaton	FE17 Mary w Rob	Saby,
buried one July 12th the		of Wilden.	
other was buried July ye		1709 "None."	
18th†].		1710 JN16 Wm	Luind, husbandman
1699 MY 5 Wm	Right labr.	JL27 Hen	Neale, labr.
OC19 Jn	Cleaton,	[blank] "ye son of Thomas Cook."	
labr.		NO 1 Martha w Jn	Shelton, labr.
1700 JN21 Hen s Jn	Shelton,	[blank] Eliz w Jn	Line
labr.		DE14 Mr Wm	Gates, rector
1701 JA 1 Wm	Hopkins,	of this parish 50 years and 5 months.	
an infant.		1711 MR27 Jn	Line, labr.
1702 JL11 Eliz w Jn	Goodchilds	AP30 Dan s Rich	Arne, husbandman
[yeoman†].		JL18 Rich	Braybrooke,
DE17 Ann	Yorke, spinster	of Burton Latimer, Northants,	
JA22 Eliz	Stubbs, spinster	labr. "His widow pd for Regest- ring 6d for burying 1s."	
1703 "None."		SE26 Simon s Simon	Fairy, labr.
1704 AP 7 "Mrs Ann Whitehand servant."		1712 MR25 Edw	Haynes,
AU15 Sarah w Jn	Wakelin	of Wood End.	
	[Waklin-T]	AP13 Mary w Jn	Beale
OC24 Rob	Camber,	MY12 Sarah w Humph	Williamson
servant.		JN 1 Jos s Jn	Milton
JA 2 Mary w Rob	Fountaine,	JL 1 Wm s Mr Eustace	Potty,
husbdn.		of this parish.	
1705 MR26 Eliz d Matth	Heddy, mason	OC17 Rich	Styles, labr.
AP16 Sarah w Nathl	Hartwell,	1713 AP17 Ann	Goodchild,
of Wilden, labr.		of Little Staughton [widow†]	
MY 5 Thos	Goodchilde,	DE22 Mary w Jos	Sabey,
farmer, from Little Staughton	Goodchilde,	of Colmworth.	
MY24 Jn		DE31 Jn	Cradock, miller
sen., farmer.		FE14 Thos s Jn	Shelton
AU16 Rob	Fountain,	1714 SE26 Doreas	Abbot
husbdn.			

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1714 NO17 Hen	Flawn	1723 MR 7 Thos infant s Thos	Rowthan, labr.
1715 MY21 Eliz	Neale	[ctd] & Eliz his wife.	
JN13 Ann	Wright, widow	1724 JL11 Eliz w Jn	Emery
JN29 Rich	Spicer	JL24 Wm s Thos	Cook
alias Helder		AU29 Widow	Wyott
[Rich	Helder-T]	SE23 Sarah	Sabey, spinster,
JA30 Judith	Styles, widow	of Colmworth.	
JA31 Sarah w Jn	Allen	OC 3 Eliz	Melton, widow
1716 AP28 Humph	Williamson	DE14 Eliz w Luke	Fullbig
[widr†], of Keysoe.		1725 JN22 Jane d Giles Amy	Smith, infant
NO14 Sam s Sam Eliz Berry, labr.		JL 8 Eliz	Ball,
1717 AP 8 Jn	Mason,	[a poor†] widow.	
poor man.		AU11 Wm infant s Wm	Gibson
MY30 Hannah d Rich Sarah Beal		AU12 Grace w Thos	Cook
[infant†].		DE 2 Amy w Giles	Smith
AU17 David	Goss,	MR 3 Mary	Neal
travelling Scotsman.		[a poor†] widow.	
NO19 Simon s Simon Ann Fairy, infant		1726 JN13 Eliz	Maxey, widow
DE24 Ann d Wm Ann Harlock		MR17 Wm	Keely [labr†]
[labr†].		1727 OC17 Dorothy (Lady)	Franklin,
DE28 Susan d Simon Ann Fayry, infant		of London, widow.	
1718 AU10 Jos s Sam Eliz Berry		OC21 Wm infant s Thos	Elms
[labr†], infant.		NO 1 Mary d Jn	Peck
MR19 Sam	Gurry, farmer	NO11 Mich infant s Wm	Gibson
1719 AP27 Eliz d Rob	Wyott	DE19 Jn	Shelton
[infant†].		DE22 Sam	Berry
JN14 Wm infant s Rob	Saunders	FE12 Ann w Wm	Church,
AU12 Wm s Thos Eliz	Rowthan,	of Bedford.	
labr., infant.		MR 1 Mary w Jn	Peck
AU29 Ann	Stanton,	1728 MR30 Hannah	Hardwick, infant
widow,		JN10 Thos	Rowthan, labr.
SE 5 Martha w Wm	Douglass,	JN15 Ann w Simon	Fayry
labr.		JN24 Jn	Wood, servant
OC25 Martha w Alex	Linford	AU10 Eliz	Keely, widow
[farmer†].		OC21 Ralph	Wyot, farmer
NO 9 Jn	Church,	DE13 Eliz	Hardwick, infant
of Little Staughton.		1729 AP12 Ann d Thos	Spencer
FE 4 Ann infant d Jn	Shelton	MY24 Cath w Rob	Hill
MR 6 Alex	Linford,	OC20 Eliz	Leonard, widow,
farmer.		of Colmworth.	
1720 AP10 Wm infant s Jn	Melton	OC22 Ann	Shelton, widow
JN 8 Jn infant s Rob	Freshwater	1730 OC 6 Mary d Jn	Melton
OC 2 Mary	Knight,	OC 8 Francis [Thos-T]	
a poor widow.		infant s Thos	Elms
FE26 Margt w Wm	Howkins,	1731 AP17 Mary infant d Jn	Emery
of Bushmead in the parish		JN10 Wm	Douglass, labr.
of Eaton Socon.		SE19 Eleanor w Simon	Fayry
1721 AP16 Jos	Melton, labr.	DE27 Rob s Simon	Fayry
JL30 Eliz infant d Thos	Rowthan	1732 AP26 Luke	Fullbig,
JA18 Jn	Allen,	carpenter.	
pauper.		MY12 Sarah d Jn	Emery
1722 AP20 Sarah	Wells, infant	AU 4 Susan w Rich	Brown
JL24 Eliz w Hen	Saunders,	OC 4 Thos	Elms, infant
tailor.		DE11 Jos	Shelton, infant
SE25 Ann	Goodchild,	FE18 Jane	Sykes, spinster
of Little Staughton, spinster.		1733 AP28 Thos infant s Thos	Elmes
1723 JN16 Hannah d Thos	Fensham	OC22 Isabella* w Thos	Fensham
[farmer†].		NO 2 Sarah w Jos	Hains
AU18 Jn	Maxey, farmer	AU16 Abraham infant s Jn	Sykes
NO 5 Wm	Harlock,	JA 7 Lydia w Rich	Keely
labr.††		1734 AP10 Ann w Wm	Pallady
FE22 Rob	Saby, dairy-	1735 "No Burial."	
man, of Gt Staughton [Hunts].		1736 AU 1 Jn	Elmes, traveller

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written above "Judith" struck through; B.T. missing.



1736	SE23 Rich blacksmith.	Brown,	1749	NO 1 Mary [w Wm†] [ctd.] DE24 Simon	Braybrook Feary, labr.
	OC 9 Thos	Saby [labr†]		MR 1 Wm	Crafts, infant
	DE20 J[?--] of Colmworth.††	Saby,	1750	MR29 Wm	Keely, labr.
	DE30 Thos	Cock††		AP18 Wm s Jn Ann ---- Thos	Carter, labr. Fensham,
	JA16 Ann infant d Thos	Fensham		farmer, died May 25.	
	JA19 Jn of Thurleigh.	Beal, farmer,		MR10 Thos s Jn Ann	Carter, labr.
1737	AP 8 Rob	Hill	1751	MY 5 Thos	Elms, carpenter
	OC26 Jos	Haines		AU23 Eliz spinster.	Crofts,
	NO16 Ann	Berry, infant		DE 2 Jn	Stokes, labr.
	DE27 Ann	Crofts, widow	1752	JA26 Ann w Wm	Fary, labr.
	FE21 Rich	Swale, infant		FE27 Sarah w Jas farmer.	Ashburner,
1738	AP29 Sam	Maxey, infant		MY 6 Mary d Wm Ann	Milton, mason
	NO 9 Jas farmer.	Wadsworth,		JL 2 Susan of Little Staughton, spinster.	Goodchild,
	JA15 Ann d Thos	Spencer		AU14 Rachel w Benj	Squire, labr.
	JA13 Ann	Harlock, widow		SE 1 Jn s Wm labr.	Braybrook,
1739	AP20 Wm a servant.	Newton,		SE23 [blank] d Jn labr.	Bennington,
	JL15 Jas infant s Jn	Wadmore		DE22 Jn of Ravensden.	Emery, farmer,
	OC 7 Eliz infant d Jn	Norfield	1753	JA 4 Eliz w Jn	Wells, grazier
	NO30 Jn aged 80.	Peck [farmer†],		MR 4 True d of the late Jn Emery, of Ravensden & of True his wife.	
1740	AP28 Sarah widow.	Luddington,		MY22 Jn s Wm Mary labr.	Braybrook,
	MY 8 Eliz	Sugars, widow		JL 4 Eliz d Jn Ann	Carter
	MY11 Christian w Jn	Melton		NO26 Thos infant s Wm	Goodly
	DE18 Wm	Smith, infant		NO29 Eliz a poor widow.	Berry,
	DE20 Jn infant.	Wadmore,	1754	AP 7 Jn s Thos Ann	Fensham
	DE25 Eliz widow.	Douglass,		AP 7 Eliz d Wm Ann	Milton, mason
1741	OC10 Thos infant s Jn	Wadmore		AU24 Hen tailor.	Saunders,
	NO 3 Eliz w Edw	Hains		OC18 Jas infant s Jas	Sargeant
	DE 8 Rich infant s Edw	Haines		NO23 Ann widow, being in the 87th year of her age.	Shields,
1742	MY21 Mary w Jn	Wadmore	1755	FE25 Jos s Jn Mary	Ball, labr.
	FE 4 Jn infant s Jn of StNeots [Hunts].	Berry,		MR 4 Eden s Jn Sarah	Wadsworth,
	MR 7 Eliz d Simon	Fayry		MR12 Mary d Wm Mary labr.	Braybrook,
1743	MY 8 Ann d Wm	Fayry		AP30 Jn infant s Wm Ann	Milton, mason
	OC25 Sarah	Saby, widow		JN28 Sarah poor widow.	Beal,
	JA29 Wm, Hen. & Thos (tripl:) sons of Hen	Hemmington		OC 1 Rob	Saunders, labr.
1744	NO11 Thos	Foscut, infant		NO23 Eleanor a [poor†] widow.	Wyat,
1745	"No burials."		1756	JA11 Sarah w Giles	Smith, labr.
1746	AP 7 Mary w Thos	Spencer		FE19 Hannah w Rich	Keeling, labr.
	MY25 Susan	Robinson,		MY 9 Ann d Wm Mary labr.	Braybrook,
	traveller.			JN29 Sarah w Edw	Jackson
1747	AP13 Mich infant s Wm	Goodly		JL 1 Mary d Rob Eliz	Saunders
	JL 3 Ann w Jn	Bennington		JL14 Ann widow of Thos	Elms
	SE 3 Judith w Jas of Ravensden.	Fuller,		NO29 Jn farmer.	Wadmore,
	OC 7 Jn	Melton, mason	1757	JN12 Wm blacksmith.	Fodery,
1748	AP29 Wm infant s Wm	Brabrook		JL31 Sarah	Saby, spinster
	OC31 Mary infant d Wm	Brabrook			
1749	AU12 Thos of the parish. He died on the 10th.	Baker, rector			
	SE29 Eliz	Pain, widow			
	SE29 Susan infant.	Fensham,			

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.; christian name altered.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1757 AU26 Jane [ctd.] OC18 Thos to S Maxey (accidental death).	Fodery, widow Fary, servant	1767 MY13 Rich [ctd.] SE 4 Wm of Okely [Oakley], Northants (Accidental death).	Killpin, sen. Smith, labr.,
1758 FE12 Jn s Benj Mary MR 2 Eliz JN17 Dorothy w Thos JN27 Sarah d Jn Ann NO15 Giles	Squires Fary, widow Lewis Berwick Smith, labr.	OC16 Jn NO18 Frances w Hen DE25 Lucy d Wm Sarah farmer.	Peacock, labr. Gammon Russell,
1759 FE14 Mary w Wm MR18 Rob JN14 Jas  JN19 Wm s Wm Ann [Asburnal-T] [Milton-T]	Fary [Farey-T] Wyatt, farmer Ashbernal Melton	1768 JA22 Ann JA29 Eliz MR18 Mary w Jn JN23 Wm	Goodchild, of Keysoe. Wyatt, widow, of Offord D' Arcy, Hunts. Ball, labr. Crafts, labr.
1760 AP20 Geo s Wm Mary MY20 Wm s Hen Frances OC31 Mary w Sam	Brabrook Gammon Maxey	1769 MR18 Sarah d Eliz AP21 Edw a poor man.	Lovell, widow Jackson, -
1761 JA17 Jn FE 7 Wm s Jn* Eliz MY 4 Wm s Wm Lydia	Wells Cooch Crofts	AU13 Eliz w Jos SE27 Jn s Thos Alice farmer.	Saby, labr. Russell, -
1762 AP17 Wm JL 8 Hen pauper. OC29 Jn s Rob Eliz DE 8 Rich	Aspital Hemington, Lovell Keely, labr.	NO25 Eliz w Thos 1770 MY 9 Ann w Jn farmer.	Gray, labr. Church,
1763 FE15 Mary illeg. d Mary JN29 Mary w Benj JL22 Benj JL25 Eliz w Jn JL31 Jn labr. AU 9 Eliz w Jn thatcher. AU13 Thos AU29 Jn thatcher. OC27 Jos s of late Benj & Mary NO19 Jn s Wm Ann Knight	Fensham Squire Squire, labr. Bennington Bennington, Norfield, Lewis labr. Norfield, Wakefield, Barwick, farmer. Pallady, labr. Shelton, labr. Sarah Shelton	1771 JN 5 Jn [farmer†]. JN21 Eliz w Jn 1772 MY 7 Mary d Jn AU15 An unbap. child of Rich Mayes, farmer, & Ann Paradine his wife. OC 9 Eliz w Jn farmer. NO19 Eliz NO29 Sarah 1773 MR23 Eliz AU 6 Hanbury s Jn Lucy 1774 MY15 Eliz illeg. d Sarah MY21 Mary JN12 Fosgate Clark [Clark Fosgate -T.] DE 7 Eliz w Jn Busby 1775 OC 6 Sarah w Jn farmer. Wadsworth, 1776 FE 5 Ann w Thos clerk of the parish. JL15 Mary w Francis blacksmith. DE14 Jonathan Warner 1777 MY14 Susan d Jn Ball JN27 Eliz w Jos Saby JL12 Judith w Rich Wagstaffe, farmer. JL25 Thos s Jn Church, farmer (Accidental death). AU 9 Eliz d Jn Flora Safford SE27 Joshua Warner, a poor man. OC20 Jn Church, farmer NO30 Sarah Warner, widow 1778 MR 8 Mary Norfield 1779 MR12 Thos Spencer, clerk of this parish. SE19 Wm Fairrey [labr†] 1780 FE12 Jn Busby [labr†] AP16 Thos Peacock AP25 Wm Braybrook	
1764 MR30 Dinah w Rubenthen AU17 A poor travelling woman. SE 2 Eliz d Rich Eliz farmer. NO 6 Sam Maxey, farmer DE 3 Jn Peck, watchmaker & publican. 1765 MY 7 Rob labr. JN17 Wm s Jn Eliz farmer. AU26 Wm Pallady, labr. NO 3 Sarah w Wm Shelton, labr. NO 9 Jn s Wm & late Sarah Shelton	White, farmer Killpin, farmer. Maxey, farmer Peck, Wakefield, Barwick, farmer. Pallady, labr. Shelton, labr. Sarah Shelton		
1766 JA31 An unbap. d aged 12 years of Jn Sarah Elms, carpenter. FE 5 Dan s Jn Mary Ball JL 2 Eliz Saunders, widow. AU12 Thos s Thos Kezia Elms, carpenter. 1767 FE12 Hen White, a poor man. MY 5 Elisha Newman, a poor man.			

\* Written above "Wm" struck through; B.T. gives "John."

† Occurs only in B.T.



1780 JL15 Jn Milton  
 [ctd.] OC12 Esther w Rob Norton  
 NO19 Francis Elms,  
 blacksmith.

1781 JA 7 Martha Ashburn  
 FE24 Ann Elms  
 JN22 Jn Saby s Lucy Bitton  
 AU19 Thos s of late Francis Elmes,  
 blacksmith.

AU26 Thos Colgrave,  
 labr., of the parish of Crip-  
 plegate in London.

AU26 Rich Wagstaffe,  
 publican, of Keysoe.

DE15 Rob Norton  
 DE29 Mary d Jn Flora Safford,  
 farmer.

DE30 Jn s Jos Mary Hamis  
 1782 FE 5 Jn Wadsworth,  
 farmer, of Thurleigh.

AP15 Thos s Wm Mary Eyres,  
 clerk[of the parish].

JL12 Ephraim Shelton, labr.  
 OC 7 Eliz Farey, widow  
 NO 1 Mary Hemington,  
 widow.

DE20 Eliz w Rich Kilpin,  
 farmer.

DE22 Susan Gale, servant  
 DE23 Mary w Rob Jolly, labr.

1783 JA19 Lydia Milton, widow  
 FE23 Wm Sharman,  
 miller.

MR27 Wm Safford  
 AP20 Jn Safford,  
 farmer.

SE28 Sarah d Jos Mary Amey  
 SE30 Alice w Wm Higgins  
 [labr.].

OC20 Charlotte d of late  
 Alice & Wm Higgins  
 NO13 Wm s Jos Ann Housden  
 [labr.].

1784 MR21 Eliz w Jos Huckle,  
 farmer.

AP 5 Martha w Israel Dudley  
 [labr.].

MY23 Wm Braybrook,  
 servant.

AU16 Ann w Wm Edrope  
 SE18 Simon Fairey, labr.  
 OC 1 Eliz w Hen Verley, labr.  
 OC 3 Rich s Jn Maria Turner,  
 farmer.

OC13 Silvane s Wm Lucy Higgins  
 OC17 Waremanthe d Wm Lucy Higgins  
 DE 7 Wm s Wm Susan Hardick  
 DE15 Hannah d Sam Mary Munden,  
 farmer.

1785 MR15 Jn Ball, labr.

1786 AP28 Jn s Israel Eliz Dudley  
 MY 1 Rich Wagstaff,  
 labr.

MY 3 An inf. s Jn Susan Ball  
 MY 7 Martha Wells,  
 spinster.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1786 MY15 Ann w Wm Milton,  
 [ctd.] from Colmworth.

SE17 Sarah d Jos Ann Houseden  
 [Housden-T.]

OC15 Sam s Sam &  
 Mary [Sarah-T.] Mundon

1787 DE10 Wm s Wm Lucy Higgins††  
 1789 FE 2 Wm s Sam Mary Mundon  
 MR 6 Wm Cook, labr.,  
 pauper.

OC 5 Sarah Brown, infant

1790 MR19 Rebecca d Wm Lucy Higgins  
 AP 7 Martha d Wm Eliz Etrop,  
 miller, from Pertenhall.

1791 MR22 Eliz Strange  
 MY27 Lucy w Wm Higgins  
 JN17 Ann Ball

1792 AP16 Francis Read[a youth†]  
 JL24 Eliz d Wm Mary Eyres [spinster†]  
 SE24 Wm s Sam Dickerson  
 [a youth†], of Thurleigh, was  
 found drowned in a pond near  
 Mavorn. Verdict - accidental  
 death.

1793 MR13 Jas s Sam Mary Munden[infant†]  
 MY19 Mary w Jn Read, labr.  
 JL 8 Wm s Thos Alice Kilpin  
 SE10 Mary Braybrook,  
 widow, pauper.

1795 JA 8 Wm Cook, infant  
 AU23 Alice w Thos Kilpin, farmer  
 SE20 Wm Bonfield, labr.

1796 JA19 Jn Evans s Evans  
 & Eliz Jones, infant  
 AP13 Mary w Wm Eyres,  
 clerk of this parish.

AP13 Mary Sandy, widow  
 JN30 Wm Milton, yeoman  
 JL 2 Eliz w Hen Wimpres, labr.  
 SE11 Eliz d Mr Jn Ashwel, farmer

1797 JA 9 Hannah d Sam Mary Munden [farmer†]  
 FE21 Sam Munden, farmer  
 JN12 Thos Holly, infant  
 JL28 Jos Storton, infant  
 AU15 Eliz Munden, spinster  
 AU29 Edith w Jn Bransom  
 DE30 Ann Bonfield,  
 scalded by accident.

1798 JA22 Kezia Hall, infant  
 OC18 Mary w Jos Negus  
 NO19 Jas s Wm Eyres  
 NO20 A female inf. (unbap.)  
 of Wm Eleanor King

1799 FE17 Sarah w Thos Kilpin, farmer  
 FE17 An inf. of the above Sarah, unbap.  
 AP28 Geo s Isaac Hannah Harpur  
 SE 1 Matth s Jn Kezia Hall

1800 JL20 Eliz w Hen Swales, farmer  
 DE24 Mary w Holland Croxton  
 DE28 Mary Munden

1801 AU 5 Mary w Thos Gilleff, labr.  
 1802 JA22 Eliz Gatesby,  
 spinster.

†† The Register does not give the year,  
the Transcript enters under 1787.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1802 JA27 Jn [ctd] victualler	Bonfield,	1807 [blank] Mrs Jane	Harratt, widow
AP15 Ann	Newell, infant	AU11 Hen s Hen Dinah	Wimpus
JN14 Thos labr.	Branscomb,	SE13 Thos s Thos Frances	Tomlin
SE18 Eliz	Kilpin infant	OC18 Thos	Tomlin, father of the above, a former, aged 68.
1803 JL14 The Reverend Robert Dolling, rector of this parish, resign- ed his soul to God after a te- dious illness July 9.		DE12 Susan	Staughton
JL12 Sarah w Thos	Draper	DE27 Eliz Cook d Hen	Swales
SE27 Thos s Spencer & Hannah Draper		[Eliz Cook-T]	
1804 MY10 Jos	Saby [Sabey-T]	1808 MR16 "E" [Eliz.-Vol.V]	Litherland
JN 8 Mary d Thos Mary	Byeway,	w of Wm Litherland, victualler.	
illegitimate		AP 6 Hen	Swales, farmer
JL11 Thos s Thos Eliz	Night	MY 3 Sarah	Sabey, pauper
1805 FE15 Rich	Kilpin,	OC 7 Judith	Fairey, pauper
farmer; aged 81		OC14 Mary Anne Maria d of Jn Maria Turner	
MY30 Jas	Dulley,	[End of Vol.I]	
"aged 23d [aged 23-11], died 28 May."		[VOLUME V. 1808-1812]	
AU27 Clement	Fairey,	[The entries for 1808 are repeated]	
died 24th Aug.		1809 MY10 Ann	Wimpus,
DE 6 Sarah twin d of		aged 9 years.	
Sam Mary Stapleton		OC 5 Fanny	Tomblin
NO23 Sarah d Jos Sarah Harvey,		1810 FE 6 Thos	Kitchen
"half baptized."		SE 4 Wm	Tomblin
1806 MR18 Thos twin s of		DE27 Jas	Risely
Sam Mary Stapleton		DE30 Eliz	Carrol
MY 3 Thos	Mayes,	1811 JA 1 Jn	Carrol
died May 1.		JA 5 Thos	Draper
MY18 Sarah d Holland & Eleanor Scroxtton		JA 9 Mary	Carrol
SE25 Hen	Wimpus, labr.	FE 1 Jn	Curtis
		AP 5 Jas	Gillett
		1812 JA19 Eliz	Ward
		FE14 Mary	Eyres
		AU16 Eliz	Sabey
		SE 6 Sarah	Byway
		[End of Vol.V]	

## Addenda\*

- page  
C 1. 1603 JA22. Add "Thos s Thos He[?aring]."  
C 3. 1651 MY10. Add "Edw s Francis Crofftes"  
C 6. 1752 SE17. Add "labr." after "Ball."

## Memoranda in Register

## VOLUME I.

[The following notes are entered on the inside of the front cover and on the two paper leaves at the beginning of the volume]

"A Clause in y<sup>c</sup> Act for Exempting Their Majesties Protestant Subjects Dissenting from y<sup>c</sup> Ch[urch] of England from y<sup>c</sup> Penalties of certain Laws. — Provided always y<sup>t</sup> no-thing herein contain'd shall be construed to exempt any of y<sup>c</sup> Persons (Dissenting) afores<sup>d</sup> from paying of Tythes or other Parochial Duties, or any other Duties to y<sup>c</sup> Ch[urch] or Minister, Nor from any prosecution in any ecclesiastical Court or Else-where for y<sup>e</sup> same." §

\* These names are included in the Index.

§ Written in the handwriting of Thomas Baker, rector, 1711-49.

## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## VOLUME I (cont.)

"June 1. 1750. Memorand: Easter Oblations or Offerings are due in This Parish from all young Persons, Servants, & Sojourners, of the Age of Sixteen. I enter here this Note, because I intend (especially for some time) to forbear my Demand of Oblations, having proposed to my Parishioners to take Twelve-pence a House round at Easter, whereas Houses paid before but Eleven pence each; yet acquainting them that I did not intend hereby to give away any Rights belonging to this Living, and that my Successors should have their just Demand of Oblations, as my Predecessors had. Witness my Hand, John Jones, Rector."

"Mem: There is a fair & particular Terrar of all the Properties & Emoluments belonging to this Rectory in the Public Registry at Bedford written in a large Book\* which I have seen & perused. J. Jones."

"Mem: Part of the ancient Legacies bequeathed to the Poor of this Parish having in April 1757 been given away by the Overseer to one particular Pauper without a lawful Vestry, I remonstrated at a lawful Vestry on Easter Monday & desired that the Intention of the Donor might be constantly observed in all such Cases, &c. J.J. What was given to y<sup>e</sup> Pauper beforementioned, should have been charged to the Parish Rates & not taken out of that old Donation, to save the Pockets of the present Farmers, &c. The whole sum paid to the Poor yearly (being ancient Benefactions) is £01: 7: 0." §

"The nomination of the Church-Warden belongeth to the Rector only." §

"1754. May 22. I made some Improvements to y<sup>e</sup> reading Desk of my own Accord, and at my own Expende, tho' it belongs to the Parish to do all that concerns the said Desk & Pulpit. I purpose also to buy Bases for Bases for both, and have reserved some part of the Money allowed by y<sup>e</sup> Parish for my Visitation-expences for this purpose. J. J."

"In y<sup>e</sup> year 1714 the Chancel was new-tiled at the Expende of the then Incumbent. In 1753 the north side of the Chancel was new-tiled at the expence of Mr Churchill, Lord of the Mannor. And in 1755, the south side was also new-tiled at the expence of the said Gentleman." §

"In 1752 & 1753. Two Persons of the Parish of Ravensden were upon request made to the Rector, and permission given by him, buried in the Church-Yard of Boulnehurst. The Fee received for each was six shillings & eight pence, viz. breaking up the ground, & besides y<sup>e</sup> burial fees or customary fees." §

"In 1755. John Wadsworth of this Parish had leave given by the Rector to set down a Grave-stone over y<sup>e</sup> Grave of his Son, Eden Wadsworth: For which Leave he paid to the Rector six shillings & eight pence. The Fee, on some considerations, should rather be seven shillings & six pence." §

"A Query relating to the repair of the Chancel of Boulnehurst. Chancels are generally repaired at the Charge of those who have the property of the great Tithes. Now considering that the Lord of the Manor has two thirds of the Tithe of Grain growing in this Parish, it may seem a reasonable Query, Whether some part of the Charge of repairing the Chancel doth not in equity belong to Him: And if so, in what proportion?" §

"Inclosing, &c. -- There are many Reasons against y<sup>e</sup> general inclosing of Parishes, as being detrimental to the Public, & in many cases injurious to private persons: On which considerations some intelligent & consciencious Clergymen will never consent to the making of such inclosures, tho' they have considerable advantages offered them. If ever a general inclosing of This Parish should be agreed upon, I would willingly hope that the restoring & confirming the benefit of the Commons to the poor Cottagers will be remembered and made at least One of the Conditions of such Agreement." §

\* Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford, County Record Office, Bedford: A.B.E.2.  
§ In the handwriting of John Jones, rector, 1749-67.



## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## VOLUME I (cont.)

"Mem: In the Hands of William Gery of Bushmead Esq<sup>r</sup> there was in the year 1752 a large & fair folio Manuscript, containing a Survey of the Mannor of Boulnehurst, made by the Order & for the Use of the Lord St<sup>t</sup> John of Bletsho, A.D. 1626, to whom this Mannor then belonged, as did also the large Book aforesaid; [which Mr Gery bought of a Bookseller at Peterborough]. In the said Book I find the following Note. Rectory of Boulnehurst. "There belongeth to the Lord towe [i.e. two] partes of the Tythe Barley, Wheate, Oates & Pease of the Rectory of Bolnhurst: Which is commonly used to be lett with the Berrystead-Farm beinge Impropriation." N.B. No mention made of any other titheable products besides ye four above-specified. Which, it seems, were all that the then Lord of ye Mannor claimed as his right. There is also in ye same Book this other Note. "Land at the Will of the Lord: A Close adjoining to the Parsonage Mote & Barn. Also in Newgrove-field two sellions." This Book specifies all the commonable & several pastures &c." §

"The Communion is administred in this Church four times in the year, viz. at Christmas, Easter, Whitsuntide & at Michaelmas (generally on ye first Sunday in October). On ye Communion Days I observe y<sup>t</sup> very few people besides the Communicants attend the Morning-Service at this Church. I have therefore for the most part postponed the Sermon to the Afternoon, reading only a small portion of some proper Homily in the Desk in the room of Sermon, on the forenoon: Or else delivering a very short Discourse. But on Christmas-Day I preach in the Morning, & have no Sermon but only Prayers in the Afternoon. J. J."

[All the above notes are entered in the hand of John Jones, rector, 1749-67]

"John De Veil Clerk was instituted by Thomas Lord Bishop of Lincoln and inducted into the Rectory of Bolnhurst Beds. by Richard Leech Curate of Keysoe in the county aforesaid on Tenth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty six."

"Robert Dolling succeeded to the said John De Veil in this Rectory and Advowson, March 31, 1794, by an Exchange."

"Robert Hele Selby Hele succeeded Robert Dolling on the Presentation of M<sup>rs</sup> Dolling. Resign'd in favour of Rev<sup>d</sup> Boughy W<sup>m</sup> Dolling when he was ordained Priest. Rev<sup>d</sup> B.W<sup>m</sup> Dolling resigned this Rectory in an exchange with Dr Percy for an Irish Living worth 600<sup>l</sup>. per annum as is said, about Xmas 1806."

"Ye Church of Bolnhurst was Dedicated to St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan. See Brown Willis Esq<sup>r</sup> his Survey of ye Diocese of Lincoln."

[The following notes are entered on the last parchment leaf of the volume]

"When I came into Possession of this Rectory of Bolnehurst as Patron, by Exchange with M<sup>r</sup> Deveil in 1794, the Premises were all falling down from want of Repairs for several Years. I was at a great Expence to restore & repair them unto Michs 1800, coming to reside in April 1801. I began a plan of Improvement, & in Aug<sup>t</sup> 1802 built the new Wing on the South Side intending, if it please God to spare my Life, to remedy all the Inconveniencies & make it a comfortable Residence in future for my Son Boughy W<sup>m</sup> Dolling now at this Writing a Fellow of Exeter College Oxon, as witness my Hand, Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1802. - Rob<sup>t</sup> Dolling."

"Robert Hele Selby Hele succeeded Rev<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Dolling for the Benefit of B W Dolling not being old enough for Priest Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 1803 & resigned in his Favour 1806. Dr Percy by exchange of Mary Lynn in Ireland succeeded Rev<sup>d</sup> B W<sup>m</sup> Dolling, Michaelmas 1806, died May 1808."

"Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Watts succeeded Dr Percy Jan<sup>y</sup> 1809."

"Rev<sup>d</sup> Tanner succeeded M<sup>r</sup> Watts 1826. Rev<sup>d</sup> Hodge succeded M<sup>r</sup> Tanner. Rev<sup>d</sup> Hugh Wade Gery succeded M<sup>r</sup> Hodge Oct<sup>r</sup> 1828."

"Rev.Frederick Mortimer Harvey Succeded M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Wade-Gery, April 1874."

"Rev.Robert Atherton succeded M<sup>r</sup> Harvey, April 1888."

"Rev.William Thomas Saward Succeded M<sup>r</sup> Atherton July 1904."

§In the handwriting of John Jones, rector.



## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## VOLUME I (cont.)

"1757 Oct<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup>. If I resign this Rectory of Boulnehurst, as I purpose to do in a short Time, I intend the Money w<sup>ch</sup> I made of the Scantlings of Wood in my great Barn (being in all One Pound four shillings) towards assisting to build a Charity-School-House upon the late M<sup>r</sup> Baker's Foundation in this Parish, provided the said building shall be begun and carried on (with all convenient expedition) soon after Lady-Day next, not exceeding Easter-Week at the farthest. Otherwise I reserve to myself the Liberty to dispose of the said Money as I shall judge proper. And I intend, also upon the like conditions and for the same use, the Money which shall be made of my large square-freestone (now standing in the Belfry of this Church) if the same shall be sold at a reasonable price between this & Lady-Day next to a Stone-Cutter. [Thos Sumpter of Eatonforth\* has offered for it Half a Guinea, carrying it away at his own Expence]. The smaller loose stones, heaped up near the said Freestone, and dug up, as that also was, at my Expence, out of the Ground of my Freehold the Churchyard, I shall order to be disposed of as I shall think meet upon farther consideration. — I desire the Minister & Churchwarden for the time being to preserve this Memorandum. — J. Jones, Rector."

"May 21, 1758. There being no School-building as yet begun, nor (as far as I can hear) like to be soon, I shall take the first Opportunity to lay out the Four & twenty shillings abovementioned on Repairs upon the Premises of this Rectory, and to bestow what Money shall be made of the freestone, upon the Poor of the Parish. — J. Jones, Rector."

"Memorandum. The two seats on the south side of the East end of the Nave of the Church are the property of John Francklin, Esq<sup>re</sup>, being erected at his own expence on a space granted by faculty to his family & formerly used as a vault enclosed with an iron railing. Witness my hand. — July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1853. H. Wade Gery, Rector."

"Copy of Receipt given to W.M.Harvey Esq<sup>re</sup>, Bolnhurst Rectory, 14<sup>th</sup> Novr 1879. Received of William Marsh Harvey Esq. the sum of Forty Pounds being the consideration for a piece of ground adjoining the north side of the chancel of Bolnhurst Church inclosed for a family Burial Place, and for twelve brick graves to be made therein from time to time, and for burials therein without the payment to myself or to future Incumbents of Bolnhurst of any additional fee from him, his heirs, administrators or assigns, or from the Harvey family of Goldington Hall in the Co of Bedford. £40. Frederick Mortimer Harvey, Rector of Bolnhurst."

[Register of unbaptized children, entered on two paper leaves at end of volume]

"See an Act of Parl<sup>t</sup> for Registring Persons not Christned according to the Rites of the Church of England, An<sup>o</sup> 7 & 8 Guil.III — to pay 6<sup>d</sup> for registring. In a separate Register."

[All the entries below commence "An unbaptized child (son, daughter)..."; the first two words are therefore omitted in this copy]

1701 AU19	Child of Jos Saby, born.	1716 MR17	Two children of Jos Hains, born.
1702 JA10	Child of Wm Keeley, labr., born.	1717 MY13	Child of Jos Haines, born.
1703 AP10	Child of Jos Pearson, born;	1722 DE 7	Child of Thos Gurry, born.
	the said child died AP20.	1720 MR--	Child of Jos Hains, born.
SE 9	Child of Rob Fountaine, born;	1723 NO18	Child of Eben Gurry, born.
	and buried NO 5.	SE--	Child of Jn Crow, born.
FE20	Child of Jos Saby, born.	SE--	Child of Jos Hains, born.
FE28	Child of Tom Cooke, buried.	1724 JA 6	Child of Eben Gurry, born.
1704 JN 2	Child of Thos Cooke, buried.	1725 AP12	Child of Eben Gurry, born.
NO 5	Child of Rob Fountaine, buried.	SE13	Child of Jn Crow called Mary, born.
OC15	Child of Jn Pecke, born.	1726 DE 5	Child of Eben Gurry, born.
NO26	Child of Jos Person, born.	1727 SE14	Daughter of Jn Peck, born.
1705 AU--	Child of Rob Homan, born.	MY15	Child of Jn Crow called Eliz., born.
	Child of Thos Cooke, born.		
	Child of Wm Keeley.	DE 6	Child of Eben Gurry, born.
1713 MR26	Child of Jn Pecke		

\* Eaton Ford in the parish of Eaton Socon.

## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## VOLUME I (cont.)

## [Register of unbaptized children (cont.)]

- 1728 AU23 Child of Jn Peck, born.
- 1731 MR23 Child of Eben Gurry, born.
- 1731 AP 6 Child of Jn Peck, born.
- 1742 AU29 Child of Jn Saby, born.
- 1742 MR14 Daughter of Jn Smith, born.
- 1744 MR12 Son of Jn Smith, born.
- 1745 FE25 Son of Jn Saby, born.
- 1745 AP 9 Son of Geo Freshwater, born.
- 1746 JL14 Son of Jn Smith, born.
- 1746 AU30 Daughter of Geo Freshwater, born.
- 1746 JA 5 Daughter of Jn Smith, born.
- 1748 FE16 Child of Jn Peck, born.
- 1749 NO-- Child of Jn Smith, named Sarah, born.
- 1749 FE22 Jn son of Thos Fensham & Ann his wife, born.
- 1750 JL11 Child of Jn Carter & Ann his wife, born.
- [?1750] AP13 Child of Wm Fary & Ann his wife, born, named Samuel.
- 1749 FE22 Jn child of Thos Fensham & Ann his wife, born.
- 1751 OC28 Child of Jn Smith, born; died soon after; buried at Caisho [Keyshoe].
- 1752 MR 6 Child of Jn Saby named Elizabeth, born, and died in a few weeks;  
buried elsewhere.
- 1752 NO 8 "Another (named Sarah) buried at Kaisho."
- 1752 JL16 Infant of Jn Elms, named Lucy, born.
- 1753 NO14 Hannah infant of Jn Smith, born.
- 1756 AP18 Rebecca dau. of Jn Smith, born.
- 1760 AP11 Infant son of Wm & Mary Brabrook.

## VOLUME IV.

[The following are entered after the Baptisms for 1812]

Deed of transfer of Bolnhurst Elementary School (with teacher's residence) by the trustees to the School Board, 28 April 1885. Also Charity Commissioners' Scheme concerning the School, 21 March 1879. [Both copies made in 1890-92]

Deed of appointment of trustees of the Charity School in the parish founded by the Will of Thomas Baker of Bolnhurst, clerk [in 1749], specifying the cottage and nine acres in the open fields of Keysoe which form the endowment, 1749. [4 pages]

## VOLUME V.

[Entered at the end of the volume]

Detailed Terrier of the Rectory, glebe, tithes, fees, church furniture, plate and bells, poor's land, and charity school, 1822. [4 pages].





Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A : ODELL.

B : MILTON ERNEST.

C : BOLNHURST.

- Abbiss C18  
 Abbot(t) A13,30,45; B19-21, 28,31-2; C12,24  
 A-Bernes. See Barnes.  
 Abery A36  
 Abra(ha)m(s) A18-20,34,50, 52; B32,49; C20  
 Acton A1,25,36  
 Adams A27,33; B17-8,31,33, 47-50  
 Ad(d)in(g)ton B8,9,11,26-7, 39,41-2; C13  
 Adgly B17. See Edgley.  
 Agutters See Gutters.  
 Albany C13  
 Aldorman A18-20,32-3,49,50, 52; B33  
 [? Ales] B25  
 Alkerd B34  
 Allcock (Aw-) C2,11,12,14,21  
 Allen A7,10,11,26,28,30,33, 36,42; B3-6,14,16,20,24, 26,30,32,35-7,44; C4,11-5, 18,23,25; A1  
 Alloc(sic) B23  
 Alston A1,4,5,7,8,15,19,20, 26-7,36-40,42-4,46-8,50-1; C14  
 Ambige C16  
 Amey C8,28  
 Amis (Amo(i)s) A9,10,13-5, 27-8,31-2,34,44-8.  
 ? See Hamis.  
 Anderson B19,31,48  
 Andrew(s) (Anddraw) A1; B5, 6,24-5,36-8; C4,11  
 Anglosey C2,12,21  
 Appelby B27  
 Aprupe B34  
 Archer B6,7,25,27,37  
 Arding A40  
 Are(s). See Ayer.  
 Arms A30  
 Arn(o) C4,5,24  
 Arnold (Arnnall) B26; C6  
 Arther, Buskin alias. See Buskin.  
 Ascough, Ascu. See Ays-  
 cough, Askew.  
 Ascu. See Askew.  
 Ashbiner. See Ashburner.  
 Ashbolt. C15  
 As(h)b(orn)e B10; C28  
 Ashburner (Ashborner,As(h)-  
 burnal, Ashbiner) C14,26-7  
 Ashton A19-21,27,33,49  
 Ashton, Benson alias. See Benson.  
 Ashwell C8,28  
 Askew (Ascu) A21-3,32-4; B15, 16,30,45-7. ? See Aycough.  
 Asp(i)tal(1) C7,17,27  
 Asp(e)land (Asplin) B2, 29, 34  
 Aspley B14,17,29,44  
 Asseldine B26  
 Astil(1) A14-5,32,45,48  
 Aston B3,24  
 Astwood A32; C16  
 Athe(y) (Ate) A26-7,38-9  
 Atherton C31  
 Atterbury C10  
 Atterton B34  
 Atwell B6  
 Atwood A3,4,25,36-7  
 Aubery C13  
 Aulkyns. See Awlkyns.  
 Austin B24; C16  
 Avell B17,48  
 Aware B23  
 Awcock. See Allcock.  
 Awdio alias Hey C21  
 Awlkyns (Au-) B1,3,23-4, 33-4. See Hawkins.  
 Ayer (Are(s), Eyre(s)) A27,29,31; C7-10,17, 19,28-9  
 A(y)cough A17-8,48; B31, 32,49 ? See Askew.  
 Baal. See Ball.  
 Baayes. See Bayes.  
 Backus B25-6  
 Bacon B34  
 Bagby. See Bugby.  
 Baiely (Nailey-T) A45  
 Bailey (Ba(y)ley) A2,13- 6,18,21,31-2,34-6,45- 8; B26; C13  
 Bainton (Bay-) B1,3,4,23- 5,33-5,37-8. See Ben-  
 ton, Beyton.  
 Baird C19  
 Baker B26-7; C26,32-3,29  
 Balding) B25,36  
 Baldoek C12. ? See Bullock.  
 Ball (Bau11, Baal) A1-5, 25-7,36-8; B8,9,16-7, 19,20,26,30-2,39,47,49, 50; C3-8,13-5,18,23-9  
 Balston A38  
 Bamford A34; C16  
 Bandy A32  
 Banos A4  
 Banks C17  
 Barber B27  
 Barcock B20  
 Bardall C12  
 Barker A31; B25,28  
 Barley A20-3,33,50; C19  
 Barnardiston B8  
 Barnes (Bernes, A Bernes) A2,16,19-22,32-3,35-6, 47,50; B24,27-8,42  
 Barnet(t) A34; B17-8,46-7; C12,18  
 Barngam. See Barringham.  
 Barrot(t) A34; B19; C12  
 Barrick. See Berwick.  
 Barringham (Barringer, Barngam, Barngor, Barngym) A2-4,6,25-6, 35-9,; B32  
 Barron C6  
 Barry A40  
 Bartewe B35  
 Barther A33  
 Bartley A19  
 Bartram B27  
 Barwick. See Berwick.  
 Basfoot B29; C18  
 Basse A26,37  
 Basset(t) A29; B30,43  
 Batchelor C19  
 Bates A1,2,4,26,32,35,37  
 Battams C9  
 Battison A9,28,30,41,43,45-6,48; B8-11,13,27-8,39-44  
 Baxter B17-8,31; C20  
 Bayley. See Bailey.  
 Bayment C18. See Beaumont.  
 Bayes (Baayes) A29,32,34,37; B26  
 Beadles A36  
 Beal(e) A1-8,25-6,28,35-7,39-42, 50; B8,9,11,16,40,43; C4,5,11, 15,24-6  
 Board B33,51  
 Beaumont A27. See Bayment, Bowman.  
 Bedford A26; B27,29  
 Beeby C5,14  
 Beech C13  
 Belcher A30; C16  
 Bell A32; B15-6,30,32,45,47  
 Bellamy A32  
 Bendall B23  
 Bennet(t) B2,6,7,23-5,34,37; C1, 11,15,21  
 Ben(n)ington C6,15-6,26-7  
 Benson A7,12-3,28,39,42,44-5; B6  
 Benson alias Ashton A27  
 Bent C13  
 Benton B4-6,24,35-6. See Bainton.  
 Benyon. See Binyon.  
 Berket. See Burkett.  
 Bernard B47  
 Bernes. See Barnes.  
 Berridge. See Burridge. [51  
 Berry B18,23,25,48,50; C5,11,25-6  
 Bertye B24 ? See Burthy [Cf. "Genealogia Bedfordiensis", p.209]  
 Berwick (Barwick, Barrick) A33; C7,17-8,27  
 Best C13,15  
 Bethoway. See Bithrey.  
 Bettles C7  
 Betts A14,22-3,30,34,46-7  
 Beyton B37. See Bainton.  
 Biggs C16  
 Binyon A29; B51

- Bird A3,28,41,44; B28  
 Birthy. See Burthy.  
 Bishop (Bushopp) A1,2,34-6  
 Bitchly (P-) C16  
 Bithr(e)y (Betheway) A27, 35,38  
 Bitton C7,8,18,27-8  
 Black A40  
 Blackburn A30,45  
 Blen B27  
 Blenkarn A23  
 Bletsce  
 Blick C18  
 Block A28  
 Blott A33  
 Blownfeild A26  
 Bloyes B8  
 Bluff A48  
 Blyth C1,11,21  
 Boarshit A32  
 Bod(d)ington A5; B29,30,42, 45,47; C13  
 Bolmer B33  
 Bolton (Boulton) B14,24,29, 41,45  
 Boman. See Bowman.  
 Bon(e)field A25; B5,6,35-6; C7,8,17,19,28-9  
 Bonney. See Bunney.  
 Bor(r)idge. See Bur(r)idge.  
 Borston. See Boston.  
 Bossil. See Boswell.  
 Bossingham B26  
 Boston (Boasto(r)n, Bostourn, Borston) A16-8,29,31,46-8,51; B9-11,28,32,39,40, 42-5; C15-6,24  
 Boswell (Bossil) A4; C17  
 Bosworth B24  
 Boulkly. See Bulkeley.  
 Boulton See Bolton.  
 Bourne C3,16,22  
 Bowler A20,33,50  
 Bo(w)man A30,36,45. ? See Beaumont.  
 Boyden B49  
 Bozard (Bozate, Boziet) A29-31  
 Brabrook. See Braybrook.  
 Brace C3,12,22-4  
 Bracker A33  
 Bradborne B24  
 Bradford A1,3,4,25,27,35, 37-8,40  
 Bradley A25,33; B4  
 Bradshaw A18-20,34  
 Bramston C13  
 Branfield C7,18  
 Branscomb C29  
 Branson (Bransen) C7,9, 19,28  
 Braunston A32  
 Brawbrook. See Braybrook.  
 Bra(y)brook (Braw-, Bra-brack) A5,27,37,29; B29; C6,7,24,26-8,33  
 Bray(e) A1,25,35-6  
 Brotton. See Britton.  
 Brice C9  
 Bridges (Briggs) A25; B2, 34; C12  
 Bright (Bryte) B23,32  
 Brimley A31  
 Brine B32  
 Brinklow B24; C16  
 Brisco(e) B8,26,51, Bii  
 Britton (Bretton, Brittain, Brytam) A25,28,32; B2,3, 7,23-5,28,33-4,36-7  
 Brocket(t) A15-6,22,31,34, 47; B47  
 Brodley A2  
 Bromhill See Bromwell.  
 Bromley C15  
 Bromwell (Bromwell, Bromhill) A16-8,31,33,47-8, 50-1; B28  
 Bronsom A50  
 Brook(es) (Brucks) A25,35; B10,11,30,32,39-41,44  
 Brookhurst A27  
 Brown(e) (Broun) A16,25-7, 30-1,34-9,46,52; B2,3,12-20,23,25,28-31,34,41-51; C2,4,8,12,15,18,22-6,28  
 Bruce (Bruso) B37; C8,14,18  
 Brucks. See Brookes.  
 Bruer C12  
 Brumwell. See Bromwell.  
 Brytam. See Britton.  
 Bryte. See Bright.  
 Buchanan A29  
 Buckle B13,29,45  
 Bu(c)kley. See Bulkeley  
 [?Buffed] B29  
 Bugby (Bagby) B28; C7  
 Bull A46; B1-6,14-5,23-5, 30,34-8,44,49; C14,18-9  
 Bulk(e)ley (Boulkly, Bu(c)k-1(e)y) A1,2,3,8,9,25-6, 35-8,41; B27  
 Bullen C11  
 Bulley C11  
 Bullock (Bulldock) A4,37  
 ? See Baldock.  
 Bulmer B24  
 Bundin (Bundy, Mondy[B12]) B11,12,28,41-2; C2,11,14, 23. See Monday.  
 Bunker A3,26  
 Bunney (Bonney) C18  
 Burbey C3,23  
 B[urur] B38  
 Burge (Birgo) A3,4,26,35-8  
 ? See Burridge.  
 Burkot(t) B7,16,18,30,48, 50-1  
 Burley [?A50]; B25  
 Burnham A28  
 Bur(r)idge (Bor-, Bor-) A7, 39,42,44. ? See Burge.  
 Burrowes (Burros) A25  
 Burt C15  
 Burthy (Birthy) B18,30-1, 46,50. ? See Bortye.  
 Burton A35,47; B7,20; C11  
 Busby C18-9,27  
 Bushopp. See Bishop.  
 Buskin alias Arther B25  
 Butcher B24,30,38  
 Butler A3,25-6  
 Butlin A30  
 Butterfeild B25  
 Button A38  
 Bye C11  
 By(e)way C9,10,19,29  
 Cadwel(l) B27  
 Calcotte C1  
 Calgrave. See Coalgrave.  
 Cambel B46  
 Camber(s) A9,15,40,44-6; C3, 22,24. ? See Chambers.  
 Carners B44  
 Campion (Camp(k)in(e) A26, 34; B32  
 Campis B23  
 Cam(p)shad C15  
 Capell B14,43-5  
 Cappiman C2  
 Cardil A34  
 Carington A22,34  
 Carr A28  
 Car(r)el(1) C9,10,19,29  
 Carter A27-8,38; B12,23,27, 30,33,39,41-2; C3,6,16-8, 23,26  
 Case C12  
 Caswell B2,34-6. Cates C11  
 Catesby A5,6,27,37-8,40.  
 See Gatesby.  
 Catison A5  
 Catlin B24,29,32  
 Cattel A28  
 Cave B26  
 Chacie. See Chase(y).  
 Chalton C3  
 Chamberlaine B25,32; C19,20  
 Chambers A29. ? See Cambers.  
 Chanan B24  
 Chann (Chanow) B2,23,34  
 Chanow. See Chann.  
 Chaplin B24,35  
 Chapman A8,9,11-2,14-8,26-7, 29,30,32,34,40-1,43-4,46-9, 51; C1,2,11,21-2  
 Char(d)ge A26,37  
 Charnock B5,6,36  
 Chartris. See Chatteris.  
 Chase(y) B5-7,36  
 Chat(te)ris (Chartris, Chat-teridg) A3,4,6,27,37-41,43  
 Chaundler B35  
 Chawley (Chayley) B1,23,25  
 Chechele B38  
 Chester B13,28-9,42,44-5; C15  
 Chester (Freman-T) B13  
 Chetwood (Chit-) A1,25,36,1



- Child(es) B18-21,44,49,50  
 Chitwood. See Chetwood  
 Christmas C11,14  
 Chruchly. See Crutchley.  
 Church A10,11,15-6,27,29,31, 36,42,44,46,50; B1-8,10, 11,18-9,23-6,30-1,33,35-9, 41-3,49,50; C4,11,12,21, 23-5,27  
 Churchill C30,i  
 Circuit B29  
 Clapham A30,33; B14; C16  
 Clare A23; B6,25,31,36  
 Clark (Clork) A3,5-8,10-5, 17-8,27-32,38-50; B7-9, 13-5,17,24,27-30,36-7,40, 43,46-7,49; C13,15,23,27,i  
 Clayson A31  
 Clayton (Cle(a)ton) A26; B5, 24,38; C3,4,9,12-3,23-4  
 Cleav(e)ly A6,7,27,38-40,43, 45  
 Cleaver A6  
 Clerk. See Clark.  
 Clifton B18,25,30-2,48  
 Clifton (Hart-T) B45  
 Co(a)lgrave (Calgrave) C15, 16,19,28  
 Coalman. See Coleman.  
 Cobb B23,33  
 Cock(e) B23,43. See Cox.  
 Cokayn A51; B51  
 Coleman (Coalman) A21,23,35  
 Cole(s) (Coals,Kole) A42; B28,33; C4,5  
 Collins A8  
 Comington C15  
 Conquest A30  
 Couch C7,27  
 Cock(e) A32,48; B14,17,26, 47; C1,3-5,8,10,12,14-5, 18-9,21-6,28-9,32,i  
 Cooley B27,40  
 Cooper (Copper,Cowper) A2-6, 8-22,25-52; B4-8,11-4,25, 27,29,30,36-8,42-3,45; C7,17; Aii  
 Corby (Corbe,Corbin,Corboy) A8,9,28-9,31-2,40-2  
 Cosen B23  
 Cosford B2,23  
 Cotohet A28  
 Couch B8,9,38,ii  
 Courtiss. See Curtis.  
 Coventree A30  
 Covin(g)ton A26,37; B4; C21  
 Cowper. See Cooper.  
 Cowdale B32  
 Cox(e) (Cocks) A15-6,18,22, 30-2,36,46,48-9; B3,13-4, 16-8,24,29,30,32,34,44,46; C4,13. See Cock.  
 Crancock C24  
 Crafts C17,26-7  
 Crane A33; B27,40  
 Cranfield B32-3,48; C1,14,21  
 Cranford C11  
 Crawley B1  
 Crake. See Creek.  
 Creamer A27; B10,27-8,39, 40; C15  
 Creek (Cr(a)ake) B24,35-6  
 Croft(s) C3,4,6,7,12-3,16, 22-4,26-7,29  
 Croland B33  
 Croct C15  
 Croson B5  
 Cross(e) B24,32  
 Crouch A38; C12  
 Crow(e) A2; C13-4,16,32  
 Crox(t)on B25,36-7; C28  
 Crumpe C11  
 Crutchet C16  
 Cru(t)chley (Chruchly) B6- 10,12,14,25-6,29,36-41, 43-4  
 Cudd A9  
 Cuitt(i)e A3  
 Cumberland A7-18,28,30-4, 40-8,50-1; B6,7,25,32,36- 7; C17-8  
 Curtis (Courtiss) A6-10,17- 9,27-30,32,34,38,40-5,48- 9,51-2; B5,25,28,34; C13, 18,29  
 Dainton A14-5,45-6. See Denton.  
 Dainty (Deintre) A25,34-5; B13,28  
 Daiton (Deaton,Deighton) A17,19,32,33-4,47,50-1; B21,31  
 Dalby,Dalbin. See Dolbin.  
 Dalton. See Doulton.  
 Danbe A43  
 Dá[?ncy] A27  
 Darling B1,25,27,32-3  
 Darling (Darle-T) C23  
 Darlow A20-3,50; C14,18  
 Darnoll A27  
 Dason A29  
 Davi(e)s A32; B9,11,14,16, 18,20,27-32,41,43-4,47, 50-1; C18  
 Davy B28  
 Dawes B24  
 Dawson A28,30; B20-1,26,46; C3,6,23  
 Day A27,32; B15-6,24,32,45; C1-3,11-2,20-3  
 Deacon B2  
 Deane(s) A3,27,36-9,41  
 Deards C13  
 Deaton,Doighton. See Daiton.  
 Deintre. See Dainty.  
 Denison B33  
 Dennis A25; C1,21  
 Dennis alias Warriner C11-2  
 Denton A18,48; B28 See Dainton.  
 De Veil (Doveil) C31  
 Dickens (Dickings) A28; B41  
 Dickerson C28  
 Dickinson C15  
 Dickson A34  
 Dillingham A39,40  
 Dishor B19,20,31,48  
 Dix (Diok(e)s) B7-10,12,14-5, 25,27-9,37-9,41-5,47  
 Dockeril(1) A31-2  
 Dolbin (Dalbin,Dolby) A13-4, 30,45; B18,36; C18  
 Dolling C29,31  
 Doltan. See Doulton.  
 Donkley (Dunkley) A30  
 Donninge. See Downing.  
 Dorgless. See Douglas.  
 Dorham. See Durham.  
 Dorrington B24  
 D(ou)glas (Dorgless) B16,31; 41,48; C5,25-6  
 Do(u)lton (Dalton,Doughton) B15,27,32,49,50  
 Douson A29  
 Dowler B25  
 Downing A5,6,27,37-9,41,43  
 Dowsall B47  
 Drag(g)e A33; B18,27,29,43; C18  
 Draper B20-1,31,44,51; C9, 10,18-9,29  
 Dudley C8,9,19,28-9  
 Dunkley. See Donkley.  
 Durham (Dorham) A27,29,30  
 Durnet(t) B27  
 Dust C18-20  
 Dyer A34  
 Dyke B1,23,33  
 Dynys. See Dennis.  
 Dyson B29  
 Earl(e) (Yarle) A6,9,10,40-2; B9-12,14,16,27,29,30,39, 41-6; C13  
 Eason A38  
 East B32  
 E(a)stwell (Eastwood) C1,2,4, 11,21-3  
 E(a)stwick A1-3,5-9,25-8,35- 7,39,41-2  
 E(a)ton (Eton) A7,8,40; B4, 6-8,13,24-6,35-7,39,43-4  
 Eden A14-21,31-2,45-8,51; C6  
 Edes B16  
 Edgley B30. See Adgly.  
 Edmunds B8,9,23,29,33,38; C1,2,12,22  
 Edrope. See Etrop.  
 Edwards B4,7,11-3,23-5,28,30, 35-7,41-2; C12  
 Eedey C13  
 Eels (E(y)ls) A9,17-9,28,32, 34,44,46,48-9,51; B9  
 Egeder B32. ?See Gutters.  
 Ekins B38; C3,22. See Hea- kins.



- Elborough A6,27,38-41  
 Elderton C15  
 Elkinton A3  
 Ellarton A29  
 El(1)iot(t) (Elle(a)t) A3,  
 26-7,30,37; B4,24-5,28,  
 31,35  
 Ellis(s) B28-9,31-2,44  
 Elmer (Ilmer) A2-11,17,25,  
 27-9,36-43; B32,34  
 Elms C5-8,14,16-7,25-8,33  
 Els. See Eels.  
 Elson (Ilson) A1-3,10,28-9,  
 35-7,42,44,46  
 Em(e)ry (Emb(e)ryo) B3-7,  
 24-6,34-8; C6,7,15-6,25-6  
 Emmett A33  
 Enderbie C11  
 Ernys (Harnysse) B23,33,i  
 Errington A3,4,26  
 Essex A1,2,26,35  
 Eston B26  
 Estwick. See Eastwick.  
 Eton. See Eaton.  
 Etrop (Edrope) C18,28  
 Evans A34; B23,32; C14  
 Evers C11  
 Everton B32  
 Eyls. See Eels.  
 Eyre(s). See Ayer.
- Fairfax A28  
 Fairy (Faire, Fayr(a)y, Foary,  
 Pharcy) A26,31,34; B29;  
 C2,4-7,12,17,19,24-9  
 Falbigg. See Folbigg.  
 Farnel. See Fearnel.  
 Farro (Pharro) A2,35  
 Farrer (Farrow, Pharrow)  
 A30,51; B19-21,31,50;  
 C3,23  
 Faulkener A37  
 Favel(1) B24,27-8  
 Fayr(a)y See Fairy.  
 F(e)arnel A21-3,33  
 Feary. See Fairy.  
 Fell C12  
 Fellow(s) B33; C3,12  
 Fensham B6; C5-7,16-7,20,  
 25-7,33  
 Felts A31,52; B44. See  
 Phelps.  
 Ferman C6  
 Fesant C13  
 Fetchgeffery. See Fitz-  
 geoffery.  
 Fields B32  
 Findon (Finding) A29; B8,  
 10,11,26,28,38,40-1; C12  
 Fisher A7,37; B15,29,36;  
 C8,17  
 Fitzgeoffery B2,4,5,24,34-5  
 Fitzgerald B39  
 Flanders C14,16  
 Flatger B24  
 Flavel C17  
 Flawn C23-5
- Fletcher B3,24,35-6  
 Flecknoe C14  
 Flint B8,24  
 Fobey A32  
 Fodery C16-7,26-7  
 Folbigg (F(o)ul-,Fal-) C3,  
 4,13-4,22-3,25  
 Follinsby B38,51  
 Ford B31,49  
 Forster. See Foster.  
 Fortune A27  
 Fosbury A38-9  
 Foscue (Fosgate) C6,17,27.  
 See Foskitt.  
 Foskitt (Fostick, Foskut)  
 A20-2,50; B14; C26  
 Foster (Forster) B15-7,20-  
 1,24,31-2,45-6,49,50;  
 C3,12,23  
 Found A22-3  
 Fountaine C4,24,32  
 Fowler A5,8,9,12,27-9,40,  
 42-4,46-7; B27  
 Fox(e) B2,3-7,24,35-7;  
 C14,17  
 Francis A6; B5-8,25,37-8,  
 51; C10  
 Fran(c)klin A26; B28-9,42,  
 47; C1,13,21-5,32,i  
 Frank(e)(s) B28; C11-2,15  
 Freeman A5,6,19,26-7,30-3,  
 38-41; B10-1,13,15,25,28,  
 40,42-5,49,50. See also  
 Chester.  
 French A7,27,39; B25,34  
 Freshwater C5,14,16,25,33  
 Fretwell A26  
 Frier (Fryar, Tryer[C23])  
 B26; C23  
 Frint B25  
 Frosly B13,28,32  
 Frost B32  
 Fulbigg. See Folbigg.  
 Fuller (Fullur) A28-9; B7,  
 23,25-6,30,34,37-8,40,47;  
 C5,8,14-5,17,26  
 Furnace (Furnice) B13,28  
 Fynch C12
- Gadsby C18  
 Gale (Geale) A5,26-8; B2,  
 3,8,24,28,35-6; C1-3,11-  
 3,15,21-3,28  
 Gale (Reeve) C24  
 Gammion C7,27  
 Ganderton A17,33,49  
 Gardener A48; B2  
 Garner B31; C11  
 Garrat C18  
 Garton B7  
 Gascoyne C2,13  
 Gages C3, 22-4, i  
 Gatesby C28. See Catesby.  
 Gaunt C18  
 Geale. See Gale.  
 Geary. See Gery.  
 Goeves C16
- Goffery. See Jeffery(s)  
 Gele B11,27-8,32,40,43  
 Gent B6,25,36,38  
 George C17-8  
 Gery (Geary, Gerry) A2-4,8,25,  
 35-6,40,42; B8,25,28,32,37-  
 9,45,47,50; C1,4,15,30-2  
 Getterell C12  
 Gibbs A27  
 Gibbons (Gibbin(g)s) A15,18,  
 26,30,32,48,50; B20-1,33,50  
 Gibson C5,6,25  
 Gidding (Giddens) A26,35  
 Gifforde B4  
 Gilbert (Gilbird) A16-7,47;  
 B8,38; C13,15  
 Giles (Gyl(1)es) A52; B4,5,7,  
 18-9,26,31,36-8,47,49  
 Gillet(t) (Gilat,G(u)ylot)  
 A6,27,38-42; C9,19,28-9  
 Gilt A1,3,4,25-6,35-7; B25  
 Gil(1)(m)an B1-6,23-5,34-7  
 Glace A7  
 Glover A25,34-5,39; B5,6,24-5,  
 36-7  
 Goäre. See Gore.  
 Gobby B31  
 Goddard (Gothard) B17,31;  
 C14,17-8  
 Goldsmithe B33  
 Goodchild(s) C24-7  
 Gooddey B25. See Goodliff.  
 Good(s) (Gouds) A8,9,28  
 Goodhead B2,3,24-5,34-5  
 Goodjohn C13  
 Goodliff (Goodey [C17])  
 C7,17. See Goodey, Goodly.  
 Goodly C6,26 See Goodliff.  
 Goodman A18,20-3,33-4,50-2;  
 B12-6,28-9,31-2,44,46-8  
 Goodrig C3,23  
 Goodsonne C12  
 Goodwin (Good(d)in) B7,8,31,  
 37-40,51; C13  
 Gore (Goare) A39; B16-8,23,27,  
 30,47-9; C4,11,24  
 Gosler A26  
 Goss (Gooss) B15-6,30-2,45,47,  
 C16,19,25  
 Gossler C15  
 Gost(w)ick A32,34  
 Gothard. See Goodard.  
 Gouge C13  
 Gower B31,50  
 Grace B39  
 Grange B26  
 Grant A32; B47; C18  
 Grantham A22,51-2  
 Gray (Grey) A2,3,25,27,36;  
 B25,27,38; C7,12,15,17,27  
 Gregory A30; B15,26,30-1,45;  
 C1,2,12,21-2  
 Green A3,26-8,35-6; B4,5,15,23,  
 29,44-5; C19  
 Grey. See Gray.  
 Griffin B5,24-5,36-8  
 Grigg(s) B14-6,29,31-2,44-6,49,50

- Grimsdich B38  
Grindon (Grundon) A2,26,37, 41; B34  
Groome C12  
Grooves C18  
Grove C13  
Grūndon. See Grindon.  
Gubins B8  
Gudgins A21-3,33  
Guess A33  
Gurney B28,40  
Gurrey A1,35-6; B32; C2-4, 12,14,22,24-5,32-3  
Gutteridge C3  
Gutters (Ag-) A18,32,34,48  
Guy (Gye) B7,8,38-40  
G(u)ylot. See Gillott.  
Gyl(l)es. See Giles.
- Hackney B26; C15  
Haddon A21  
Hadland B27  
Hadlon A30  
Hailey C16  
Hale (Hayle) A27; B25  
Halfhead (Halfohyde) A10, 42-3; B24  
Halford. See Hol(d)ford  
Hall A2,3,25,40; B13,16-8, 24,26,29,30,39,44-5,48-9; C6,8,9,11-2,14,16-8,20-1, 28  
Hamis C28. ?See Amis.  
Handcock A27  
Hangar A37  
Hans-combe C13  
Hanman. See Henman.  
Harburd B38. See Herbert.  
Harcomb C14  
Harding B42  
Hard(w)ick A11-3,29-31,43- 4,46,48; B25,31; C5,6,8, 17-8,25,28  
Harley B5,24,35; C3,11,22  
Harlock C5,25-6  
Harnysse See Ernys.
- Harper A34; B25,32; C4,8-10, 13,15,19,22,28  
Harrington B26  
Harriott (Harratt) B27; C5, 14,29  
Harris A8,18,27,31,39; B27,29; C14-5,24  
Harrison A1,3-13,16,26-32, 35-44,46,48-9; B24-5,31- 2,35; C19,20; Aii  
Harrower (Haroar, Harwar, Horrawor) B2,4,23-4,34-7  
Hart A22,32,34,39,40,50; B5-20,24-32,36-51; C10; Bii  
See also Clifton.  
Hart(ho)op B24; C7,9,17-9  
Hartler (Hartwell) A25.  
See Hartwell.  
Hartley B29. See Hartwell,  
Hartler.
- Hartwell A11-5,7-13,15-8,20- 3,25-7,29-33,35-9,41-50; B11,13-5,29,30,32,40,42- 6,48-51; C24. See Hart-  
ler, Hartlet.  
Hartwell (Hartley) A17,51  
Harvey (Hervey) A25,28; C1, 9,19,29,31-2  
Harwar. See Harrower.  
Harwood A25,29  
Hatfielde A25  
Hatton B32  
Hawkes C13,15  
Hawkins B2,3,6,10,23-4,27- 8,33-5,40-2; C19. See  
Awlkyns.  
Hawley A18,32. ?See Whawly  
Haycock (Ho(ay)cock) A1,2, 4,26,35-7,40  
Hayes C15  
Hayle. See Hale.  
Haynes (Haines, Hoins) C1-4, 6,11-3,16,18,20-7,32  
Heacock. See Haycock.  
Headland B48. See Hadland,  
Hadden.  
Heakins B30. See Ekins.  
Hearinge. See Herring.  
Heartwell. See Hartwell.  
Heath C14  
Heacock. See Haycock.  
Heddy C4,14,24  
Hedley B23,34  
Helder, Spicer alias See  
Spicer.  
Hele C9,10,31  
Holton C16  
Hom(m)ington C6,7,18,26-8  
Henc(h)man (Hensman, Hin(t)-  
sman, Hinesman) A2,3,5-8, 12-5,17,25,27-8,30-1,34- 9,41,43-9; B24,32; C6,16  
See Henman. Also Aii.  
Honoge B6  
Henman (Hyn(d)man, Hanman  
[B29]) A13,29,31,44,46, 48; B3,24,29. See Hench-  
man.  
Hensman. See Henchman.  
Herbert C19. See Harburd  
Herrill C18  
Herring (Hearinge) C1,2,12, 21-2,29  
Hervey. See Harvey.  
Heues B25  
Heward A27; B23  
Hewet. See Huitt.  
Hewlet. See Hulat.  
Hey, Awdie alias. See  
Awdie.  
Heycock. See Haycock.  
Heynes. See Haynes.  
Hick(e)s B8,11-2,26-7,29, 39,40,43  
Hide A28  
Highwaye (Hyewaye) B23; C1, 2,11-2,21-2
- Higgins A33,49; C8,18,28  
Higgs B37  
Hill A34; B6,13,24,26,43; C5,8,16,25-6  
Hills A26,34; B6; C5,11  
Hillyard (Hillyat, Hilliott)  
B6,7,25,30,37  
Hin(d)e(Hinno, Hyn(d)e) A1-10, 14-6,18-9,26,28,30-3,35-48, 51-2; B26,37; Aii, Bi  
Hin(t)smān (Hinesman). See  
Henchman.  
Hipwell C13,15  
Hob(b)s A8,42; B44  
Hobkins. See Hopkins.  
Hobson B17,30  
Hodge C31  
Hodgkins A18  
Hof(f)ord, Hofer. See  
Hol(d)ford.  
Hought B23  
Holden (Holding) C22; B15,45  
Holder C25  
Hol(d)ford (Hof(f)ord, Hofer,  
Halford) A14,28,45; B12-3, 28-9,42-4; C23. ? See  
H [ ?ur ] for.  
Holliday. See Holyday.  
Hollis B27  
Hollwell A28  
Holly C28  
Holmes C11  
Holt (Hoult) A23  
Holyday A31; B39  
Homan. See Howman.  
Honnor B25,36  
Hool B39  
Ho(c)ton. See Houghton.  
Hopcraft A31  
Hopkins (Hobkins) A30; B13, 15,29,32,42-4,47; C4,24  
Horn(e) A31; C10  
Hornsby A34  
Hornsey A28  
Horrawer. See Harrower.  
Hoton. See Houghton.  
Houds B33  
Hought A34  
Houghton (Oughton, Ho(c)ton)  
A3,4,16-8,21,26-7,31,33,36- 8,47,49,51; B24,36  
Hoult. See Holt.  
Hous(e)den (Howsden) C8,17- 8,28  
Howam B33  
How(e) A15-6,18-20,32,34,48, 50-2; B4  
Howell A25,31  
Howkins C17-8,25  
Howlett C8,23  
Ho(w)man C24,32  
Howsden. See Houseden.  
Huckle C8,13,18,28  
Hudson A31  
Huitt (Hewet) A6,26,34,40,45; B23



- Hulat (Hewlet) A18,32  
 Hull A30; B9,10,39,40; C19  
 Hunt C7  
 H[ur]for A4. ? See Hol(d)-  
   ford.  
 Hurle B25  
 Hurst A17; B20-1,24  
 Hyatt A5,26  
 Hyn(d)man. See Henman.  
 Ibbotte (Ib(b)at) B8,26,38;  
   C12  
 Ilmer. See Elmer.  
 Ilson. See Elson.  
 Infield C1,2,11-2,21  
 Inger B4,5,35  
 Ing(e)r(h)am A10-3,15,26,  
   28-31,43-4,46; B28; C17  
 Ingersole (Ink-) A15-6;  
   B17,47  
 Ireland B1,2,23,33-4  
 Irons A34  
 Islip (Yslapp) B2-5,23-5,  
   34-6; C2,12  
 Ives A6,9-11,13,28,30,39,  
   40,42,44; B14,32; C13  
 Jackson A6-8,29,39-44; B1-  
   3,10,12-3,23-4,29,33-5,  
   38,40-1,51; C17,26-7  
 Jacobe A35  
 James B28-9; C15,17-8,20  
 Jarman B39  
 Jarvis (Jervais) B11,26,  
   28,41; C3,23  
 Jayes (Jayex) A26  
 Jeffery(s) (Geffory) A32,  
   37; C8,9,19  
 Jervaise. See Jarvis.  
 Jeskins B24  
 Jo(h)nsen A25,31,49; B31-2,  
   49; C2,7,12-4,17-8,20,27  
 Jolly A34; C7,28  
 Jones (Johnes) A4; B31,42;  
   C1,8-11,15-7,21-2,28,30-2  
 Jordan A4,26,37; B3,24  
 Joyce A27  
 Judde C2,11  
 Juice B4  
 Julian alias Taylor C11  
 Jurden. See Jordan.  
 Koech A29,43  
 Keeling C19,26  
 Keoll (Keale) B33-4,35.  
   See Keoly.  
 Keel(e)y B4,6,25,35-6; C5,  
   13,15,25-7,32  
 Kempe A44  
 Kem(p)shoad A31; B31  
 Kemson (Kimpson) A25  
 Kempsoe C15  
 Kondal A22,34,50; B24; C17  
 Kene B33  
 Kent B6,26,33  
 Key C15  
 Kiley. See Koeley.  
 Killaston C16  
 Kilpin C7-10,18-9,27-9  
 Kimpson. See Kemson.  
 King A16,32-4; B8,27,29,  
   31,34,39; C3,4,6,12-3,15-  
   6,19,23-4,28  
 Kingston A34  
 Kitchen C19,20,29  
 Kiteley A34  
 Knight (Night) A9-14,29,30,  
   33-4,41-3,45-6; B9,11-5,  
   26,28-30,32,39-45,49,50;  
   C4,7,9,10,13-4,17-8,23-5,  
   27,29  
 Knightley A51; B35  
 Kole. See Cole.  
 Lacey A29  
 Lack A34  
 Ladds A33  
 Lager B31  
 Lambert A7,30,39,45; B17;  
   C14,17  
 Lancaster (Lanchester) A1,  
   2,26,35-7; B1,2,23-4,33-5  
 Lancton B3  
 Lane A30; C12  
 Langley A7-12,14-5,19-21,  
   28-9,31,33-4,40,42-6,49,  
   50; B7  
 Larkin B32  
 Larrot C14  
 Latimer A27,39  
 Lasse (Last) C14  
 Laughton (Lawton) A28; B20,  
   23,26,33  
 Lavender A27,31; B6,25,27,  
   36; C23  
 Law A27,29,42-3,47  
 Lawman C15  
 Lawson B7,25; C20  
 Lawton. See Laughton.  
 Layton. See Laughton.  
 Leach (Locch) A5,27,40;  
   C6,31; Bii  
 Lechford A36  
 Lee (Leigh) A15-6,31-2,46;  
   B2,33  
 Look A35  
 Leighton (Layton) B19,20,  
   31-2,50  
 Leith A8,28  
 Leonard(s) B26; C25  
 Letherland (Li-) B31; C9,  
   10,29  
 Lett A10,18-9,32,48  
 Lettell. See Little.  
 Leuind. See Luind.  
 Leveret C15  
 Levett(t) (Li-) A39,4; C14,16  
 Lewin C15  
 Lewis (Leues) B8,26,34,37,  
   38; C3,24,27  
 Lightfoot A9,10,29,41-2  
 Lil(le)y A33; B16-8,21,30-  
   1,49  
 Linclon B30  
 Lincoln A51; C11  
 Lincoln, Bishop of A51  
 Line (Lyne) A16-7,20-2,28,31,  
   33-4,48,50-1; B8-11,26-8,  
   39-42; C4,24  
 Linford (Ling-) A25; B1-6,23-  
   5,33-7,51. C1,5,17,25  
 Linger C16  
 Linsey C13  
 Litherland. See Letherland.  
 Little (Lettell) B11-4,27-9,36,  
   41-7  
 Livitt. See Levett.  
 Lloyd B13,31  
 Loader C3  
 Loe, Loc. See Lowe.  
 Long A19; B17-21,31-2,48,50-1  
 Lord A26-7,30; B20-1,35; C3,22,  
   24  
 Louind. See Luind.  
 Lovel(1) A18-9,25,33-4; B6,12,  
   24-6,28,36,42-3; C16-7,27  
 Low(e) (Loc, Loe) A2,13-6,25-6,  
   29,30,32,35-6,45-7,49; B1,6-  
   17,21,25,27-30,36-45,47,50; Bii;  
   C18  
 Loxley C19  
 Luckcock C15  
 Luddington A22,32,34; C26  
 Lufe (Luff(e) B9,28,39,41;  
   C1-3,11,13,15,21-3  
 Luind (Leuind, Louind) C4,5,  
   14,24  
 Lupton B17  
 Lydington B32  
 Lynham B30  
 Lynwodd B23  
 Lyon alias Smith C14  
 Mabbot(e) B4,35  
 Mace. See Mayes.  
 Mace alias Mason A49,50.  
   See Mason.  
 Mackanis C17  
 Macomb. See Makeham.  
 Maddock (Madockes, Mattocke)  
   A35; B6,20  
 Maidwell B6,7,25,37  
 Maister. See Master(s).  
 Major (Mayger, Maier) A1,26,  
   35-6  
 Mak(e)ham (Macomb) B30; C16,  
   18. See Markham.  
 Man B23  
 Mannes B26  
 Manning A6,39; B27  
 Mansel (Mo(un)sell) B9,10,26-7,  
   39,40  
 Manton A6; B28,31-2  
 Marchant B31  
 Markham (Markram, Marcum) B32,  
   46; C12. See Makeham.  
 Marks A34  
 Marlin C13,18  
 Marriot(t) (Marrott, Marrat)  
   A18-20,27,33,36,39,49,50,52;  
   B4,16,24,35,38



- Marsden B21  
 Marshal(1) (Martial(1) A1, 4,5,19,26,33,35-8,40,49, 50; B10-2,16,23-4,27-8, 41-2,46; C18  
 Marsomo (Marsam,Massam) B23,33; C15  
 Martin A2,7,28-9,36,39; C16  
 Mascall B2,23,34; C11,21  
 Mase. See Mayes.  
 Mash B30  
 Mason A17-8,22,26,32-4,48, 50-1; B21,25,36; C3,4,13, 15,23-5; See Mace.  
 Massam. See Marsomo.  
 Master(s) (Maister) A2,3,5, 27,36-9  
 Maston (Mastin) B18,47-8  
 Matthew(s) (Math(e)y) A3-7, 9-19,21,28,30-33,37-9,41- 8,51; Aii  
 Mattock B31; C13  
 Mattocke. See Maddock.  
 Maufin B27  
 Maxey A1,2,25-6,35; B23,33; C5,6,14-5,17,25-7  
 May(es) (Mace,Mase) A6,16- 7,26,31,34,38,47,50; B8- 10,12,28,38-9,41-3; C7, 20,27,29. See Mease.  
 Mayger. See Major.  
 Mayhew A38  
 Mend B50  
 Mease C15. See Mayes.  
 Medbury (Medb(e)rough) B8, 24; C15  
 Meddows B1,23,33-4,51  
 Medsin. See Metson.  
 Mee B29  
 Mellowes A1  
 Melton. See Milton.  
 Mercy B29  
 Merrill B26; C11,22  
 Metson (Medsin) B4,24  
 Meverell B41  
 Medwynter. See Midwinter.  
 Mitchell C13  
 Middleton A31  
 Midwinter (Med-) A36  
 Mildred B24  
 Miles. See Milles.  
 Miller A31; B1,9-12,23,33, 40-1; C14-5. See Mill- ward.  
 Mil(1)es (Myles) A37,39; B19, 23,50; C8  
 Milleton See Milton.  
 Milliard. See Millward.  
 Millington A20,33; B17,29, 30.  
 Millitant B45  
 Millward (Mill(i)ard,Miller [B12]) A25,30; B12,24-5, 28,35  
 Milnes B23  
 Milsopp B35  
 Milton (Milleton,Melton) A17; B15; C4-7,16-7,24, 26-8  
 Milward. See Millward.  
 Minor A8,11,40,42  
 Misledine A7,10-2,14-8,20, 28,30,32-4,42-3,45-8,51-2  
 Moares A37  
 Mold (Mole,Mol(1)e) See Mould.  
 Moles B30  
 Monday (Mund(a)y,Munden [C19],Bundy[B12]) B11- 13,27,41,43; C19. See Munden, Bundin.  
 Money C12  
 Monsel. See Mansel.  
 Moodie (Moudde) B38-9; C21  
 Moele. See Mould.  
 Moor(e) (More) A10-2,14-6, 18-22,29-33,42,44,46,48- 50; B14,26,35,38; C1,16  
 Morgan B7,9-11,23-4,26-9, 39-44,47,51; Bii  
 Morris B2,6,8,17,26-7,30, 34,37-8,43; C14,16,18  
 Morton A4,5,26,30,38-9, 41; C23  
 Moss C17  
 Moudde. See Moody.  
 Mo(u)ld (Mol(1)e) A2,13-4, 16-8,20-1,31,33,40,46-7, 51; B37.  
 Mounsell. See Mansel.  
 Mount B17-8,30,47  
 Mouse B25  
 Mousfeild B25  
 Munden (Monday) C8,9,28. See Monday.  
 Mundy. See Monday,Munden  
 Mun(n)es B25; C21  
 Murden A18-20,22,32,34,48, 50,52  
 Murphy B30  
 Musgrave A3,37-8; B28,43  
 Nailey. See Baiely.  
 Nailor (Na(y)ller) B5-8,24, 26,36-7,39; C14  
 Narbury (Na(r)berry) A26, 28,44  
 Narwood (Nared). See Nor- wood.  
 Nash B30  
 Nathaniell B4  
 Natte C11  
 Nayler. See Nailor.  
 Neal(e) A13,28-9,44; B4, 10,14,24,33-5; C4,23-5  
 Neate A21  
 Negus (Negoose,Negue(r)s, Niggus) A6,13-4,27-8,38, 40,46,48-9; B23-4,30; C7, 12,18,28  
 Nevill (Newell[B15]) B1,2, 15,23,33,46 See Newell.  
 Newcom(o) B34; C11,21  
 Newham C3,13,23  
 Newell (Nuall) A13; B16,30, 45; C8-10,17-8,29. ? See Newold.  
 Newitt A33  
 Newman (Numan) A1,3,27,35-6; C2,3,11-3,21-2,24,27  
 Newold A40. ? See Newell.  
 Newton B24; C26  
 Nichols (Nikols) A33; B24, 28,34  
 Nicholson C17  
 Nigerson C17  
 Niggus. See Negus.  
 Night. See Knight.  
 Nightingale B31,35  
 Nikols. See Nichols.  
 Nixon B30  
 Noble(s) A31; B42  
 Nolton A6  
 None B34  
 Norfield C1-3,6,11-2,21-4, 26-7  
 Norman A1,3,5,19-21,33,36,38, 52; B2-4,31  
 Norris A34; B25  
 Norrod. See Norwood.  
 North A26; B3,4,44  
 Norton C28  
 Norwood (Narwood,Norrod,Nor- rod,Nared) A2-4,25-6,35-7  
 Nuall. See Newell.  
 Nutt A47  
 Oatey C13  
 Oazment (Ouz-) A11,28-9,42  
 Odel(1) (Odehill,Wo(o)dell, Wood(h)ill) A12-3,15,30-1, 45-7; B8-10,12-21,26,28-32, 38,40-1,43-50; Bii  
 Okley A36  
 Oldham C1,2,11-2,22  
 Opp(e)y B28  
 Orders B34  
 Orlebar A51  
 Orpin C15  
 Orrill C20  
 Osborn A30; B26; C14-5,17  
 Osmunt B39  
 Ostler C1,21  
 Oughton. See Houghton.  
 Ouzment. See Oazment.  
 Pack(e) (Pake) A25,31,33,40; B11-2,14-6,24,29,43; C9,18  
 Page A18-9,30,34,49; B4,24, 32,35,51; C16  
 Paine (Pa(y)ne) A5,6,9-11,14- 6,18,28,32-3,39-44,46-7; Bii B8-15,18-20,27-32,38-45,48; C13,22,26  
 Paley A27  
 Pallady C15,25,27  
 Palmer A14,28; B23  
 Pannel A29

- Pant(h)ar B20-1, 31, 49-51  
 P[?are] A25  
 Paris C11  
 Parker A26, 35; B1, 16, 18, 23, 26, 29, 33, 46, 48; C13, 16, 18, 23  
 Park(e)s B16-7, 27, 31, 46, 51  
 Parkins B31; C11  
 Parrell C12, 19  
 Parrot (Parrinte, Per(r)it, Purett) A18, 19, 20, 27, 33-4, 49, 52; B6-9, 19, 21, 25-6, 28, 31-2, 37-9, 41, 43, 49  
 Parslow (Pass(e)low) A17-8, 48  
 Partridge A12, 17-8, 29-31, 34, 43, 47, 50-2; B32  
 Parvin C18  
 Passill B24  
 Paul C14  
 Pawman (Pawnam) B24, 35  
 Paxton A25  
 Peace (Peas(e)) B16-7, 46  
 Peach A7  
 Peacock A2, 5, 7, 25, 27-9, 37-9, 42; B9-11, 13-4, 26, 39, 40, 43-4; C7, 9, 14, 18, 21-2, 27  
 Peake A1. See Pack, Peck.  
 Pearce A28  
 Pearles B25  
 Pearson (Peereson, Peason) A25, 35-6; B15-8, 28, 30-1, 51; C32  
 Pebody B32  
 Peck(e) B3, 15-6, 23-5, 30-1, 34-5, 45-6, 51; C5, 6, 14, 17, 19, 25-7, 32-3. See Pack, Poake.  
 Peery. See Perry.  
 Peot (Peat) [?A27]; B14, 17, 29, 30, 45, 49, 50; C14  
 Peoter C11  
 Pell B28; C15  
 Pemberton A38  
 Pendred A30, 46  
 Penn A8, 28, 43  
 Poppercorn C8  
 Percival A9, 10, 26, 41, 43  
 Percy C31  
 Per(r)in A29, 34; B33  
 Per(r)it. See Parrot.  
 Perry (Per(i)o, Peery, Purry-B38) A18-9, 48, 50-1; B1, 3, 5, 24-5, 35-8; C13  
 Pestoll (Pestle) B7-11, 26-7, 38-9, 41  
 Potefor A26  
 Peters C16  
 Pettot A17-8, 22-3, 30, 32, 34, 47-8, 51; B1, 30-1, 34, 48  
 Pharey. See Fairy.  
 Pharre. See Farre.  
 Pharrow. See Farrer.  
 Phelp(s) (Felpts) A19, 20. See Folts.  
 Pickell C14  
 Pickering A6, 27; C2, 10, 19  
 Pitchly. See Bitchly.  
 Placket B21, 51  
 Plailo C13  
 Plaine B28  
 Poll(i)ne B6  
 Poly A27  
 Pool(e) A8, 9, 40; B15-6, 18, 28, 31-2; C17  
 Porter A25  
 Portington B5, 35-6  
 Potts C13  
 Potty C24  
 Powell B3, 24  
 Poyntz A22-3  
 Prat(t) A4, 26, 33, 37; B1, 14, 23, 31, 45-6, 50; C19  
 Prentice B26  
 Prettyman A51  
 Price B28, 34  
 Pridden B19, 32  
 Prigeat C12  
 Prigmore B27  
 Prince B23, 33  
 Prior A41; C3, 22  
 Prisley B23  
 Prue B43  
 Punceabey C13  
 Pur(r)it. See Parrot.  
 Purry. See Perry.  
 Purser B25  
 Purton A25  
 Pye A35, 46, 51  
 Quaite C12  
 Quarrell A1, 25, 35, 37  
 Quenby A6, 7; B29, 47  
 Quince A31-2  
 Rachell A27  
 Rachelous C18  
 Radle(y) B3. ?See Rattly.  
 Rallin(s). See Rawlings.  
 Ramsden (Ravensden-B44) B15, 29, 44, 50  
 Randell C2  
 Rands A27  
 Ranse C16  
 Rattly B3. ?See Radley.  
 Ravensden. See Ramsden.  
 Rawbones A11  
 Rawling(s) (Rallin(s)) B9, 26, 38-9; C2, 11-2, 21-4  
 Ray (Wray) A17; B2, 20, 28  
 Rayner B2, 33  
 Reddell. See Riddell.  
 Reed (Read(e)) A4, 25, 35, 37; B7, 19, 26, 30-1, 37, 46, 49; C7, 8, 18-20, 28  
 Reeve (Rieve) B26; C2, 11-2, 22, 24  
 Reeve (Gale) C24  
 Renals. See Reynolds.  
 Renchford (Rens(h)ford) A2; B6, 7, 26, 36-8  
 Rensh (Wrench) B17-9, 21, 30-2, 46-9  
 Reynolds (Renals) A29, 31, 33-4, 45  
 Rice B30, 46  
 Richards A40; C8, 12, 15  
 Rickett B26  
 Ricord A26, 37-8  
 Ridde B26  
 Riddoll (Reddell) B1-6, 8, 23-6, 33-8, 40; C23  
 Ridge (Rigg) A1-4, 7, 8, 10-4, 17, 26, 28-31, 36-40, 42, 44-5, 47, 49; B29; Aii  
 Rieve. See Reeve.  
 Right. See Wright.  
 Riley C18  
 Rise(ley) A3, 4, 6, 11-2, 14-6, 18-22, 25, 29, 30, 32, 35-6, 39, 41, 43, 46-51; B7-9, 12, 26-7, 37-9, 41-4; C13-4, 29; Aii  
 Roberson (Robinson-B13) B12-3, 28  
 Roberts A15, 30-1, 33, 49-51; B1, 15, 23, 28, 33; C14, 16  
 Robertson B31; C19  
 Robbins A27  
 Robinson (Robisson, Rober-son-B28, 42) A14, 17, 20-1, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 46-50; B1, 5-10, 12-5, 21, 23, 25-30, 32-3, 37-45; C1-3, 11-2, 14, 20-3, 26; Bii  
 Roddot B24  
 Rogers A33; B11-3, 20, 27-9, 42-3, 47  
 Rolfe A27; B3, 24  
 Rolt (Roult) Bi, 3-7, 11, 13, 23-7, 35-43; C1-3, 11-2, 21-3, i  
 Root(h)am (Rou(gh)ton, Row-than, Rowton, Rowthorn) A41; B10-1, 25, 27, 40, 42; C5, 12, 15, 17-8, 25  
 Rose A28; B24, 32  
 Rosin. See Rozon.  
 Rotley A19, 20, 50; B30  
 Rouch C12  
 Roughton. See Rootham.  
 Roult. See Rolt.  
 Rouse A29  
 Rowlet A34  
 Rowley A4, 26  
 Rowton (Rowthan). See Rootham.  
 Rozon(Rosin) B38  
 Rudd(e) A10; B23, 25; C11  
 Ruff(e) (Rufe) B1, 8, 26-7, 33, 39-41  
 Rush A2, 3, 36-7  
 Russell A46; B7, 8, 19, 20, 25, 38, 41, 51; C7, 11, 17, 27  
 Rymington B33  
 Sabidge C16  
 Saby (Seaby) C2, 4, 6-9, 14, 16-9, 22-7, 29, 32-3, i  
 Sadler A41-2, 44



- Safford (Salford) C7,8,17-9,27-8  
 StJohn A26; B2; C31  
 Salisbury (Se(u)l(e)sbury) B15-21,30-1,45-6,48-51  
 Sal(1)oway B6,36; C21  
 Sanders A9-11,26,29,42-3; B1,3-5,23-5,27-8,30-1,33-6,51; C5,12,14,17,25-7  
 Sandy C17,28  
 Sanforde C11  
 Sansum C17  
 Sarington C18  
 Sarridge B23,25  
 Savage A2,3,5,6,8-13,15-22,25,27,9,31-6,40-3,45-52,ii B1,5,6,8,23-4,33,35-6,38  
 Savil B32; C14  
 Saward C31  
 Saxborow. See Shakespeare.  
 Scarborough B24,35; C14  
 Scot(t) A34; B15,29,30,45  
 Scrivener (Skryner) A2,3,25,28-9,31,36-42  
 Scroxtton C9,19,20,29  
 Seaby. See Saby.  
 Sebrook B37  
 Seely B29; C14  
 Seeres A27  
 Sekins C17  
 Selby (Silby) B7-9,12,25-6,36-41,43; C18  
 Sergeant B14-5,29,32,44-5; C6,7,17,26  
 Seridge. See Sarridge.  
 Setchell C9  
 Severs B34  
 Sewell B23  
 Sexton C3  
 Shackborough. See Shakespeare.  
 Shakespeare (Shaksborough, Saxborow) A1-5,26,37-8,ii  
 Shard. See Sheard.  
 Shargant. See Sergeant.  
 Sharley C13  
 Sharman. See Sherman.  
 Sharp A8,9,40; B30,39; C12  
 Shaw C12  
 Sh(e)ard A23,34; C13,22  
 Sheffield A29,30,44  
 Shelford C18  
 Shellye B25  
 Shelton C4,5,7,8,14,17-8,24-5,27-8  
 Shepherd B11,25,27,39,43; C11  
 Sheppason C15  
 Sheriff A7,28,41; B18  
 Sherman (Sharman) A6,7,13-7,22,27,31-3,39,47,49; C8,18,28  
 Shover B2  
 Shields C26  
 Shorley B24  
 Shrieves C16  
 Shyngleton B34  
 Sibley C14  
 Sibthorpe A38  
 Sikes (Sykes) A30; C5,15,25  
 Silby. See Selby.  
 Simcoe A27; B13,43  
 Simon(d)s (Simmons) A1-6,25-6,31,33,35-9; B27  
 Sim(p)kins A3,37  
 Simpson B30,32,43,48  
 Skevin(g)ton A33,51; B28,30  
 Skryner. See Scrivener.  
 Slade A25; C11  
 Slatour C12  
 Slowe C11,21  
 Smart A34; B15-6,20,29,31,45-6; C14  
 Smary A34  
 Smith (Smyth). Passim.  
 Snell B4  
 Snytaile B23  
 Solesbury. See Salisbury.  
 Somes B32; C22  
 Sorford B32  
 Soulsbury. See Salisbury.  
 Southwell A32  
 Sparks B32,46,50  
 Speechly A30  
 Speery. See Sperry.  
 Spence A9,28,41  
 Spencer A11,29,31,42,44; C6,17,25-7  
 Spendly A4  
 Spensley A26,37  
 Sperry (Speery) A4,5,7-11,13,28-9,38-41,43-4; B5,6,8,24-5,28,35,38,51; C12  
 Spicer C24-5  
 Spicer alias Helder. C25  
 Spires A20,33,50  
 Spring A8,9  
 Spurr C22  
 Squire(s) A51; B23,32; C7,16,26-7  
 Stainsfield B32  
 Stanton C23,25  
 Stapleton B12,28,42; C9,10,19,29  
 Staughton (Stoughton, Storton) C8,9,18,28-9  
 Stevens C2,12,22  
 Stevenson A2; B17,27  
 Steward (-t) B28,30,43  
 Stiles C4,14,24-5  
 Stim(p)s(t)on A25,46; C16  
 Stokes (Stock(e)s) A27,43; B8,14,16-7,26,30,39,40,45,47-8,50; C16,26  
 Stonebanks A16-7,31,47; C16  
 Storer B7-10,28,38-9  
 Storges. See Sturgess.  
 Storton (Stoughton). See Staughton.  
 Strange C28  
 Stratford B23  
 Stratton A30,40; B2,4,5,23-4,25,29,30,33-6  
 Streames B25  
 Stubbs C24  
 Sturges(s) (Storges) A11,31; B11-21,27,29-31,42-6,49  
 Sugars C26  
 Summerfield A21-2,33  
 Summerley (-line) A25,34  
 Sumpter A34; C31  
 Summers C12  
 Surage A11,28  
 Sutton A27; B3,4,14-6,24,29,34-5,44,46-7,50; C17-8  
 Swain(e) (Swa(y)ne) A1,2,25-6,35-6; B15-7,30-2,45,47,50; C14  
 Swale(s) C6,8-10,15-9,26,28-9  
 Swannel(1) A14-6,21-3,32,34,46,50; B19,20,31  
 Swanson B15-6,19,30-1,46,48-9  
 Swift A36; B39  
 Swinglehand B34-5  
 Sylvester AL Symmes A1  
 Tabert B47  
 Tackell B23  
 Talbot A6,7,10-2,14-7,27-9,31,39-46,48-9  
 Tanner C31  
 Tansley A13-4,31,44-6  
 Tap(p(e)) B1-6,15-6,23-5,27,30,33-6,39,45; C21  
 Tarrant A32  
 Tarry A8-11,29,40,42-6  
 Tabberton B30  
 Tassell. See Tossill.  
 Tay B39  
 Taylor (Ta(i)lor) A1,2,14-5,25-6,30,32,35-6,45-7; B6-11,13-5,25-30,32,36-46; C3,12,15,22,i  
 Taylor, Julian alias. See Julian.  
 Teat(e) A10-1,28-30,42  
 Tebberton B30,32  
 Tebbit (-bot,-bert,-but) A13-4,18,31,46,48; B16-7,19,31,46,50  
 Teedon (Teeton, Te(e)den, Tiden, Teetow-B26) A33; B8-10,12-5,18,26,28-9,31,39,41-5,47  
 Temple A26  
 Towbatt. See Towbatt.  
 Thackworth B2  
 Theball C13  
 Thesson B24  
 Thomalin. See Tomlin.  
 T(h)om(p)son A31,34; B24,30,35; C12  
 Thornton A1,36-7  
 Throsley C14  
 Throssell C12,17  
 Thrustons C11  
 Tibbut. See Tebbit.



- Tiden. See Teedon.  
 Tidy C14  
 Tiffin B4,5,24,36  
 Tilly B28  
 Timson A34  
 Tinker B34; C1,21  
 Tinsley A46; C9,18  
 Tisome (Tyssom, Tysoe) A31; B27,30  
 Titman A30  
 Titterrige. See Toterrige.  
 Todde C12  
 Toler (Tooler). See Toller.  
 Toll (Tole) B27,34  
 Toller (Tooler, To(u)ler, Towler) A1,3,4,6-9,12-3, 25-9,35-44,46; B3,24,29, 33,35-6  
 Tomlin(s) (Thomalin) A4,5, 26-7,37-8; C9,29  
 Tomm(e)s (Tombs) A3,26,34, 36  
 Tomp(k)ins B9,30,39; C4,13, 23  
 Tockey A32,49  
 Tooler. See Toler.  
 Tooly A36  
 Toseland A34,50; C15  
 Tossil(1) (Tassell) A9,10, 15-7,29,31-2,34,45-6,50, 52  
 Toterrige (Titterridge) B1, 33  
 Towbatt (Towbatt) A25  
 Towler. See Toller.  
 Towns A33  
 Townsend A35; C2,22  
 Tozeland. See Toseland.  
 Tra(y)te B1,23,33  
 Trott A28,40-1; B10  
 Trueman A34  
 Try A26  
 Tubbs A26  
 [?Tuf] B25  
 Turland A30  
 Turner A30-1,33; B1,1,3-5, 23-5,35-6,38,46; C8,9,15, 28-9  
 Turney A30  
 Tyler A28  
 Tyngey C12  
 Tynkard B1  
 Tysoe (Tyssom). See Tisom.  
 Upchurch B23,33  
 Valentine B29,44  
 Veal B23,33,50  
 Vincent B27  
 Vippars A26  
 Virley (Vorley) A29; C28  
 Wade A6,30  
 Wadmore C4,6,15,26  
 Wadsworth C6,14,15,17-8, 26-8,30  
 Wagstaff A51; B17,26,51; C2,6,13,17-8,27-8  
 Waine A28  
 Wakefield C15,27  
 Wak(e)lin A27; C4,24  
 Waldock (-uck, (-ick, -eck) A29; B11-2,15-8,20,30-2, 42,44,46-50  
 Walker(s) A1,13-4,29,45-7, 50; B13,15-7,24-5,28-32, 34,43-8; C7,14,18,24  
 Wallis B11,30; C14  
 Walsh B7,9,26,39  
 Walters A25  
 Walton A6; B24  
 Waples B5,25,35-6; C11  
 Warberton B5,6,24  
 Ward A32,35,37; B24,30-2, 48,51; C10,13,29  
 Warden A10,31  
 Wardley A1  
 Warke B2  
 Warner A26; B8,23,26; C1, 2,7,12,21,27  
 Warren A4,5,27,38,40; B23, 36; C8,18  
 War(r)iner, Donnis alias. See Dennis.  
 Warton. See Wharton.  
 Warwick B24  
 Waterfeilde C14  
 Watford A4-7,9,10,13-5,37- 41,43-5,48-9,51; C12,15  
 Watkins B30,43,45-6  
 Watson B7,32  
 Wat(t)s A3,28,31,33; C8,31  
 Webb(e) A6,7,27,29,34,38-9; B26,39  
 Weede C13  
 Weene C11,21  
 Wells (We(e)les) A1,2,4-10, 21-2,25-8,33,35,37-8,41- 2; B7,37; C7,17,25-8  
 Welsh (Welch) A20,32-3  
 Wersley. See Worsley.  
 West A6-8,27,34,36,39-41; B23,25,33  
 Wes(t)ley A18-22,32-4,42, 46,48-50  
 Wethered A26  
 W(e)yman B17,30,47. ? See Wymont.  
 W(h)arton B15-6,30; C13  
 Wha(w)ly (Wallye) A36; B25. ? See Hawley.  
 Wheatley A16,28; B32,36  
 Wheaton A26; B10-1,26-8, 40,42  
 Whish A29  
 Whitbread C10,17,19  
 White A33,49; B1,15,17-8, 27-34,45-8,50-1; C17-9,27  
 Whiting B24,32  
 Whitingam A25  
 Whitlock A30  
 W(h)itney B18-9,31,47-8,51  
 Whitworth A21-3,50  
 Whodd B23,34  
 Wiffe B23  
 Wigge B4  
 Wiggons B23  
 Wilby B20,31,50  
 Wild(e)(s) A27-8,39,40,42; B26,32  
 Wileman C18  
 Wilkins A32  
 Wilkinson A34  
 Willcox C19  
 William(s) B4,5,35-6; C9,18  
 Williamson A34; B3-6,10-3,25, 27-8,35-6,38,40-2,44; C4, 5,6,13,15,19,20,23-5  
 Willmot A8,10-4,30,41,43-6; B4,8,9,17,24,26-7,30,35, 37-9,41,51  
 Willis A31; C13,18,31  
 Wilson A22-3,27,39,50; B25  
 Wiltshire (Willshaw, Woolshire) A -5,25-6,35-9; B27,37  
 Windsor A31  
 Winn A10,41  
 Win(n)sall B20-1  
 Withers A25  
 Witney. See Whitney.  
 Wittermore C20  
 Wodell (Wodhill). See Odell  
 Woden. See Wooden.  
 Wodham. See Woodham.  
 Wolnstelnholme. See Woolston.  
 Woodard. See Woodward.  
 Woodcoke C13  
 Woodcraft (Woodcrofte) A30; B24  
 Wo(o)den (Woodin(g)) A26,30, 46; B4,32  
 Woodfall C13  
 Woodfield A26; B28  
 Woodell (Woodhill). See Odell.  
 Wo(o)dham(s) A38; B14,19- 21,29-31,44,46,48; C12  
 Woodland A26  
 Woodmansey A25; B23  
 Wood(s) A29; B25; C25  
 Woodstocke C12  
 Wood(w)ard A5,6,26,32,40; C1  
 Wookar B26  
 Wo(o)lhead B25,36  
 Woolshire. See Wiltshire.  
 Woolston (Wolnstelnholme) A26,43; B40,45; C17  
 Wo(o)tton (Wotten) A25,30; B23; C2  
 Worland C2,3,22  
 Wors(e)ley (Wersely) A2,9- 12,14-5,29,30,35,44-6; B33  
 Wray. See Ray.  
 Wrench. See Rench.  
 Wright (Write, Right) A15-7, 27,31-4,46,48-50; B3,10, 23-4,26,28,34,40,42; C3, 4,12-3,15,22-5

- Wrotley A52  
 Wyant (Wiante, Wyatt-B31, C5) B19, 31; C5, 11. See Wyatt.  
 Wyat(t) (Wyot(t)) B31; C5, 6, 14-5, 17, 24-7. See Wyant.  
 Wyllows B24  
 Wymont C16. See Weyman.  
 Yarle. See Earle.  
 Yarnton C15  
 Yarnier A36  
 Yeardin B28  
 Yeat C15  
 Yeoman B39  
 Yerrill A34; C17  
 York A13, 17, 20-2, 31, 33, 46-7, 50, 52; C1, 2, 11-2, 17, 21-2, 24  
 Yo(u)ng (Yongue) A1-11, 13, 25-8, 30, 35-42, 44-5, 47-8, 50; B23, 49  
 Yslip(pe). See Islip.

## INDEX OF PLACES

- Bedfordshire  
 Ampthill A29(2)  
 Barford, Gt. A45; B26, 32; C11, 14, 15, 16  
 Barton B31  
 Bedford A3, 27, 28, 29(6), 30(4), 35, 49, 51(3); B15, 27, 28(2), 29, 40, 41(2), 43, 48; C16, 30; small-pox at A51. St. Cuthbert B32; St. John B32, 41; St. Mary B32; St. Paul A8, 28 (2), 31, 34; B27, 28, 29, 32(4); C14, 15(2); St. Peter B30.  
 Biddenham B27, 29, 30, 31, 32; C14  
 Blotsoe A32, 43, 44; B13, 23, 30 (2), 31, 39, 41, 44(2), 45, 46, 51; C16, 18, 31  
 Blunham A34  
 Bolnhurst A29; B29, 31; C (passim); Greensbury in C5; Wood End in C24; Borystead Fm. C31; Field-names C31; Dedication C31; Church furniture C30; Charity-school house C32  
 Bromham A29, 34; B30, 31, 32  
 Campton C16(2)  
 Cardington A28, 30, 34; B30; C14(3)  
 Carlton A10, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 43, 48(2), 34(3); B29, 32, 45; C11  
 Chellington A29, 31(2), 32, 33 (2), 34, 40  
 Clapham A33; B27, 28(2), 32(2), 33, 43, 44  
 Clifton B27  
 Colmworth B27; C1, 11, 14(2), 15, 16, 17(2), 18, 19(2), 24(3), 25 (2), 26  
 Cople B32; C15  
 Cranfield A29, 30(3); B27  
 Dean C17 Dunstable A1  
 Eaton Socon B18; C11, 13, 14(2), 15(8), 16(5), 17, 18, 19(3), 20, 25; Bushmead in C31; Eaton Ford in C32; Wyboston in A11  
 Elstow A30  
 Felmersham A28, 29(2), 32, 34(2), 41, 43; B29, 31, 32(5), 47; C16  
 Goldington A25, 46, 1; C11, 15, 17; Goldington Hall C32  
 Harrold A7, 9, 10, 30(6), 31, 32, 33(4), 34(3), 40, 41(2), 42(2), 43, 44, 45, 46, 48(2), 49(2), 29; B32; C19  
 Haynes B27  
 Hockliffe A33  
 Kempston A28, 33, 34; B30(2)  
 Keysoe A29, 31; B26; C7, 11, 14, 15(2), 16(3), 17(4), 18, 19(2), 20(2), 27, 28, 31, 33(3); open fields in C33; vicar of Bii  
 Knotting A32  
 Marston Morteyne A32, 34  
 Melchbourne A30, 33  
 Milton Ernest B (passim); almshouse at B40, 41; M. Mill B39; C13, 14, 17(2)  
 Oakley A28; B27, 28, 31, 32, 41; C16  
 Odell A (passim); B10, 27; C14, 15, 16  
 Lit. O. A4, 36, 47  
 Hobs Green A3, 36  
 Pavenham A16(3), 28, 30, 34(2); B10, 18, 27(2), 31, 32(3), 40, 48; C14(3), 16  
 Podington A11(2), 21, 29(3), 30, 31, 32, 33, 34(3); B27, 37; Hinwick House in A21  
 Portenhall C13, 18(2)  
 Potton A49  
 Pulloxhill A28  
 Ravensdon A44; B39, 47; C14 (2), 15(6), 16(2), 17, 18, 30  
 Renhold A32; B27; C15, 24, 26  
 Risoloy A28, 29, 33, 43; B32, 44; C15, 16, 17, 19, 20  
 Roxton C18(2)  
 Sandy B30; C21  
 Sharnbrook A30(3), 31(2), 32 (3), 33(2), 34(4); B23, 29, 31(2), 32; C16  
 Shelton B28  
 Souldrop A18, 29, 30(3), 31(3), 34(2); C15  
 Stagsdon A19, 32; B25, 26, 28, 30; B32  
 Staughton, Lit. C16(5), 17, 19(2), 24(2), 25(2), 26  
 Stevington A15(2), 27, 28, 30 (3), 41; B28(2), 29, 41, 32  
 Swineshead A28; C16  
 Thurleigh A33; B27(3), 28, 29, 14, 16, 26(5), 30, 32(3), 40(3), 41(2), 42, 43(2), 45 (3), 48; C6, 14(3), 15(6), 16, 17(2), 18, 19(5), 20(2), 23, 26, 28. Tilbrook B29  
 Turvey A11; B30  
 Wildon B26; C13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24(3)  
 Willington A29  
 Wilshamstead B30  
 Wootton A31, 33; C16  
 Wymington A28, 31  
 Yildon A32  
Buckinghamshire  
 Astwood C16  
 Brayfield, Cold B31  
 Crawley, North B30  
 Emberton A34, 43  
 Filgrave B31  
 Lavendon A30, 33, 34  
 Newport Pagnell A30  
 Olney A34; C14  
 Tyringham. See Filgrave.  
Cambridgeshire  
 Gamlingay C15, 16  
Cheshire  
 Chester B30, 27  
Essex  
 Fordham A26  
Hertfordshire  
 [?St. Stephens] B45  
Huntingdonshire  
 Bythorn C7, 14  
 Buckdon B30; C18  
 Covington C19  
 Catworth, Gt. A31; B31; C19  
 Ellington A29; C16  
 Gidding B29  
 Hail Weston C18  
 Huntingdon A41  
 Kimbolton A29; B29; C14, 15, 17  
 Offord Cluney C18  
 Offord Darcy C27  
 Orford, Gt. C18  
 St. Ives C14, 18  
 St. Neots B31; C18, 26  
 Staughton, Gt. C11(3), 25, C16(2), 18(2)  
 Stow C17  
 Stukeley, Gt. C17  
 Tilbrook B29  
 Swineshead A28; C16  
 Toseland C18  
 Weston, Hail C18  
 Yelling C16  
Leicestershire  
 Lubenham A28  
Lincolnshire  
 Lincoln, bishop of A51; C31  
 Wellingore A31  
London & Middlesex  
 Clerkenwell B31  
 Cripplegate C28



<u>London &amp; Middlesex (cont.)</u>	<u>Northamptonshire (cont.)</u>	<u>Oxfordshire</u>
All Hallows, Bread St. B32	Moulton A32	Oxford (Exeter Coll.) C31
[Unspecified] A1,25,30,46;	Newton Bromswold A30,33	<u>Shropshire</u> Ai
C2(2),25	Northampton A19; All	<u>Staffordshire</u>
	Saints C18; St.Giles	[?Wilner] B18
	A33	
<u>Norfolk</u>	Orlningbury A46	<u>Suffolk</u> Ai
King's Lynn A26	Oundle A33	
	Oakley C27	<u>Sussex</u>
<u>Northamptonshire</u>	Peterborough C31	Lewes A33
Addington, Gt. A2	Preston A51	
Aldwinkle St.Peter A33	Raunds A32; B38	<u>Ireland</u>
Bozeat A11,28,29,32,33,34(2),	Ringstead C19	Mary Lynn C31
36,44,47(2),49	Rushden A31,33(2),34,40,	
Burton Latimer C24	44; B32	<u>[Scotland]</u> C25
Chelveston-cum-Caldecot B27	Stratford [?C13]	
Cogenhoe [?A28] [41	Titchmarsh A51; C18	<u>Wales</u>
Cranford A34	Waddenhoe C19	Llanharan (Glamorgan) A22
Easton Maudit A31	Warmington A31(2)	
Ecton A41	Walgrave A31	
Finedon A33; B30	Wellingborough A16,29(4),	<u>United States of America</u> Ai
Grafton A34(2)	30(3),45; B27; C16	
Grundon A29	Whittlebury B23	
Higham Ferrers B25.51	Wollaston A26,32,33(2),	
Irchester A30,34,44; B30	34(2),45,28,30(2); B10	14th.Regt. of Foot B30
Isham B30		
Middleton Cheney A35		

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Advowson A51; C31	Marriages, "Foreign" Oi;	printer Bi,41; publican C27-8; rope-
Age, Deaths at great Bi,50	publication of notice B25	maker A16; servant A25,39-42; B10,34-
Almshouse B40,41, i	Minister of Bedford A8	6,40-2; C1,11,14-6,19,21-8; sheerman
Apprentice A41	Occupations [excluding "labour-	B25; shopherd A47; shoemaker A10-6,
Anabaptists A49	er"].- Bailiff A9,41; baker A	28,30,41,44-6; B13; shopkeeper B41;
Beggars A2. See Vagrants.	9,10,14-5,28,44-5,47; C17;	soldier A13,30,46; B30,39; tailor A9-
Bells C33	barber C14; blacksmith A9,	14,34,41,47; B34,40; C2,5,11,14,22,25
Births A5; C32,33	12-5.28-9.41,43-4,48; B27,	-6; tanner A9-12,42; thatcher C27;
Burials in linen A50; in	40,42,44-5; C4,7,8,14-6,19,	tinker B41; turner C2; watchmaker C
woollen A51; in church	24,26-8; bookseller C31; but-	19,27; weaver B23,40-1; C2,22; wheel-
A43,C32; in churchyard	cher A9,10,13-6,29,41,43-	wright A9-11,41-2,45; B41,43; woodman
B46,C30,32	5; B23,40,43; C11,14,17; brick-	A41,47; victualler B46; C29; yeoman A
Chancel C30,32	layer C5; carpenter A9,16,28,	44,48; B27,39; C14,21-2,24,28.
Charities C30. See School.	39,43,46; B29,40-4,47; C5-7,	Paupers A18,35,41-2,48; Bi,18-9,40
Churchwardens (named) A51;	13-4,16-7,25-7; chairwoman	-2,46-9; C25,27-32. See Almshouse,
right of nomination of C30	C17; clerk, parish (see "Clerks,	Charities.
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A10,11,	Parish"); coachman A13,44-5;	Priest, Parish B34. See Vicars.
[A19,44,36,39,46]; B8,20,	cooper A9,45; dairyman C25;	Rectors A3,9,10,22,39-41,44,46,
21,26; C1,3,11,33. See	farmer A9-16,32,41-8; C4-9,	51; C3,14,21-6,29-32; of Colm-
Rector; Vicar; Curate.	14-9,22,24-30; B42,45,48;	worth B27; of Wilden B26
Clerks, Parish A9,40-3,46-8;	fuller B34; gardener A41;	Registrar, Civil Parish A5,51; B7,11
B39,41,44,46; C5,8,16,27,	glazier A11-2,42; grazier A11-9	School, Charity C31-3. See Char-
28. See Registrar.	15,41-2,44-6; C26; grocer A	ities.
Communion C31.	14-5; hayward A39,41; hogherd	Small-pox A47,51; B40,48. See Fever.
Confirmations A51,52	B33; husbandman A9; B34,39-42;	Sojourners A39; C17 [also Aii, Bi.
Coroner B51	C4,21-4; innkeeper A41; B27,	Strangers A36; B38
Curates A14,47; of Ampthill	41; C5,13; joiner A9,41,43;	Terriers C30-1,33
A29, of Keysoe C31.	lacebuyer Aii,10-2,14,28,31,	Tithos C29-31,33
Death, Causes of Bi,46-51	42-6; lacemaker A33; laceman	Travellers A6,8,11,17-8,39,40;
Deaths, Accidental or violent	A15-6,46,48; leatherdresser	B8,18,39; C25-7
A36,42-3,46-50; B34,39,43-4,	B48; maltster A10-1,16,42-5	Triplets C6,26
47,50; C27-8	mariner A10; mason A12-3,28,	Vagrants A1. See Beggars.
Diseases. See Small-pox.	41-4; B39,44; matmaker Bi,41;	Vicars B3,4,10,27,33-4,36,40-1,
Dissenters C29 See Anabaptists.	millar A9-12,28,41,43,46; B3,	43,51; of St.Paul, Bedford A28;
Fever A48, B46-51.	33,39,40; C4,8,7,11,18,22,	of Clapham B33. See Rectors;
Enclosure, Reasons against C30	24,28; militiaman A33; musid-	Minister.
Justices A51, [B26,51].	an C22; notary public B27;	Woollen, Burials in. See Burials.





[illegible]

Returned

[illegible]

942.565

B4112b

v. 11

**STORAGE**



UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA  
  
3 1262 09721 0461